

INDEX TO THE SOCIAL SECURITY LEGISLATION 2006 VOLUMES

It has been necessary to remove the index from all 4 volumes of Social Security Legislation in order to reduce the overall extent of the volumes. Volumes 2 and 3 in particular were getting too large to be bound. It has been a difficult decision but a necessary one made after consultation with a sample of our readers.

Information can be easily located in the volumes using methods other than the index. These are:

- The combination of the 'How to Use This Book' section and the running heads text at the top of each page enable lawyers, and non-lawyers alike, to navigate the material effectively.
- The Arrangement of Sections at the beginning of each statute can offer further aid. Similarly, the mass of Regulations have been grouped according to type of benefit and each set has its own 'Arrangement of Regulations', enabling readers to locate the relevant material.

In order to further aid navigation, we have published an amalgamated index to these Volumes on the internet. The file can either be printed off for use or searched on screen using the 'find' functionality in Adobe Acrobat.

I hope this provides a clear explanation of why these changes are necessary and that we have assisted you on other methods of navigation. If you would like to give feedback on the index or any other matter relating to the volumes, I would be very interested to hear from you.

Fiona Keyte
Publishing Editor
Sweet & Maxwell
100 Avenue Road
London
NW3 3PF

Fiona.keyte@thomson.com

INDEX

Abatement

- deeming benefit, I 3.43–I 3.44,
I 8.71–I 8.72
- incapacity benefit
 - councillor's allowance, I 1.73–I 1.74
 - pension payments, I 1.71–I 1.72,
I 8.47–I 8.60
 - permanent health insurance,
I 8.45–I 8.46
 - reduced earnings allowance, I 10.164

Absence from Great Britain

- disqualification from benefit, I 1.388
- income support, II 2.59–II 2.65
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.196–II 3.203

Absent parent, maintenance by

- absent parent in receipt of benefits, and,
II 1.444–II 1.447
- calculation, II 1.452–II 1.454
- deemed application against absent parent
 - failure to comply, II 1.448–II 1.451
 - generally, II 1.440–II 1.443
 - introduction, II 1.438
 - reduced benefit decisions,
II 1.448–II 1.451
- introduction, II 1.438
- reduced benefit decisions
 - generally, II 1.448–II 1.451
 - Regulations, II 2.1015–II 2.1043

Abuse of rights, prohibition of

- generally, III 4.82

Academic year

- definition, II 2.447

Access fund payments

- income support
 - definition, II 2.445
 - generally, II 2.479–II 2.481
- jobseeker's allowance
 - definition, II 3.455
 - generally, II 3.468–II 3.469

Accession (Immigration and Worker Registration) Regulations 2004

- citation, II 2.888
- commencement, II 2.888
- definitions, II 2.888
- general note, II 2.887
- general provisions, II 2.889–II 2.895

Accession state workers

- application of 2000 Regulations
 - generally, II 2.891
 - transitional provisions, II 2.892
- meaning, II 2.889
- registration
 - authorisation to work, II 2.893
 - card and certificate, II 2.894

Accession state workers—cont.

- right of residence, II 2.890

Accident, notification of

- industrial injuries benefit, and
 - generally, III 1.52–III 1.54
 - notice, III 2.28
 - particulars, III 2.34

Accidents abroad

- persons abroad, and, I 3.124

Accidents at work

- Council Regulation, and
 - aggravation, III 3.214
 - general note, III 3.204–III 3.205
 - implementing regulations,
III 3.369–III 3.386
 - miscellaneous, III 3.215–III 3.216
 - reimbursement between institutions,
III 3.217
 - rights to benefits, III 3.206–III 3.213
 - students, III 3.218

Accommodation costs

- payment of benefit, III 2.215

Accounting date

- trading income, IV 1.807

Adjournments

- child trust fund appeals,
IV 6.102–IV 6.103
- tax credit appeals, IV 2.433–IV 2.434

Actively seeking employment

- and see* Jobseeker's allowance
- actively seeking work test
 - generally, II 1.166–II 1.175
 - part-week test, II 3.131–II 3.133
 - touchstone test, II 3.126–II 3.130
- deemed circumstances
 - carers, II 3.146–II 3.147
 - during first 13 weeks, II 3.138–II 3.140
 - full-time students, II 3.143–II 3.145
 - generally, II 3.134–II 3.137
 - laid off workers, II 3.141–II 3.142
 - short time workers, II 3.141–II 3.142
 - voluntary workers, II 3.146–II 3.147
- generally, II 1.166–II 1.175
- income support, and, II 2.89
- part-week test, II 3.131–II 3.133
- students, II 3.143–II 3.145
- touchstone test, II 3.126–II 3.130
- young people, II 3.252–II 3.254

Acute non-lymphatic leukaemia

- presumption that due to nature of
employment, and, I 10.21

Additional pension in Category A pension

- amount, I 1.506

Additional pension in Category A

pension—*cont.*

- contracted-out employment, I 1.510–I 1.514
- earnings factors
 - effect of tax credits, I 1.124
 - generally, I 1.122–I 1.123
- generally, I 1.122
- other cases, I 1.515
- reduction, I 1.125
- surplus earning factor, I 1.507–I 1.509

Adjudication of benefits

- introduction, III 1.78
- supplementary benefits, and, III 1.235

Adjudication officers

- transfer of functions, III 1.333–III 1.334

Adjustment of benefits

and see under individual benefit headings

- child benefit, and, III 1.128–III 1.129
- child maintenance, III 1.118–III 1.119
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- incapacity benefit
 - councillor's allowance, I 8.21–I 8.28
 - hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
 - persons abroad, I 3.101–I 3.107
- income support, and, III 1.111–III 1.117
- industrial injuries benefit
 - overlapping benefits, I 3.81–I 3.82
 - persons abroad, I 3.120
 - successive accidents, I 1.365–I 1.367, III 2.579–III 2.580
- overlapping benefits
 - and see* Overlapping benefits
 - dependency benefits, I 3.83–I 3.90
 - generally, III 1.108–III 1.110
 - jobseekers allowance, I 3.94
 - part week, for, I 3.91
 - personal benefits, I 3.78–I 3.82
 - priority, I 3.92
- Regulations
 - hospital in-patients, I 3.66–I 3.71
 - overlapping benefits, I 3.78–I 3.96

Administration

- and see* Administration (SAP)
- and see* Administration (SMP)
- and see* Administration (SPP)
- state pension credit, II 1.387

Administration (SAP)

- adoption from overseas, and, IV 5.106–IV 5.110
- determination of entitlement issues
 - application, IV 5.29
 - form of application, IV 5.30
- employers' records
 - generally, IV 5.25
 - inspection, IV 5.26
- funding of liabilities
 - application to Revenue, IV 5.20
 - date of payment of contributions, IV 5.23
 - generally, IV 5.19
 - method, IV 5.21–IV 5.22
 - overpayments, IV 5.24

Administration (SAP)—*cont.*

- provision of information, IV 5.31

Administration (SMP)

- employer's records
 - maintenance, IV 4.49
 - production, IV 4.50
- expected week of confinement, IV 4.43
- notice of absence from work, IV 4.44
- notification of employment after confinement, IV 4.45
- provision of information
 - claims for other benefits, IV 4.48
 - determination of questions, IV 4.46–IV 4.47

Administration (SPP)

- adoption from overseas, and, IV 5.106–IV 5.110
- determination of entitlement issues
 - application, IV 5.29
 - form of application, IV 5.30
- employers' records
 - generally, IV 5.25
 - inspection, IV 5.26
- funding of liabilities
 - application to Revenue, IV 5.20
 - date of payment of contributions, IV 5.23
 - generally, IV 5.19
 - method, IV 5.21–IV 5.22
 - overpayments, IV 5.24
- provision of information, IV 5.31

Administration of oaths

- child trust fund appeals, IV 6.92–IV 6.93
- tax credit appeals, IV 2.420–IV 2.421

Administrative arrangements (tax credits)

- definitions, IV 2.383
- general note, IV 2.381
- forwarding of claims, IV 2.386
- holding of claims, IV 2.386
- provision of information
 - by authorities, IV 2.385
 - to authorities, IV 2.384
- recording of claims, IV 2.386
- statutory provision, IV 1.415–IV 1.416

Administrative Commission on Social Security for Migrant Workers

- generally, III 3.248
- tasks, III 3.249–III 3.250

Adopted child

- child benefit
 - Regulations, I 9.21
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
- guardian's allowance, I 9.76

Adopters

- annual payments, and, IV 1.861

Adoption

- statutory paternity pay
 - and see* Statutory paternity pay
 - conditions of entitlement, IV 5.61–IV 5.62
 - evidence of entitlement, IV 5.66
 - notice requirements, IV 5.64

Adoption—cont.

- statutory paternity pay—*cont.*
 - payment period, IV 5.63
 - qualifying period, IV 5.65
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.113–IV 1.114
 - treatment of more than one employer, IV 5.67
- working tax credit, IV 2.47–IV 2.50

Adoption from overseas

- statutory adoption pay
 - administration, IV 5.106–IV 5.110
 - application of General Regs 2002, IV 5.120
 - application of SSCBA 1992, IV 5.99–IV 5.105
 - avoidance of liability, IV 5.135
 - continental shelf employees, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - definitions, IV 5.119
 - evidence of entitlement, IV 5.132
 - general note, IV 5.118
 - mariners, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - notice requirements, IV 5.131
 - pay period, IV 5.129–IV 5.130
 - persons abroad, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - termination of employment, IV 5.134
 - treatment of more than one employer, IV 5.133

- statutory sick pay
 - administration, IV 5.106–IV 5.110
 - application of General Regs 2002, IV 5.120
 - application of SSCBA 1992, IV 5.99–IV 5.105
 - avoidance of liability, IV 5.128
 - conditions of entitlement, IV 5.122
 - continental shelf employees, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - definitions, IV 5.119
 - evidence of entitlement, IV 5.126
 - general note, IV 5.118
 - mariners, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - notice requirements, IV 5.124
 - pay period, IV 5.123
 - persons abroad, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - qualifying period, IV 5.125
 - treatment of more than one employer, IV 5.127

Adoption leave

- definition, I 3.19
- income support, II 2.30
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Adoption orders

- maternity payments, and, II 5.57

Adoption pay

- and see* Statutory adoption pay
- incapacity benefit, I 8.22
- social security income, IV 2.165

Adoption pay period

- credits, I 2.31–I 2.32

Adult dependants, benefits for

- adjustment of
 - overlapping benefits, I 3.85

Adult dependants, benefits for—cont.

- increases for
 - and see below*
 - Regulations, I 3.51–I 3.57
 - statutory provisions, I 1.271–I 1.303

Adult dependants, increases for

- fluctuating earnings, I 1.301–I 1.303
- incapacity benefit
 - absence abroad, I 8.81
 - allocation of contributions, I 8.70
 - apportionment of pension, I 8.78
 - attribution of earnings, I 8.73
 - contribution to maintenance, I 8.79
 - deeming abated benefit, I 8.71–I 8.72
 - earnings rule, I 8.76–I 8.77
 - generally, I 1.285–I 1.286, I 8.75
 - imprisonment, I 8.81
 - maintenance, I 8.68–I 8.69
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288, I 8.80
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - restriction, I 1.289–I 1.290
- persons residing together, I 3.139–I 3.141
- Regulations (1977)
 - apportionment of pension payments, I 3.53
 - contribution to cost, I 3.56–I 3.57
 - earnings rules, I 3.51–I 3.52
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
- retirement pensions
 - husband, I 1.278–I 1.280
 - person with care of children, I 1.281–I 1.283
 - spouse, I 1.276–I 1.277
 - wife, I 1.274–I 1.275
- short-term benefits, I 1.271–I 1.273
- trade disputes, effect of, I 1.297–I 1.300
- unemployability supplement
 - generally, I 1.547
 - introduction, I 1.557

Advance claims

- disability living allowance, and, III 2.97–III 2.98
- disability working allowance, and, III 2.99–III 2.100
- generally, III 2.94–III 2.96, IV 2.307–IV 2.308
- maternity allowance, and, III 2.104
- pension following deferment, for, III 2.109–III 2.110
- retirement pension, III 2.105–III 2.106
- state pension credit, III 2.103
- working tax credit, IV 2.309–IV 2.310

Advance of earnings

- income support, II 2.356
- jobseeker's allowances, II 3.420–II 3.422

Advanced education

- child benefit, I 9.4–I 9.5
- definition, I 9.2

Advance funding

- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.90

Advisory boards

- Industrial Injuries Advisory Council
 - cases where consultation not required, III 1.207
 - functions, III 1.206
 - generally, III 1.205
- Social Security Advisory Committee
 - cases where consultation not required, III 1.207
 - functions, III 1.206
 - generally, III 1.203–III 1.204

Advisory Committee on Social Security for Migrant Workers

- generally, III 3.251
- tasks, III 3.252

Age

- provision of information, III 1.153–III 1.154
- statutory pay, IV 1.152

Age addition

- claims for benefit, III 2.40–III 2.41
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- persons abroad, and, I 3.118–I 3.119
- rate, I 1.503
- retirement pensions, I 1.264–I 1.265
- widow's benefits, I 6.94

Age-related benefits

- income support, and, III 1.191–III 1.193
- job-seeker's allowance, and, III 1.194–III 1.195

Age-related payments

- claims, II 1.430
- definitions
 - Regulations, II 5.33
 - statutory provisions, II 1.433
- disqualified persons
 - generally, II 1.429
 - Regulations, II 5.38
- entitlement (basic cases)
 - generally, II 1.427
 - Regulations, II 5.34
- entitlement (guarantee credit cases)
 - basic cases, II 5.36
 - special cases, II 5.37
- entitlement (special cases)
 - generally, II 1.428
 - Regulations, II 5.35
- hospital in-patients, II 1.429
- introduction, II 1.426
- payment regulations, II 1.432
- persons subject to immigration control, II 1.429
- prisoners, II 1.429
- procedure
 - generally, II 1.430
 - Regulations, II 5.39
- qualifying individuals, II 1.427
- relevant week, II 1.427
- social security benefit, and
 - generally, II 1.429
 - Regulations, II 5.40
- tax, and, II 1.431

Age-related payments—cont.

- tax credits, and, II 1.431
- Age-Related Payments Act 2004**
- arrangement of sections, II 1.423–II 1.425
 - citation, II 1.436
 - definitions, II 1.433
 - expenditure, II 1.434
 - extent, II 1.435
 - general note, II 1.426
 - general provisions, II 1.427–II 1.432

Age-Related Payments Regulations 2005

- arrangement of Regulations, II 5.31
- citation, II 5.33
- commencement, II 5.33
- definitions, II 5.33
- general note, II 5.32
- general provisions, II 5.34–II 5.41

Aged, benefits for the

- and see* Non-contributory benefits
- retirement pensions
 - age addition, I 1.264–I 1.265
 - category C, I 1.261–I 1.263
 - category D, I 1.261–I 1.263

Agency workers

- employment income, IV 1.538

Aggregation of income and capital

- income-related benefits, II 1.49–II 1.53
- income support, II 2.195–II 2.204
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.341–II 3.343
- state pension credit, II 1.373–II 1.374

Aggregation rules

- accidents at work, III 3.214
- death grants, III 3.219
- family benefits, III 3.234
- general rules, III 3.322
- invalidity, III 3.187
- maternity, III 3.152
- sickness, III 3.152
- unemployment benefits, III 3.223

Airmen

- contributory benefits, I 1.400–I 1.401
- increases for dependants, I 1.400–I 1.401
- industrial injury benefits, I 1.400–I 1.401
- non-contributory benefits, I 1.400–I 1.401
- statutory adoption pay, IV 1.146–IV 1.147
- statutory maternity pay, IV 1.104
- statutory paternity pay, IV 1.127–IV 1.128
- statutory sick pay
 - definitions, IV 3.47, IV 3.53–IV 3.54, IV 3.60
 - general note, IV 3.44
 - statutory provision, IV 1.91
 - time for compliance, IV 3.62

Alienation of benefit

- generally, III 1.220–III 1.222

Aliens, political activity of

- generally, III 4.81

All work test

- and see* Personality capability assessments

- All work test**—*cont.*
 certificate
 form, III 2.679–III 2.680
 rules, III 2.678
 generally, I 8.140
- Allergic alveolitis**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.122
- Allergic rhinitis**
 industrial diseases, I 10.127
- Allocation of contributions**
 child benefit, I 9.5
 increases for spouse, I 3.41–I 3.42
- Alteration in component rates**
 income support, and, III 2.400
- Alteration of rates of benefit**
 age-related benefits
 income support, and,
 III 1.191–III 1.193
 job-seeker’s allowance, and,
 III 1.194–III 1.195
 child benefit, and, III 1.180–III 1.184
 contributory benefits, III 1.175–III 1.176
 income support, and, III 1.185–III 1.187
 job-seeker’s allowance, and,
 III 1.188–III 1.189
 state pension credit, III 1.190
- Altered consciousness**
 descriptors for incapacity, I 8.203
- Alternative, payment in the**
 claims for benefit
 generally, III 2.88–III 2.89
 list of benefits, III 2.180
- Alveolitis**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.122
- Amendment of claims**
 generally, III 2.65–III 2.67, IV 2.302
- Amendment of tax returns**
 Revenue, by
 during enquiry, IV 1.18
 generally, IV 1.15
 taxpayer, by
 during enquiry, IV 1.17
 generally, IV 1.14
- Amount treated as income of settlor**
 settlements
 charge to tax, IV 1.845–IV 1.845
 income charged, IV 1.848
 person liable, IV 1.849
 “settlement”, IV 1.847
- Amsterdam, Treaty of**
 generally, III 3.5
- Anaemia**
 generally, I 10.89
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Anaphylaxis**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.125
- Ankylostomiasis**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.120
- Annual payments**
 adopters, to, IV 1.861
 employment insurance payments,
 IV 1.859–IV 1.860
 foreign maintenance payments, IV 1.854
 health insurance payments,
 IV 1.859–IV 1.860
 pension income, IV 2.151
 periodical payments of personal injury
 damages
 compensation awards, IV 1.856
 generally, IV 1.855
 persons entitled, IV 1.857
 trusts, from, IV 1.858
- Annual reports**
 tax credits, and, IV 1.381–IV 1.382
- Annual review**
 tax credits, and, IV 1.383–IV 1.384
- Annuities**
 pension income, IV 2.151–IV 2.152
- Another person on beneficiary’s behalf**
 payment of benefits, III 2.158
- Anthrax**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.118
- Appeal, notice of**
 acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
 case management directions,
 III 2.307–III 2.309
 decisions
 correction of errors, III 2.324
 forfeiture rule questions, III 2.323
 generally, III 2.321–III 2.322
 setting aside, III 2.325–III 2.328
 supplementary, III 2.329
 directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 generally, III 2.293–III 2.294
 medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 response to notice or reference
 generally, III 2.303–III 2.304
 reply, III 2.305–III 2.306
 time limits, III 2.295–III 2.296
 withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
- Appeal tribunals (CTF)**
 appeals to
 generally, IV 1.192–IV 1.194
 redetermination, IV 1.195–IV 1.196
 supplementary provisions,
 IV 1.216–IV 1.219
 Clerk, IV 6.85
 composition, IV 6.84
 constitution, IV 1.190–IV 1.191
 decisions, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 panel for appointment,
 IV 1.188–IV 1.189
 President, IV 1.186–IV 1.187
- Appeal tribunals (tax credits)**
 appeals to
 generally, IV 1.192–IV 1.194
 redetermination, IV 1.195–IV 1.196
 Clerks, IV 2.411
 composition, IV 2.409–IV 2.410
 decisions, IV 2.435–IV 2.457

Appealing against decision, persons

income support
 applicable amounts, II 2.192–II 2.194
 generally, II 2.547, II 2.569–II 2.570

Appeals

appeals tribunals, from
and see Appeals from appeals tribunal
 generally, III 1.388–III 1.399
 procedure, III 1.402–III 1.411
 appeals tribunals, to
and see Appeals to appeals tribunal
 appealable decisions,
 III 2.418–III 2.419
 appellants, III 2.416–III 2.417
 applications, III 2.437–III 2.438
 choice of hearing, III 2.451–III 2.452
 death of party, III 2.439
 decisions, III 2.481–III 2.495
 determination, III 2.447–III 2.448
 directions, III 2.451–III 2.452
 extension of time limits,
 III 2.432–III 2.436
 generally, III 1.371–III 1.382
 issues determinable by Revenue,
 III 2.449–III 2.450
 late appeals, III 2.432–III 2.436
 medical examination,
 III 2.455–III 2.458
 non-disclosure of medical evidence,
 III 2.457–III 2.458
 oral hearings, III 2.467–III 2.480
 record of proceedings,
 III 2.487–III 2.488
 revision of decisions,
 III 2.425–III 2.427
 striking out, III 2.463–III 2.464
 time limits, III 2.429–III 2.431
 unappealable decisions,
 III 2.420–III 2.421,
 III 2.503–III 2.524
 withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460
 certificate of recoverable benefits, and
 generally, III 1.275–III 1.289
 Regulations, III 2.424
 child benefit, and
 death of party, and,
 III 2.942–III 2.943
 decisions, against, III 2.926–III 2.927
 decisions against which no appeal lies,
 and, III 2.924–III 2.925,
 III 2.954–III 2.964
 discontinuance, III 2.940–III 2.941
 general right, III 2.922–III 2.923
 interests of justice, in,
 III 2.935–III 2.937
 issues arising on appeal in other cases,
 and, III 2.921
 late appeals, III 2.932–III 2.937
 procedure, III 2.938–III 2.939
 revised decisions, against,
 III 2.928–III 2.929
 time limits, III 2.930–III 2.931

Appeals—cont.

child care providers approval scheme,
 and, IV 2.533–IV 2.535
 child trust funds, and
 and see Appeals (child trust funds)
 appealable decisions,
 IV 1.712–IV 1.713
 exercise of right,
 IV 1.714–IV 1.714V 5.3
 general regulations, IV 6.73–IV 6.117
 jurisdiction, IV 6.65–IV 6.72
 notice of appeal, IV 6.59–IV 6.64
 penalties, and, IV 1.710–IV 1.711V 1.2
 procedure regulations,
 IV 6.118–IV 6.164
 temporary modifications,
 IV 1.716–IV 1.717
 Commissioners, from
 application for leave to appeal,
 III 2.330–III 2.331
 generally, III 1.400–III 1.401
 guaranteed minimum pensions,
 III 1.245–III 1.246
 Commissioners, to
 and see Appeals to Commissioners
 application for leave to appeal,
 III 2.284–III 2.296
 decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 generally, III 1.388–III 1.399
 procedure, III 1.402–III 1.411,
 III 2.301–III 2.320
 references, III 2.297–III 2.300
 deduction from income support
 community charge, II 2.906
 council tax, II 2.950
 fines, II 2.925
 guardian's allowance, and
 death of party, and, III 2.942–III 2.943
 decisions, against, III 2.926–III 2.927
 decisions against which no appeal lies,
 and, III 2.924–III 2.925,
 III 2.954–III 2.964
 discontinuance, III 2.940–III 2.941
 general right, III 2.922–III 2.923
 interests of justice, in,
 III 2.935–III 2.937
 issues arising on appeal in other cases,
 and, III 2.921
 late appeals, III 2.932–III 2.937
 procedure, III 2.938–III 2.939
 revised decisions, against,
 III 2.928–III 2.929
 time limits, III 2.930–III 2.931
 incapacity benefit interviews, and,
 III 2.604
 jobcentre plus interviews, and
 generally, III 2.621
 partners, for, III 2.640
 jobseeker's agreement, II 1.191–II 1.192
 occupational deafness, I 10.70–I 10.71
 quarterly work-focused interviews for
 certain lone parents, and, III 2.740
 settlement by agreement, III 1.2–III 1.8

Appeals—cont.

- tax returns, and, IV 1.27–IV 1.29
 - tax credits, and
 - and see* Appeals (tax credits)
 - appealable decisions,
 - IV 1.374–IV 1.375
 - exercise of right, IV 1.376–IV 1.380
 - general regulations,
 - IV 2.390–IV 2.457
 - notice of appeal, IV 2.387–IV 2.389
 - procedure regulations,
 - IV 2.458–IV 2.511
 - temporary modifications,
 - IV 1.425–IV 1.429
 - vaccine damage payments, and, I 1.10
 - verification of claims, and, IV 2.386
 - work-focused interviews for lone parents, and
 - generally, III 2.783
 - quarterly interviews, III 2.796
 - working neighbourhoods, III 2.803
- Appeals (child trust funds)**
- adjournment, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
 - administration of oaths, IV 6.92–IV 6.93
 - appeal tribunals
 - Clerk, IV 6.85
 - composition, IV 6.84
 - constitution, IV 1.190–IV 1.191
 - decisions, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - panel for appointment,
 - IV 1.188–IV 1.189
 - President, IV 1.186–IV 1.187
 - appeal tribunals, to
 - generally, IV 1.192–IV 1.194
 - redetermination, IV 1.195–IV 1.196
 - supplementary provisions,
 - IV 1.216–IV 1.219
 - appealable decisions, IV 1.712–IV 1.713
 - application for leave to appeal to appellate court, IV 6.163–IV 6.164
 - application for leave to appeal to Commissioner
 - determination, IV 6.132
 - general regulations, under,
 - IV 6.116–IV 6.117
 - generally, IV 6.128–IV 6.129
 - notice, IV 6.130–IV 6.131
 - withdrawal, IV 6.153–IV 6.154
 - assessment of tax returns, and,
 - IV 1.28–IV 1.29
 - choice of hearing, IV 6.88–IV 6.89
 - Clerk to appeal tribunals, IV 6.85
 - Commissioner, to
 - application for leave to appeal,
 - IV 6.116–IV 6.117
 - decisions, IV 6.156–IV 6.162
 - delegation of functions, IV 6.123
 - general powers, IV 6.121
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.197–IV 1.203
 - transfer of proceedings, IV 6.122
 - confidentiality, IV 6.94–IV 6.95
 - consideration, IV 6.86–IV 6.87

Appeals (child trust funds)—cont.

- correction of errors
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.110–IV 6.111
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.114
- Court of Appeal, to
 - application for leave to appeal,
 - IV 6.163–IV 6.164
 - statutory provision, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- death of party, IV 6.82–IV 6.83
- decisions of appeal tribunals
 - generally, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
- decisions of Commissioner
 - correction of errors, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.156–IV 6.157
 - setting aside, IV 6.160–IV 6.161
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.162
- definitions
 - general, IV 1.214–IV 1.215
 - general regulations, IV 6.74–IV 6.75
 - Part II, for, IV 1.209
 - procedure regulations, IV 6.120
- delegation of functions to authorised officers, IV 6.123
- determination, IV 6.86–IV 6.87
- directions, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
- error correction
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.110–IV 6.111
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.114
- exercise of right
 - exercise of right, IV 1.237–IV 1.242
 - generally, IV 1.235–IV 1.236,
 - IV 1.714–IV 1.711V 5.3
 - regulations, IV 1.243–IV 1.244
- expert assistance, IV 6.100–IV 6.101
- finality of decisions, IV 1.207
- funding of legal services,
 - IV 6.125–IV 6.126
- further particulars, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
- General Commissioners, IV 6.65–IV 6.68
- general regulations
 - citation, IV 6.74
 - commencement, IV 6.74
 - definitions, IV 6.74–IV 6.75
 - duration, IV 6.74
 - general provisions, IV 6.76–IV 6.117
 - recitals, IV 6.73
- hearings
 - generally, IV 6.150
 - oral hearings, IV 6.98–IV 6.99
 - requests, IV 6.148–IV 6.149
- irregularities, and, IV 6.155
- jurisdiction
 - General Commissioners,
 - IV 6.65–IV 6.68
 - Special Commissioners,
 - IV 6.69–IV 6.72

Appeals (child trust funds)—cont.

- late appeals, IV 6.80–IV 6.81
- medical evidence
 - non-disclosure, IV 6.146–IV 6.147
- notice of appeal
 - acknowledgment, IV 6.137
 - disputes concerning, IV 6.78–IV 6.79
 - generally, IV 6.133–IV 6.134
 - notification, IV 6.137
 - prescribed form, IV 6.62–IV 6.63
 - service, IV 6.76–IV 6.77
 - signature, IV 6.62–IV 6.63
 - statutory provision, IV 1.714
 - time limits, IV 6.135–IV 6.136
- oaths, IV 6.92–IV 6.93
- observations
 - directions, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
 - reply, in, IV 6.142–IV 6.143
 - respondent, by, IV 6.140–IV 6.141
- oral hearings
 - adjournment, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
 - expert assistance, IV 6.100–IV 6.101
 - generally, IV 6.98–IV 6.99
 - postponement, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
 - record of proceedings,
 - IV 6.108–IV 6.109
- penalties, and, IV 1.710–IV 1.711 IV 1.2
- point of law, on, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- postponement, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
- procedure
 - generally, IV 1.206
 - regulations, IV 1.226
- procedure regulations
 - arrangement, IV 6.118
 - citation, IV 6.119
 - commencement, IV 6.119
 - definitions, IV 6.120
 - duration, IV 6.119
 - general provisions, IV 6.121–IV 6.164
- record of proceedings
 - generally, IV 6.108–IV 6.109
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
- Regulations
 - general, IV 6.73–IV 6.117
 - jurisdiction, IV 6.65–IV 6.72
 - notice of appeal, IV 6.59–IV 6.64
 - procedure, IV 6.118–IV 6.164
- reinstatement, IV 6.97
- representation, IV 6.138–IV 6.139
- requests for hearings,
 - IV 6.148–IV 6.149
- respondent's observations,
 - IV 6.140–IV 6.141
- service of notices or documents
 - electronic mail, by, IV 6.115
 - generally, IV 6.76–IV 6.77
 - manner and time, IV 6.124
- setting aside of decisions
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.160–IV 6.162
 - generally, IV 6.112–IV 6.113
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.114

Appeals (child trust funds)—cont.

- Social Security Commissioners
 - appointment, IV 1.220
 - certificates, IV 1.224
 - delegation of functions, IV 1.223
 - jurisdiction, IV 6.65–IV 6.72
 - remuneration, IV 1.221
 - supplemental, IV 1.225
 - tenure, IV 1.222
 - Special Commissioners, IV 6.69–IV 6.72
 - statement of reasons
 - generally, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - late applications, IV 6.106–IV 6.107
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - striking out
 - grounds, IV 6.96
 - reinstatement, IV 6.97
 - temporary modifications,
 - IV 1.716–IV 1.717
 - time limits
 - extension, IV 6.80–IV 6.81
 - generally, IV 6.135–IV 6.136
 - transfer of proceedings to Commissioner,
 - IV 6.122
 - withdrawal
 - general regulations, under,
 - IV 6.90–IV 6.91
 - generally, IV 6.153–IV 6.154
 - witness summonses
 - general regulations, under,
 - IV 6.92–IV 6.93
 - generally, IV 6.151–IV 6.152
 - written observations
 - directions, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
 - reply, in, IV 6.142–IV 6.143
 - respondent, by, IV 6.140–IV 6.141
- Appeals (tax credits)**
- adjournment, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
 - administration of oaths,
 - IV 2.420–IV 2.421
 - appeal tribunals, to
 - Clerks, IV 2.411
 - composition, IV 2.409–IV 2.410
 - decisions, IV 2.435–IV 2.457
 - generally, IV 1.192–IV 1.194
 - redetermination, IV 1.195–IV 1.196
 - appealable decisions, IV 1.374–IV 1.375
 - applications for leave to appeal to
 - appellate court,
 - IV 2.510–IV 2.511
 - Commissioner
 - determination, IV 2.476
 - general regulations, under,
 - IV 2.454–IV 2.457
 - generally, IV 2.468–IV 2.472
 - introductory, IV 2.467
 - notice, IV 2.473–IV 2.475
 - withdrawal, IV 2.500–IV 2.501
 - assessment of tax returns, and,
 - IV 1.28–IV 1.29
 - choice of hearing, IV 2.414–IV 2.415
 - Clerks to appeal tribunals, IV 2.411

Appeals (tax credits)—cont.

- Commissioner, to
 - application for leave to appeal, IV 2.467–IV 2.476
 - decisions, IV 2.503–IV 2.509
 - delegation of functions, IV 2.463
 - general powers, IV 2.461
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.197–IV 1.203
 - transfer of proceedings, IV 2.462
- consideration, IV 3.412–IV 2.413
- correction of errors
 - Commissioner, by, IV 2.505–IV 2.506
 - generally, IV 2.447–IV 2.448
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
- Court of Appeal, to
 - applications for leave to appeal, IV 2.510–IV 2.511
 - generally, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- death of party, IV 2.408
- decisions of appeal tribunals, IV 2.435–IV 2.440
- decisions of Commissioner
 - correction of errors, IV 2.505–IV 2.506
 - generally, IV 2.503–IV 2.504
 - setting aside, IV 2.507–IV 2.508
 - supplementary provisions, IV 2.509
- definitions
 - general regulations, IV 2.391–IV 2.391.1
 - procedure regulations, IV 2.460
 - statutory provision, IV 1.209
- delegation of functions, IV 2.463
- determination, IV 2.412–IV 2.413
- directions
 - applications, IV 2.406–IV 2.407
 - death of party, IV 2.408
 - determination of applications, IV 2.412–IV 2.413
 - withdrawal of applications, IV 2.416–IV 2.417
- error correction
 - generally, IV 2.447–IV 2.448
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
- exercise of right
 - decisions of Board, and, IV 1.237–IV 1.242
 - generally, IV 1.376–IV 1.380
 - other persons, IV 2.394–IV 2.395
- expert assistance, IV 2.431–IV 2.432
- extension of time limits
 - applications, IV 2.404–IV 2.405
 - generally, IV 2.398–IV 2.403
- funding legal services, IV 2.465–IV 2.466
- further directions, IV 2.490–IV 2.492
- general regulations
 - appeal tribunals, IV 2.409–IV 2.411
 - decisions, IV 2.435–IV 2.454
 - general matters, IV 2.394–IV 2.408
 - procedure, IV 2.412–IV 2.434

Appeals (tax credits)—cont.

- general regulations—cont.
 - service of notices, IV 2.392–IV 2.393
- hearings
 - choice, IV 2.414–IV 2.415
 - generally, IV 2.497
 - oral, IV 2.425–IV 2.434
 - requests, IV 2.495–IV 2.496
- irregularities, IV 2.501–IV 2.502
- late appeals, IV 2.398–IV 2.403
- medical evidence, non-disclosure of
 - general regulations, under, IV 2.418–IV 2.419
 - generally, IV 2.493–IV 2.494
- notice of appeal
 - acknowledgment, IV 2.482–IV 2.483
 - generally, IV 2.477–IV 2.478
 - notification, IV 2.482–IV 2.483
 - prescribed form, IV 2.388–IV 2.389
 - time limits, IV 2.479–IV 2.481
- oaths, IV 2.420–IV 2.421
- observations
 - directions, IV 2.490–IV 2.492
 - reply, in, IV 2.488–IV 2.489
 - respondent, by, IV 2.486–IV 2.487
- oral hearings
 - adjournment, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
 - expert assistance, IV 2.431–IV 2.432
 - generally, IV 2.425–IV 2.430
 - postponement, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
- penalty proceedings
 - determination, IV 2.412–IV 2.413
 - withdrawal, IV 2.416–IV 2.417
- point of law, on, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- postponement, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
- procedure
 - generally, IV 1.206
 - regulations, IV 1.226
- procedure regulations
 - appeal procedure, IV 2.484–IV 2.502
 - applications for leave to appeal, IV 2.467–IV 2.483
 - applications for leave to appeal to appellate court, IV 2.510–IV 2.511
 - Commissioner's powers, IV 2.461
 - decisions, IV 2.503–IV 2.509
 - delegation of functions, IV 2.463
 - funding of legal services, IV 2.465–IV 2.466
 - service of notices, IV 2.464
 - transfer of proceedings, IV 2.462
- record of proceedings
 - generally, IV 2.443–IV 2.446
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
- Regulations
 - general, IV 2.390–IV 2.457
 - notice of appeal, IV 2.387–IV 2.389
 - procedure, IV 2.458–IV 2.511
- reinstatement, IV 2.424
- representation, IV 2.484–IV 2.485
- requests for hearings, IV 2.495–IV 2.496

Appeals (tax credits)—cont.

- respondent's written observations, IV 2.486–IV 2.487
- right of appeal
 - decisions of Board, and, IV 1.237–IV 1.242
 - generally, IV 1.376–IV 1.380
 - other persons, IV 2.394–IV 2.395
- service of notices
 - electronic mail, by, IV 2.453
 - generally, IV 2.392–IV 2.393
 - manner and time, IV 2.464
- setting aside of decisions
 - Commissioner, by, IV 2.507–IV 2.509
 - generally, IV 2.449–IV 2.451
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
- Social Security Commissioners
 - appointment, IV 1.220
 - certificates, IV 1.224
 - delegation of functions, IV 1.223
 - remuneration, IV 1.221
 - supplemental, IV 1.225
 - tenure, IV 1.222
- statement of reasons
 - generally, IV 2.438
 - late applications, IV 2.441–IV 2.442
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
- striking out
 - grounds, IV 2.422–IV 2.423
 - reinstatement, IV 2.424
- temporary modifications, IV 1.425–IV 1.429
- time limits
 - extension, IV 2.398–IV 2.405
 - generally, IV 2.396–IV 2.397
- transfer of proceedings, IV 2.462
- withdrawal, IV 2.500–IV 2.501
- witness summonses
 - general regulations, under, IV 2.420–IV 2.421
 - generally, IV 2.498–IV 2.499
- written observations
 - directions, IV 2.490–IV 2.492
 - reply, in, IV 2.488–IV 2.489
 - respondent, by, IV 2.486–IV 2.487

Appeals from appeals tribunal

- and see* Appeals to Commissioners
- errors of law, III 1.391
- findings of fact, III 1.392
- generally, III 1.388–III 1.399
- inadequate reasons, III 1.393.1
- materiality of errors, III 1.394
- misdirection of law, III 1.393
- natural justice, III 1.393.2
- partner, by, III 2.500
- perversity, III 1.392
- point of law, III 1.391
- precedent, III 1.395
- procedural irregularity, III 1.393.2
- procedure
 - generally, III 1.402–III 1.411

Appeals from appeals tribunal—cont.
procedure—*cont.*

- regulations, III 2.496–III 2.499
- right to fair trial, III 1.393.2

Appeals to appeals tribunal

- appealable decisions
 - benefits, III 1.505–III 1.513
 - contributions, III 1.514–III 1.515
 - regulations, III 2.418–III 2.419
- appellants, III 2.416–III 2.417
- certificates of recoverable benefits
 - generally, III 1.275–III 1.289
 - Regulations, III 2.424
- correction of errors
 - generally, III 2.489–III 2.490
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.493
- death of party, III 2.439
- decisions
 - correction of errors, III 2.489–III 2.490
 - generally, III 2.481–III 2.485
 - late application for statement of reasons, III 2.486
 - record of proceedings, III 2.487–III 2.488
 - service by electronic mail, III 2.494
 - setting aside, III 2.491–III 2.492
- definitions, III 2.495
- dependant upon appeal in other cases
 - generally, III 1.433–III 1.440
 - regulations, III 2.413
- extension of time limits, III 2.432–III 2.436
- generally, III 1.371–III 1.382
- guaranteed minimum pensions, III 1.245–III 1.246
- issues determinable by Revenue
 - generally, III 1.426–III 1.427
 - regulations, III 2.449–III 2.450
- medical examination
 - generally, III 1.415–III 1.417
 - regulations, III 2.455–III 2.456
- non-disclosure of medical evidence, III 2.457–III 2.458
- oral hearings
 - adjournment, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - choice of, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - directions, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - expert assistance, III 2.475–III 2.476
 - physical examinations, III 2.479–III 2.480
 - postponement, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - procedure, III 2.467–III 2.474
 - record of proceedings, III 2.487–III 2.488
- procedure
 - applications, III 2.437–III 2.438
 - determination, III 2.447–III 2.448
 - generally, III 1.402–III 1.411
 - medical examination, III 2.455–III 2.458
 - oral hearings, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 - witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460

Appeals to appeals tribunal—*cont.*
 record of proceedings, III 2.487–III 2.488
 recovery of benefit, and
 generally, III 1.275–III 1.279
 reference of questions,
 III 1.280–III 1.284
 supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
 re-determination, III 1.383–III 1.387
 revision of decisions, III 2.425–III 2.427
 service by electronic mail, III 2.494
 setting aside decisions
 generally, III 2.491–III 2.492
 miscellaneous provisions, III 2.493
 settlement by agreement, III 1.2–III 1.8
 statement of reasons
 generally, III 2.481–III 2.485
 late application, III 2.486
 striking out
 generally, III 2.463–III 2.464
 misconceived applications, III 2.464
 reinstatement, III 2.465
 time limits
 extension, III 2.432–III 2.436
 generally, III 2.429–III 2.431
 unappealable decisions
 generally, III 1.493–III 1.504
 regulations, III 2.420–III 2.421,
 III 2.503–III 2.524
 withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460

Appeals from Commissioners
 application for leave to appeal,
 III 2.330–III 2.331
 generally, III 1.400–III 1.401
 guaranteed minimum pensions,
 III 1.245–III 1.246

Appeals to Commissioners
 application for leave to appeal
 decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 determination, III 2.292
 directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 generally, III 2.284–III 2.288,
 III 2.496–III 2.499
 medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 notice, III 2.289–III 2.291
 withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
 correction of errors, III 2.324
 decisions
 correction of errors, III 2.324
 forfeiture rule questions, III 2.323
 generally, III 1.535–III 1.536,
 III 2.321–III 2.322
 setting aside, III 2.325–III 2.328
 supplementary, III 2.329
 directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 forfeiture rule questions
 meaning, III 2.277
 post-decision procedure, III 2.323
 grounds
 errors of law, III 1.391
 findings of fact, III 1.392
 generally, III 1.388–III 1.399
 inadequate reasons, III 1.393.1

Appeals to Commissioners—*cont.*
 grounds—*cont.*
 materiality of errors, III 1.394
 misdirection of law, III 1.393
 natural justice, III 1.393.2
 partner, by, III 2.500
 perversity, III 1.392
 point of law, III 1.391
 precedent, III 1.395
 procedural irregularity, III 1.393.2
 right to fair trial, III 1.393.2
 hearings
 generally, III 2.315
 request for, III 2.313–III 2.314
 irregularities, effect of, III 2.320
 linked case notice, III 2.310
 medical evidence, non-disclosure of,
 III 2.311–III 2.312
 notice of appeal
 acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
 decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 generally, III 2.293–III 2.294
 medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 reply to response, III 2.305–III 2.306
 response, III 2.303
 service, III 2.281
 time limits, III 2.295–III 2.296
 withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
 partner, by, III 2.500
 procedure, III 1.402–III 1.411
 recovery of benefit, and
 generally, III 1.275–III 1.279
 reference of questions,
 III 1.280–III 1.284
 supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
 reference under Forfeiture Act 1982
 acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
 decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 generally, III 2.297–III 2.300
 medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 reply to response, III 2.305–III 2.306
 response, III 2.303
 withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
 reply to response, III 2.305–III 2.306
 representation, III 2.301–III 2.302
 request for hearings, III 2.313–III 2.314
 response to notice or reference
 generally, III 2.303–III 2.304
 reply, III 2.305–III 2.306
 service of notices, III 2.281
 setting aside decisions, III 2.325–III 2.328
 transfer of proceedings, III 2.279
 witness summons, III 2.316–III 2.317

Appeals tribunals
 appointment panel
 generally, III 1.342–III 1.343
 qualifications, III 2.440,
 III 2.525–III 2.529
 clerks
 functions, III 2.446
 generally, III 1.487

Appeals tribunals—cont.

- composition, III 2.441–III 2.445
- constitution, III 1.344–III 1.346
- definition, III 1.465
- delegation of functions, III 1.488
- officers, III 1.485
- President
 - functions, III 1.486
 - generally, III 1.340–III 1.341
 - remuneration, III 1.484
 - tenure of office, III 1.483
- remuneration, III 1.484
- staff, III 1.485
- unification, III 1.338–III 1.339

Applicable amount

- income support
 - appealing against decision, persons, II 2.192–II 2.194
 - asylum seekers, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - board and lodging, persons in, II 2.140–II 2.141
 - disqualified from benefits, persons, II 2.191
 - fail to attend courts, person who, II 2.190
 - family premium, II 2.572
 - generally, II 2.123–II 2.134
 - habitual residence, persons with, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.158–II 2.179, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - housing costs, II 2.606–II 2.688
 - nursing homes, persons in, II 2.138–II 2.139
 - patients, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.180, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - personal allowances, II 2.571, II 2.589–II 2.592
 - persons from abroad, II 2.142–II 2.157, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - polygamous marriages, II 2.135–II 2.137, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - premiums, II 2.573–II 2.584, II 2.593–II 2.605
 - prisoners, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.181, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - reductions in, II 2.190–II 2.194
 - refugees, II 2.187–II 2.189
 - residential accommodation, persons in, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - residential care homes, persons in, II 2.138–II 2.139
 - rounding of fractions, II 2.585–II 2.588
 - special cases, II 2.142–II 2.181, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - statutory provisions, II 1.43–II 1.48
 - urgent cases, II 2.501–II 2.510
 - jobseeker's allowance (contribution-based)
 - age-related sum, II 3.310–II 3.312

Applicable amount—cont.

- jobseeker's allowance (contribution-based)—cont.
 - earnings deduction, II 3.313–II 3.314
 - generally, II 1.135–II 1.139
 - minimum sum, II 3.340
 - pension deduction, II 3.315–II 3.316
- jobseeker's allowance (income-based)
 - asylum-seekers, II 3.325–II 3.327, II 3.608–II 3.612
 - generally, II 1.135–II 1.139, II 3.318–II 3.321
 - hardship payments, II 3.491–II 3.492
 - lone parents, II 3.325–II 3.327, II 3.608–II 3.612
 - minimum sum, II 3.340
 - nursing home, persons in, II 3.328, II 3.606
 - polygamous marriages, II 3.322–II 3.324, II 3.608–II 3.612
 - prisoners, II 3.325–II 3.327, II 3.608–II 3.612
 - residential care, persons in, II 3.328, II 3.606
 - special cases, II 3.325–II 3.327, II 3.608–II 3.612
 - transitional supplement, II 3.337–II 3.339
 - urgent cases, II 3.499–II 3.510
- jobseeker's allowance (joint-claim)
 - generally, II 1.140–II 1.142, II 3.329–II 3.330
 - hardship payments, II 3.505
 - lone parents, II 3.333–II 3.334, II 3.613–II 3.615
 - minimum sum, II 3.340
 - nursing home, person in, II 3.335–II 3.336, II 3.607
 - polygamous marriages, II 3.331–II 3.332
 - prisoners, II 3.333–II 3.334, II 3.613–II 3.615
 - residential home, person in, II 3.335–II 3.336, II 3.607
 - special cases, II 3.333–II 3.334, II 3.613–II 3.615
 - urgent cases, II 3.511–II 3.512
- Application for leave to appeal**
 - acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
 - appellate court, to
 - child trust fund appeals, IV 6.163–IV 6.164
 - tax credit appeals, IV 2.510–IV 2.511
 - child trust fund appeals
 - determination, IV 6.132
 - general regulations, under, IV 6.116–IV 6.117
 - generally, IV 6.128–IV 6.129
 - notice, IV 6.130–IV 6.131
 - withdrawal, IV 6.153–IV 6.154
 - courts, to, III 2.330–III 2.331

Application for leave to appeal—cont.

- decisions
 - correction of errors, III 2.324
 - forfeiture rule questions, III 2.323
 - generally, III 2.321–III 2.322
 - setting aside, III 2.325–III 2.328
 - supplementary, III 2.329
 - determination, III 2.292
 - directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 - generally, III 2.293–III 2.294
 - medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 - notice, III 2.289–III 2.291
 - response to notice or reference, generally, III 2.303–III 2.304
 - reply, III 2.305–III 2.306
 - tax credit appeals
 - determination, IV 2.476
 - general regulations, under, IV 2.454–IV 2.457
 - generally, IV 2.468–IV 2.472
 - introductory, IV 2.467
 - notice, IV 2.473–IV 2.475
 - withdrawal, IV 2.500–IV 2.501
 - time limits, III 2.295–III 2.296
 - withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
- Apportionment of housing costs**
- income support, II 2.611, II 2.647–II 2.648
 - jobseekers' allowance, II 3.588
 - state pension credit, II 4.103

Appointment of third parties

- claims for benefit, III 2.156–III 2.162

Apprentices

- child benefit, I 1.584–I 1.586

Apprenticeship, termination of

- credits, I 2.18–I 2.19

Approaching pensionable age, persons

- credits, I 2.27–I 2.28

Approval of Child Care Providers

Scheme

- appeals, IV 2.533–IV 2.535
- approved person, IV 2.524
- conditions, IV 2.529
- criteria
 - generally, IV 2.527–IV 2.528
 - list, IV 2.542
- definitions, IV 2.521
- emergency steps, IV 2.540
- fees, IV 2.541
- general note, IV 2.520
- list of providers, IV 2.532
- notice of intention to take steps, IV 2.530–IV 2.531
- requirements, IV 2.523
- specified person, IV 2.522
- suspension, IV 2.536–IV 2.539
- system, IV 2.525–IV 2.526

Approved training

- credits, I 2.10–I 2.11

Armed forces

- contributory benefits, I 1.397–I 1.399
- dependants, increases for, I 1.397–I 1.399

Armed forces—cont.

- incapacity benefit
 - generally, I 8.32
 - inclusion of sickness days before discharge, I 8.23
- Regulations, I 8.218–I 8.222
- income support, II 2.23
- industrial injury benefits, I 1.397–I 1.399
- jobseeker's allowance, II 1.280
- non-contributory benefits, I 1.397–I 1.399
- vaccine damage payments, and, I 11.6

Arrested development

- disability working allowance, I 4.60

Artificial prosthesis

- disability working allowance, I 4.59

Assault

- officers of Revenue and Customs, and, IV 1.899

Assembly, freedom of

- generally, III 4.73

Assessed income period

- circumstances in which SoS prevented from specifying, II 4.28–II 4.35
- duration, II 1.383–II 1.384
- effect of variations, II 1.385–II 1.386
- end of period, II 4.37
- fixing, II 1.378–II 1.380
- fresh determination, II 1.381–II 1.382
- generally, II 1.375–II 1.377
- retirement provision, and, II 4.36

Assessment of damages

- recovery of benefit, III 1.294–III 1.295

Assignment of benefit

- generally, III 1.220–III 1.222
- tax credits, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392

Asylum and Immigration Act 1996

- arrangement of sections, II 1.406
- general note, II 1.407
- general provisions, II 1.408–II 1.409
- schedules, II 1.410–II 1.411

Asylum-seekers

- back-dating of benefits, II 1.416–II 1.417
- definitions, IV 2.545
- exclusion from benefits, II 1.414–II 1.415, IV 2.546–IV 2.555
- general note, IV 2.552
- generally, II 1.407–II 1.412
- income support
 - applicable amounts, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - generally, II 2.544
 - urgent cases, II 2.488–II 2.500
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.325–II 3.327, II 3.608–II 3.612
- modifications of Act, IV 2.556–IV 2.557
- persons not excluded
 - generally, II 2.865–II 2.866
 - schedule, II 2.869–II 2.871
- statutory provision, IV 1.385–IV 1.386
- transitional relief, IV 2.558–IV 2.559
- urgent cases
 - generally, II 2.488–II 2.491

Asylum-seekers—cont.

- urgent cases—*cont.*
- pre-3 April 2000 asylum seekers,
II 2.492–II 2.500

Assessment of disablement

- aggregation of percentages,
I 10.42–I 10.43
- connected conditions, I 10.4
- connection factor, I 10.5
- constant attendance allowance
 - comment, I 1.542
 - generally, I 1.533
- disablement benefit
 - comment, I 1.539–I 1.541
 - generally, I 1.533
- dominant hand, I 1.538
- extent, I 10.40–I 10.41
- generally, I 1.352–I 1.357
- method
 - comment, I 1.536–I 1.537
 - generally, I 1.532
- miscellaneous provisions, I 1.532–I 1.542
- multiple industrial accidents, I 10.7
- other effective cause, I 10.5–I 10.6
- partly relevant conditions, I 10.4
- prescribed degrees
 - generally, I 10.11–I 10.13
 - introduction, I 10.8
- principles, I 10.2–I 10.10
- rounding of percentages, I 10.44
- severe disablement allowance, I 1.532

Asthma

- industrial diseases, I 10.128
- time limits for claims, I 10.76–I 10.77

Attendance (JSA)

- generally, II 1.176–II 1.180
- Regulations
 - generally, II 3.149–II 3.150
 - joint-claim couples, II 3.151–II 3.152
 - young people, II 3.255–II 3.256

Attendance allowance

- and see* Non-contributory benefits
- adjustment
 - and see* Adjustment of benefit
 - medical expenses paid from public funds, I 4.18–I 4.20
 - persons abroad, I 3.121
- Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436
- claims for benefit
 - further claims, III 2.101–III 2.102
- entitlement
 - extension of qualifying period,
I 4.6–I 4.7
 - generally, I 1.167–I 1.171
 - hospital in-patients, I 4.12–I 4.13
 - private nursing homes, persons in,
I 4.14–I 4.18
 - renal failure, sufferers of, I 4.10–I 4.11
 - residence, I 4.4–I 4.5
 - terminally ill, I 1.178–I 1.180
- excluded persons, I 1.181–I 1.184
- hospital in-patients
 - exemption, I 4.17–I 4.18

Attendance allowance—cont.

- hospital in-patients—*cont.*
 - generally, I 4.12–I 4.13
 - relevant patients, I 4.24
- Attendance allowance**
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
 - income support, II 2.20
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
 - meaning
 - income support, II 2.20
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
 - medical expenses paid from public funds
 - exemption, I 4.20
 - generally, I 4.18
 - national insurance number, I 4.3
 - payment of benefit, III 2.140
 - persons abroad, I 3.121
 - private nursing homes, persons in
 - exemption, I 4.17–I 4.18
 - generally, I 4.14–I 4.15
 - relevant patients, I 4.24
 - terminally ill, I 4.16
 - rate, I 1.172–I 1.177, I 1.503
 - renal failure, sufferers of, I 4.10–I 4.11
 - social security income, IV 2.165
 - terminal illness
 - generally, I 1.178–I 1.180
 - Regulations, I 4.16

Attendance in person

- claims for benefit, III 2.86–III 2.87

Attending at court, person

- income support, II 2.542
- jobseeker's allowances, II 3.542

Attending or undertaking a course

- definition, II 2.457

“Attention and supervision”

- care component, and, I 1.208

Attribution of earnings

- increases for dependants, I 8.73

Automated credit transfers

- overpayment of benefits
 - generally, III 1.99
 - regulations, III 2.707
- payment of benefits, III 2.135–III 2.136

Availability for employment

- and see* Jobseeker's allowance
- carers
 - exceptions, II 3.69
 - permissible restrictions,
II 3.98–II 3.103
- deemed availability
 - during first 13 weeks, II 3.126–II 3.113
 - generally, II 3.104–II 3.107
 - full-time students, II 3.108–II 3.110,
II 3.121–II 3.125
 - laid off workers, II 3.114–II 3.120
 - short time workers, II 3.114–II 3.120
- deemed non-availability,
II 3.108–II 3.110
- disabled persons, II 3.98–II 3.103
- exceptions
 - carers, II 3.69
 - effect, II 3.73

Availability for employment—cont.

- exceptions—*cont.*
 - generally, II 3.66–II 3.68
 - other service providers, II 3.71
 - under 16 hours a week, II 3.72
 - voluntary workers, II 3.70
- full-time students
 - generally, II 3.108–II 3.110
 - qualifying course, on, II 3.121–II 3.125
- hours of availability
 - generally, II 3.74–II 3.76
 - permissible restrictions, II 3.28–II 3.42
- generally, II 1.154–II 1.165
- imprisoned persons, II 3.108–II 3.110
- income support, and, II 2.86–II 2.88
- introduction, II 1.103
- laid off workers, II 3.114–II 3.120
- nature, terms and place of work,
 - restrictions on
 - generally, II 3.85–II 3.86
 - limits, II 3.87–II 3.88
- part-time students, II 3.91–II 3.94
- permissible restrictions
 - carers, II 3.98–II 3.103
 - disabled, II 3.98–II 3.103
 - generally, II 3.77–II 3.84
 - nature, terms and place of work,
 - II 3.33–II 3.36
 - part-time students, II 3.91–II 3.94
 - reasonable prospects of employment,
 - II 3.89–II 3.90
 - sick people, II 3.98–II 3.103
 - volunteer workers, II 3.95–II 3.97
- permitted period, II 3.111–II 3.113
- pregnant women, II 3.108–II 3.110
- prisoners on temporary release,
 - II 3.108–II 3.110
- reasonable prospects of employment,
 - II 3.89–II 3.90
- short time workers, II 3.114–II 3.120
- sick people, II 3.98–II 3.103
- students
 - full-time, II 3.108–II 3.110
 - part-time, II 3.91–II 3.94
- under 16 hours a week, persons working,
 - II 3.72
- volunteer workers
 - exceptions, II 3.70
 - permissible restrictions, II 3.95–II 3.97
- women on maternity allowance,
 - II 3.108–II 3.110
- young people, II 3.249–II 3.251

Avian chlamydia

- industrial diseases, I 10.88

Avoidance of liability

- statutory adoption pay
 - adoption from overseas, IV 5.135
 - generally, IV 5.81
- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.12–IV 4.13
- statutory paternity pay
 - adoption from overseas, IV 5.128
 - generally, IV 5.71
- statutory sick pay, IV 3.10

Back-dating of benefits

- asylum-seekers, II 1.416–II 1.417

Back to work bonus

- generally, II 1.283–II 1.284
- pilot schemes, II 1.285–II 1.287
- social security income, IV 2.165
- transitional provisions, II 2.963–II 2.964

Bad debts

- trading income, IV 1.799

Bank accounts

- income support, II 2.350

Bankruptcy

- tax credits, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392

Basic element (WTC)

- adoption, IV 2.47–IV 2.50
- childbirth, IV 2.47–IV 2.50
- gaps between jobs, IV 2.61–IV 2.62
- illness, IV 2.51–IV 2.52
- pay in lieu of notice, IV 2.59–IV 2.60
- qualifying remunerative work
 - excepted activities, IV 2.45
 - generally, IV 2.35–IV 2.41
 - hours worked, IV 2.46
 - minimum level of continuity, IV 2.43
 - remunerative work, IV 2.44
 - routes to entitlement, IV 2.42
- seasonal work, IV 2.53–IV 2.54
- strike periods, IV 2.55–IV 2.56
- suspension from work, IV 2.57–IV 2.58
- term-time work, IV 2.53–IV 2.54

Basis periods

- accounting date, IV 1.807
- normal rules, IV 1.808
- professions and vocations, IV 1.806

Beat elbow, hand and knee

- industrial injuries, I 10.99

Bed wetting

- continence, and, I 8.194–I 8.195

Bending

- descriptors for incapacity
 - as if to pick up a piece of paper from the floor, I 8.182
 - generally, I 8.180–I 8.181
 - no problem with, I 8.183

Beneficially-owned assets

- income support, II 2.344–II 2.347

Benefit offences, loss of benefit for

- child support maintenance, III 2.663
- council tax benefit, III 2.661
- couple in hardship, III 2.654
- deductions from benefits, III 2.663
- definitions
 - couple in hardship, III 2.654
 - disqualification period, III 2.644
 - generally, III 2.643
 - person in hardship, III 2.648
- disqualification period, III 2.644
- disqualifying benefits, III 2.662
- hardship (jobseeker's allowance, and cases)
 - applicable amount, III 2.653
 - circumstances of payment,
 - III 2.649–III 2.650

- Benefit offences, loss of benefit for**—*cont.*
 hardship (jobseeker's allowance, and cases)—*cont.*
 conditions for payment, III 2.651
 provision of information, III 2.652
 relevant person, III 2.648
 hardship (joint-claim couples)
 applicable amount, III 2.659
 circumstances of payment,
 III 2.655–III 2.656
 conditions for payment, III 2.657
 provision of information, III 2.658
 relevant couple, III 2.654
 housing benefit, III 2.660
 income support, and, III 2.645
 joint-claim jobseeker's allowance, and
 generally, III 2.647
 legislative basis, III 1.559
 legislative basis
 definitions, III 1.564
 effect on members of offender's family,
 III 1.560
 generally, III 1.557–III 1.558
 joint-claim jobseeker's allowance, and,
 III 1.559
 mitigation of provisions, III 1.561
 regulations, III 1.562
 person in hardship, III 2.648
 state pension credit, III 2.646
- Benefit week**
 meaning, II 2.20
- Benefits code**
and see Taxable benefits
 definitions, IV 1.543
 dispensations, IV 1.542
 meaning, IV 1.540
 relationship with earnings, IV 1.541
- Benefits for the aged**
and see Non-contributory benefits
 retirement pensions
 age addition, I 1.264–I 1.265
 category C, I 1.261–I 1.263
 category D, I 1.261–I 1.263
- Bereavement allowance**
 conditions
 and see Contribution conditions
 earnings factors, I 1.35
 general note, I 1.515
 generally, I 1.33
 miscellaneous provisions, I 1.484
 credits, I 2.6–I 2.7
 generally, I 1.97–I 1.98
 home responsibilities protection,
 I 2.38–I 2.39
 qualification criteria
 children, I 1.105
 financial support, I 1.103
 introduction, I 1.100
 membership of same household,
 I 1.101
 public acknowledgment, I 1.106
 sexual relationship, I 1.104
 stability, I 1.102
- Bereavement allowance**—*cont.*
 rate, I 1.99–I 1.100
 retirement pension, I 1.137
- Bereavement benefits**
 claims for benefit
 late claims, III 1.38–III 1.40
 work-focused interviews, III 1.22
 credits, I 2.24–I 2.25
 work-focused interviews, III 1.22
- Bereavement payment**
 conditions
 and see Contribution conditions
 earnings factors, I 1.35
 general note, I 1.514
 generally, I 1.34
 miscellaneous provisions, I 1.483
 satisfaction in early years,
 I 1.498–I 1.500
 generally, I 1.83–I 1.84
 persons abroad, I 3.110–I 3.111
 social security income, IV 2.165
- Bereavement premium**
 income support, II 2.574
 jobseeker's allowances, II 3.550
- Beryllium**
 industrial diseases, I 10.89
- Betting winnings**
 investment income, IV 2.176
- Binaural disablement**
 occupational deafness, I 10.133
- Biological agents, conditions due to**
 introduction, I 10.92–I 10.95
 list, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.117–I 10.125
- Birth of child**
 evidence
 statutory paternity pay, IV 5.58–IV 5.59
 tax credits, IV 2.344
 maternity payments, and, II 5.57
 statutory paternity pay
 conditions of entitlement,
 IV 5.52–IV 5.54
 evidence of entitlement, IV 5.58–IV 5.59
 notice requirements, IV 5.56
 payment period, IV 5.55
 qualifying period, IV 5.57
 statutory provisions, IV 1.107–IV 1.112
 treatment of more than one employer,
 IV 5.60
 tax credits, and, IV 2.3446
- Bladder, incontinence of the**
 descriptors for incapacity
 effect of diet, I 8.197
 meaning of 'continence', I 8.195
 no voluntary control, I 8.200
- Blanching**
 vibration white finger, and, I 10.111
- Blind persons**
 income support, II 2.533, II 2.558
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.538
- Board and lodging accommodation**
 definition, I 3.4
 income support, II 2.23–II 2.24

Board and lodging

accommodation—*cont.*

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Board and lodging, persons in

income support, II 2.140–II 2.141

Board of Inland Revenue

see Commissioners of Inland Revenue

decisions by officers, III 1.535–III 1.536

Bowel, incontinence of the

descriptors for incapacity

effect of diet, I 8.197

generally, I 8.196

loss of control, I 8.198

meaning of 'continence', I 8.195

no voluntary control, I 8.199

Breach of community order

couple in hardship, III 2.14

definitions

couple in hardship, III 2.14

generally, III 2.2–III 2.2.1

person in hardship, III 2.7–III 2.7.1

prescribed payment, III 2.3–III 2.3.1

prescribed period, III 2.4–III 2.4.1

general note, III 2.1.1

hardship (jobseeker's allowance cases)

applicable amount, III 2.13

circumstances of payment,

III 2.8–III 2.10

conditions for payment, III 2.11

provision of information, III 2.12

relevant person, III 2.7–III 2.7.1

hardship (joint-claim couples)

applicable amount, III 2.19

circumstances of payment,

III 2.15–III 2.16

conditions for payment, III 2.17

provision of information, III 2.18

relevant couple, III 2.14

income support, and, III 2.5–III 2.6

information, III 2.20–III 2.23

joint-claim jobseeker's allowance, and

generally, III 2.6

legislative basis, III 1.552

legislative basis

appeals, III 1.555

general note, III 1.549

generally, III 1.550–III 1.551

joint-claim jobseeker's allowance,

III 1.552

information, III 1.553

regulations, III 1.554

person in hardship, III 2.7–III 2.7.1

prescribed payment, III 2.3–III 2.3.1

prescribed period, III 2.4–III 2.4.1

Breach of regulations

statutory maternity pay,

IV 1.175–IV 1.176

statutory sick pay, IV 1.175–IV 1.17

Bronchitis

generally, I 10.129

pneumoconiosis, and, I 10.57

presumption that due to nature of

employment, and, I 10.21

Bronchus carcinoma

presumption that due to nature of
employment, and, I 10.21

Brucella organism

industrial diseases, I 10.88

Budgeting loan

generally, II 1.70–II 1.74

Building society accounts

income support, II 2.350

Building society dividends

savings and investment income, IV 1.830

Burial costs

funeral payments, and, II 5.77

Business assets

income support, II 2.389

Business entertainment and gifts

trading income, IV 1.801

Busitis

industrial diseases, I 10.88

Byssinosis

generally, I 1.377–I 1.382

prescribed occupation, I 10.127

presumption that due to nature of
employment, and, I 10.21

special conditions, I 10.50–I 10.51

Calculation of earnings

disregards

care charges, I 3.33

child care charges, I 3.32

generally, I 3.30–I 3.31

employed earners, of

date of payment, I 3.16

disregards, I 3.30–I 3.33

generally, I 3.14–I 3.15

net earnings, I 3.21–I 3.23

relevant earnings, I 3.19–I 3.20

weekly sums, I 3.17–I 3.18

fractional sums, I 3.13

generally, I 3.6–I 3.7

notional earnings

determination methods, I 3.12

generally, I 3.8–I 3.9

low earnings, I 3.11

no earnings, I 3.11

unascertainable earnings, I 3.10

rounding of fractions, I 3.13

self-employed earners, of

disregards, I 3.30–I 3.33

generally, I 3.24

national insurance contributions,

I 3.28

net profit, I 3.26–I 3.27

relevant earnings, I 3.25

tax, I 3.28

Cancer

industrial injuries, I 10.96

Capable of work, persons treated as

and see Incapacity for work

generally, I 1.457–I 1.459

misconduct resulting in incapacity,

I 8.132–I 8.136

Capable of work, persons treated as—cont.

unemployment benefit claimants,
I 8.130–I 8.131
working person, I 8.116–I 8.120

Capacity for work

income support, II 2.527, II 2.555
jobseeker's allowance, II 1.304,
II 1.324

Capital (IS)

aggregation, II 2.195–II 2.204
calculation
bank accounts, II 2.350
beneficially-owned assets,
II 2.344–II 2.347
building society accounts, II 2.350
charitable payments, II 2.356
children, belonging to,
II 2.354–II 2.355 II 5.1
choses in action, II 2.349
foreign assets, II 2.371–II 2.372
generally, II 2.342–II 2.353
Quistclose principle, II 2.345–II 2.347
trust payments, II 2.351
UK assets, II 2.366–II 2.370
compensation for personal injuries,
II 2.376

deprivation, II 2.377

disregards

child, capital of, II 2.354–II 2.355.1
generally, II 2.342–II 2.353
list, II 2.769–II 2.819

income treated as, II 2.356–II 2.365

jointly held, II 2.396–II 2.405

limits, II 2.340–II 2.341

loans, II 2.356

notional capital

diminishing rule, II 2.392–II 2.395
generally, II 2.373–II 2.391

tariff income, II 2.406–II 2.410

treated as income

children, II 2.338–II 2.339.1
generally, II 2.304–II 2.312

urgent cases, II 2.509–II 2.510

Capital (JSA)

aggregation, II 3.341–II 3.343
calculation,

foreign assets, II 3.425–II 3.426
generally, II 3.416–II 3.422

UK assets, II 3.423–II 3.424

child support, II 3.349, II 3.448–II 3.454

disregards

child, of, II 3.418–II 3.419
generally, II 3.416–II 3.417
list, II 3.629–II 3.633

generally, II 1.193–II 1.194,

II 3.413–II 3.437

income-based allowance,

II 1.195–II 1.197

income treated as, II 3.420–II 3.422

joint-claim couple, II 3.344–II 3.345

jointly held, II 3.433–II 3.435

limits, II 3.413–II 3.415

Capital (JSA)—cont.

notional capital

diminishing rule, II 3.431–II 3.432

generally, II 3.427–II 3.430

rounding of fractions, II 3.351

self-employment route, II 3.346–II 3.347

students, and, II 3.350

tariff income, II 3.436–II 3.437

treated as income

children, II 3.411–II 3.412

generally, II 3.404–II 3.406

Capital (SPC)

aggregation, II 1.373–II 1.374

disregarded sums, II 4.119–II 4.124

calculation, II 4.43

jointly held, II 4.87–II 4.88

meaning, II 1.393–II 1.395

notional sums, II 4.77–II 4.83

rounding, II 4.91

UK, in the, II 4.73–II 4.74

UK, outside, II 4.75–II 4.76

Capital expenditure

trading income, IV 1.797

Capital gains

generally, IV 2.123

Capital jointly held

income support, II 2.396–II 2.405

jobseekers' allowance, II 3.344–II 3.345

state pension credit, II 4.87–II 4.88

Capital instalments

income support

children, II 2.338–II 2.339.1

generally, II 2.304–II 2.312

jobseeker's allowance

children, II 3.411–II 3.412

generally, II 3.404–II 3.406

Capital limits

cold weather payments, II 5.14

funeral payments, II 5.72

income-related benefits, II 1.39–II 1.42

income support, II 2.340–II 2.341

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.413–II 3.415

maternity payments, II 5.72

Capital receipts

trading income, IV 1.804

Capital rule

generally, IV 2.123

Capital treated as income

income support

children, II 2.338–II 2.339.1

generally, II 2.304–II 2.312

jobseeker's allowance

children, II 3.411–II 3.412

generally, II 3.404–II 3.406

Car fuel

benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.574

calculation of cash equivalent, IV 1.575

nil cash equivalent, IV 1.576

Carcinoma

generally, I 10.127

presumption that due to nature of

employment, and, I 10.21

special conditions, I 10.54–I 10.55

Cardiotoxicity

presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21

Care charges

computation of earnings, and, I 3.33

Care, child in

child benefit

Regulations, I 9.21, I 9.25

statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586

Care, child leaving

eligible children

England, II 2.999

Wales, II 2.1003–II 2.1004

entitlement, II 2.1008–II 2.1012

general note, II 1.419

local authorities' duties, II 1.420–II 1.422

Regulations

England, II 2.997–II 2.1000

general, II 2.1007–II 2.1012

Scotland, II 2.1013–II 2.1014

Wales, II 2.1001–II 2.1006

relevant children

England, II 2.1000

Wales, II 2.1005–II 2.1006

Care component

and see Disability living allowance

age limits, I 1.221

“attention and supervision”, I 1.208

“attention in connection with bodily

functions”, I 1.209–I 1.211

conditions

cooking test, I 1.213–I 1.214

day, I 1.215–I 1.216

introduction, I 1.206–I 1.208

lowest rate, I 1.212

night, I 1.217

cooking test, I 1.213–I 1.214

day conditions, I 1.215–I 1.216

defined phrases

“attention and supervision”, I 1.208

“attention in connection with bodily

functions”, I 1.209–I 1.211

“for any period throughout which”,

I 1.206

“requires”, I 1.208

“so severely disabled mentally or

physically”, I 1.207

“for any period throughout which”,

I 1.206

generally, I 1.204–I 1.223

hospital in-patients

exemption, I 4.43–I 4.44

generally, I 4.38–I 4.39

relevant persons, I 4.42, I 4.88

lowest rate conditions, I 1.212

medical expenses paid from public funds

exemption, I 4.46

generally, I 4.45

national insurance number, I 4.27

night conditions, I 1.217

pain, I 1.207

persons aged 65 or over

entitlement, I 4.30–I 4.31, I 4.68–I 4.81

Care component—cont.

persons aged 65 or over—*cont.*

generally, I 1.246–I 1.248

prescribed circumstance, I 4.47–I 4.48

private nursing home, persons in

exemption, I 4.43–I 4.44

generally, I 4.40–I 4.41

relevant persons, I 4.42, I 4.88

qualifying period

generally, I 1.218

regulations, I 4.34–I 4.35

rates

generally, I 1.219

regulations, I 4.32

renal failure, sufferers of, I 4.36–I 4.37

“requires”, I 1.208

“so severely disabled mentally or

physically”, I 1.207

“terminally ill”, I 1.220

Care homes

income support, II 2.24

state pension credit, II 4.08

Careers Service

definition, I 9.2

Carer premium

income support, II 2.581, II 2.603

jobseeker's allowances

generally, II 3.559

joint-claim, II 3.570

Carers

generally, II 1.118–II 1.121

income support, and

generally, II 2.526, II 2.553–II 2.554

remunerative work, II 2.81–II 2.84

jobseeker's allowance

actively seeking work,

II 3.146–II 3.147

availability for employment, II 3.69,

II 3.98–II 3.103

generally, II 3.532

remunerative work, IV 2.45

state pension credit, II 4.95

Carer's allowance

and see Non-contributory benefits

adjustment of

and see Adjustment of benefits

overlapping benefits, I 3.89

persons abroad, I 3.123

carers

generally, I 1.169

Regulations, I 4.94–I 4.97

Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436

credits, I 2.12–I 2.13

election of recipient, I 4.101

electronic communications, and

claims for benefit, III 2.59

payment of benefit, III 2.154

employment, persons in

generally, I 1.170

Regulations, I 4.102–I 4.104

entitlement

caring, I 1.169, I 4.94

election of recipient, I 4.101

Carer's allowance—cont.

- entitlement—*cont.*
 - employment, persons in, I 4.102–I 4.104
 - full-time education, persons in, I 4.98–I 4.99
 - gainful employment, I 1.170, I 4.102–I 4.104
 - generally, I 1.188–I 1.198
 - person aged 65 or over, I 4.108–I 4.111
 - prescribed persons, I 4.100
 - residence, I 4.105–I 4.107
 - severely disabled persons, I 4.93–I 4.94
 - full-time education, persons in, I 4.98–I 4.99
- increases for dependants, I 1.294–I 1.296
- multiple claimants
 - election of recipient, I 4.101
 - national insurance number, I 4.92
- overlapping benefits, I 3.89
- persons abroad, I 3.123
- person aged 65 or over
 - generally, I 4.110
 - men attaining 65 before October 1994, I 4.111
 - treated as entitled, I 4.108
 - women attaining 65 before October 1994, I 4.109
- persons residing together, I 3.139–I 3.141
- prescribed persons, I 4.100
- rate
 - generally, I 1.503
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
- severely disabled persons
 - carers, I 4.94–I 4.97
 - generally, I 4.93
- social security income, IV 2.167

Caring responsibilities

- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.62

Carpal tunnel syndrome

- generally, I 10.114–I 10.115
- presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21

Carrying

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.189

Cash vouchers

- application of provisions, IV 1.547–IV 1.548
- benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.551
- disregard for money, goods or services obtained, IV 1.558
- meaning, IV 1.549
- sickness-benefits related, IV 1.550

Casual employment

- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.62

Cataract

- industrial injuries, I 10.97

Category A retirement pensions

- and see* Contributory benefits
- additional pension
 - amount, I 1.506
 - contracted-out employment, I 1.510–I 1.514

Category A retirement pensions—cont.

- additional pension—*cont.*
 - effect of tax credits, I 1.124
 - generally, I 1.122–I 1.123
 - other cases, I 1.515
 - reduction, I 1.125
 - surplus earning factor, I 1.507–I 1.509
- age addition
 - generally, I 1.264–I 1.265
 - rate, I 1.503
- adult dependant's addition
 - husband's pension, I 1.278–I 1.280
 - person with care of children, I 1.281–I 1.283
 - spouse, I 1.276–I 1.277
 - wife, I 1.274–I 1.275
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance claim, III 2.105–III 2.106
 - generally, III 2.40–III 2.41
- conditions
 - and see* Contribution conditions
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.34
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.484
- deferral, I 6.3–I 6.4
- earnings factors
 - conditions, and, I 1.33
 - deemed, I 1.121
 - generally, I 1.118–I 1.120
- gender recognition, and, III 1.602–III 1.603
- generally, I 1.118–I 1.120
- home responsibilities protection, I 2.38–I 2.39
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- incapacity addition, I 1.128–I 1.130
- increases for dependants
 - adults, I 1.271–I 1.284
 - child, I 1.266–I 1.270
 - husband, I 1.278–I 1.280
 - person with care of children, I 1.281–I 1.283
 - spouse, I 1.276–I 1.277
 - wife, I 1.274–I 1.275
- increase where entitlement is deferred
 - generally, I 1.152–I 1.154
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.516–I 1.526
- increase where entitlement to shared additional pension is deferred
 - generally, I 1.158
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.527–I 1.531
- persons residing together, I 3.139–I 3.141
- rate
 - age addition, I 1.503
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
 - spouse's contributions, I 1.131–I 1.132
 - supplemental provisions, I 1.149–I 1.151
 - widow's pension, I 6.76–I 6.77

Category B retirement pensions

- and see* Contributory benefits
- age addition
 - generally, I 1.264–I 1.265
 - rate, I 1.503
- bereavement allowance, I 1.137
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance claim, III 2.105–III 2.106
 - generally, III 2.40–III 2.41
- conditions
 - and see* Contribution conditions
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.34
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.484
- date of commencement, I 1.138
- deferral, I 6.3–I 6.4
- gender recognition, and,
 - III 1.604–III 1.605
- home responsibilities protection,
 - I 2.38–I 2.39
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- increases for dependants
 - child, I 1.266–I 1.270
- increase where entitlement is deferred
 - generally, I 1.152–I 1.154
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - I 1.516–I 1.526
- increase where entitlement to shared
 - additional pension is deferred
 - generally, I 1.158
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - I 1.527–I 1.531
- married people, I 1.133–I 1.134,
 - I 1.144–I 1.145
- rate
 - age addition, I 1.503
 - generally, I 1.501
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
 - supplemental provisions, I 1.149–I 1.151
 - surviving spouse, I 1.146–I 1.148
 - widowed parents' allowance, I 1.137
 - widowers, I 1.135–I 1.136,
 - I 1.141–I 1.143
 - widows, I 1.135–I 1.136, I 6.74–I 6.75

Category C retirement pensions

- and see* Non-contributory benefits
- adult dependant's addition
 - person with care of children,
 - I 1.281–I 1.283
 - spouse, I 1.276–I 1.277
 - wife's pension, I 1.274–I 1.275
- age addition
 - generally, I 1.264–I 1.265
 - rate, I 1.503
- child dependant's addition
 - dependency, and, I 3.49–I 3.50
 - generally, I 1.266–I 1.268
 - restrictions, I 1.269–I 1.270
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit

Category C retirement pensions—cont.

- claims for benefit—*cont.*
 - advance claim, III 2.105–III 2.106
 - generally, III 2.40–III 2.41
- gender recognition, and,
 - III 1.609–III 1.610
- generally, I 1.261–I 1.263
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- increases for dependants
 - adults, I 1.271–I 1.284
 - child, I 1.266–I 1.270
 - person with care of children,
 - I 1.281–I 1.283
 - spouse, I 1.276–I 1.277
 - wife, I 1.274–I 1.275
- persons residing together, I 3.139–I 3.141
- rate
 - age addition, I 1.503
 - generally, I 1.503
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
- widow's pension
 - divorced woman of man over 65 in
 - 1948, for, I 6.84–I 6.85
 - entitlement conditions, I 6.78–I 6.79
 - widow of man over 65 in 1948, for,
 - I 6.82–I 6.83

Category D retirement pensions

- and see* Non-contributory benefits
- age addition
 - generally, I 1.264–I 1.265
 - rate, I 1.503
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance claim, III 2.105–III 2.106
 - generally, III 2.40–III 2.41
 - generally, I 1.261–I 1.263
 - hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
 - imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- rate
 - age addition, I 1.503
 - generally, I 1.503
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
- widow's pension, I 6.80–I 6.81

Causation

- overpayment of benefits, III 1.97

Cellulitis

- industrial diseases, I 10.88

Central nervous system toxicity

- presumption that due to nature of
 - employment, and, I 10.21

Cerebellar degeneration

- presumption that due to nature of
 - employment, and, I 10.21

Certificate of recoverable benefits

- appeals to Commissioners,
 - III 1.285–III 1.287
- appeals to tribunal
 - generally, III 1.275–III 1.279,
 - III 2.424
 - reference of questions,
 - III 1.280–III 1.284
 - supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289

- Certificate of recoverable benefits**—*cont.*
 applications
 generally, III 1.259–III 1.261
 regulations, III 2.763
 contents, III 1.262–III 1.263
 review
 generally, III 1.271–III 1.274
 regulations, III 2.387–III 2.388
 supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
- Change of circumstances**
 advance, in, IV 2.339
 amendment, IV 2.332
 childcare element (WTC),
 IV 2.84–IV 2.85
 civil partnerships, IV 2.278
 council tax benefit, III 2.689
 date of, IV 2.333–IV 2.338
 decrease of rate, and,
 IV 2.328–IV 2.329
 definitions, IV 2.226
 discretionary, IV 1.301
 evidence of birth or adoption, IV 2.344
 failure to report, IV 1.303
 generally, IV 1.296–IV 1.297
 housing benefit, and, III 2.689
 increase of maximum rate, and,
 IV 2.326–IV 2.327
 jobseeker’s allowance, and, III 2.688
 mandatory, IV 1.299
 method, IV 2.330
 notification requirement, III 2.687
 other benefits, and, III 2.690
 person acting on behalf of another, by,
 IV 2.340–IV 2.343
 reduced earnings allowance,
 I 10.160–I 10.161
 relevant changes, IV 1.298
 relevant person, IV 2.331
 supercession of decisions, and,
 III 2.385–III 2.386
- Change of employer**
 statutory maternity pay, IV 4.29
- Changes over summer vacation**
 income support, II 2.486–II 2.487
 jobseekers’ allowance, II 3.473
- Channel Islands**
 persons abroad, and, I 3.126
- Charge to income tax**
 definitions, IV 1.53–IV 1.55
 emoluments (offices and employment)
 and see Employment income
 and see Pension income
 and see Social security income
 general note, IV 1.520
 employment income
 and see Employment income
 agency workers, IV 1.538
 deductions from earnings,
 IV 1.574–IV 1.585
 earnings, IV 1.539
 “employment”, IV 1.527–IV 1.528
 exemptions, IV 1.569–IV 1.573
 general note, IV 1.520
- Charge to income tax**—*cont.*
 employment income—*cont.*
 introductory provision,
 IV 1.525–IV 1.526
 nature, IV 1.530–IV 1.532
 office-holders, IV 1.529
 operation, IV 1.533–IV 1.537
 taxable benefits, IV 1.540–IV 1.568
 fractions of pound, IV 1.56
 general note
 ICTA 1988, under, IV 1.43
 ITEPA 2003, under, IV 1.520
 general rule
 ICTA 1988, under, IV 1.42
 ITEPA 2003, under, IV 1.523
 government departments, and, IV 1.52
 income of spouses, IV 1.45–IV 1.47
 introduction, IV 1.41
 miscellaneous income
 and see Miscellaneous income
 income not otherwise charged,
 IV 1.850
 settlements, IV 1.845–IV 1.849
 pension income
 and see Pension income
 amount charged, IV 1.589
 general note, IV 1.587
 general rules, IV 1.591–IV 1.595
 introductory provision, IV 1.586
 nature of charge, IV 1.588
 person liable to tax, IV 1.590
 social security pensions,
 IV 1.596–IV 1.599
 property income
 and see Property income
 generally, IV 1.817
 income charged, IV 1.819
 person liable, IV 1.820
 territorial scope, IV 1.818
 public offices, and, IV 1.52
 residence of individuals
 Commonwealth citizens,
 IV 1.48–IV 1.49
 person temporarily abroad,
 IV 1.48–IV 1.49
 person temporarily resident in UK,
 IV 1.51
 person working abroad, IV 1.50
 savings and investments income
 and see Savings and investments income
 dividends from non-resident UK
 companies, IV 1.835
 dividends from UK resident companies,
 IV 1.832
 interest, IV 1.827
 purchased life annuity payments,
 IV 1.838
 Schedule E (offices and employment
 emoluments)
 and see Employment income
 and see Pension income
 and see Social security income
 general note, IV 1.520

Charge to income tax—cont.

- social security income
 - and see* Social security income
 - amount charged, IV 1.600.6
 - definitions, IV 1.622
 - exempt benefits, IV 1.600.15–IV 1.614
 - foreign benefits, IV 1.618–IV 1.621
 - general note, IV 1.600.1
 - introductory provision, IV 1.600
 - nature of charge,
 - IV 1.600.2–IV 1.600.3
 - person liable to tax, IV 1.600.7
 - taxable benefits,
 - IV 1.600.8–IV 1.600.14
 - wholly exempt benefits,
 - IV 1.615–IV 1.617
- spouses' income, IV 1.45–IV 1.47
- trading income
 - and see* Trading income
 - generally, IV 1.782
 - income charged, IV 1.784
 - person liable, IV 1.785
 - territorial scope, IV 1.783
 - yearly assessment, IV 1.44

Charges on benefit

- generally, III 1.220–III 1.222

Charitable payments

- income support, II 2.207, II 2.356
- jobseeker's allowances,
 - II 3.420–II 3.422

Charitable work

- remunerative work, IV 2.45

Charity workers

- income support, II 2.81–II 2.84

Chemical agents, conditions due to

- introduction, I 10.92–I 10.95
- list, I 10.87
- prescribed occupations, I 10.126

Cheque vouchers

- meaning, IV 1.553

Child

- childcare element (WTC),
 - 2IV 2.80–IV 2.81
- meaning, I 1.415, II 1.56

Child benefit

- absence, I 9.55–I 9.57
- administration and adjudication
 - arrangements, III 2.878–III 2.880
 - appeals, III 2.920–III 2.943
 - claims and payments,
 - III 2.817–III 2.848
 - decisions, III 2.888–III 2.915
 - electronic communications,
 - III 2.861–III 2.872
 - overpayments, III 2.849–III 2.856
 - suspension, III 2.916–III 2.919
 - termination, III 2.918
- administrative arrangements
 - definitions, III 2.877
 - legislative basis, III 1.579
 - provision of information,
 - III 2.878–III 2.879
 - recording, etc. of claims, III 2.880

Child benefit—cont.

- adoption, child subject to
 - Regulations, I 9.21
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
- advanced education, child in, I 9.4–I 9.5
- allocation of contributions, I 9.5
- alteration of rates of benefit,
 - III 1.180–III 1.184
- appeals
 - death of party, and,
 - III 2.942–III 2.943
 - decisions, against, III 2.926–III 2.927
 - decisions against which no appeal lies,
 - and, III 2.924–III 2.925,
 - III 2.954–III 2.964
 - discontinuance, III 2.940–III 2.941
 - general right, III 2.922–III 2.923
 - interests of justice, in,
 - III 2.935–III 2.937
 - issues arising on appeal in other cases,
 - and, III 2.921
 - late appeals, III 2.932–III 2.937
 - procedure, III 2.938–III 2.939
 - revised decisions, against,
 - III 2.928–III 2.929
 - time limits, III 2.930–III 2.931
- apprentices, I 1.584–I 1.586
- care, child in
 - Regulations, I 9.21, I 9.25
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
- “child”, I 1.415
- child treated as being in GB, I 9.28
- child treated as being in NI, I 9.34
- civil partnership
 - Regulations, I 9.18
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance claims, III 2.826
 - amendment, III 2.822
 - application, III 2.817
 - defective applications, III 2.824
 - duration, III 2.829
 - effective date of change of rate,
 - III 2.828
 - electronic, III 2.60
 - evidence, III 2.820–III 2.821
 - generally, III 1.67–III 1.69
 - holding, III 2.880
 - information, III 2.820–III 2.821
 - payability, III 2.827
 - recording, III 2.880
 - third parties, and, III 2.843
 - time limits, III 2.818–III 2.819
 - verification, III 2.880
 - withdrawal, III 2.823
- continuation of entitlement, I 9.6
- Crown servants posted overseas,
 - I 9.39–I 9.41
- days of absence, I 9.4
- death of child, after
 - Regulations, I 9.27
 - statutory basis, I 1.427

Child benefit—cont.

- decisions
 - definitions, III 2.883
 - electronic communications, III 2.887
 - issues arising on appeal in other cases, and, III 2.920
 - no appeal lies, against which, III 2.954–III 2.964
 - revision, III 2.888–III 2.903
 - service of notices, III 2.884–III 2.886
 - superseding, III 2.904–III 2.915
 - suspension of award, III 2.916–III 2.919
 - termination of award, III 2.918
- definitions, I 1.431–I 1.433
- detention, child in
 - Regulations, I 9.21–I 9.24
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
- duplicate payments, I 9.50
- education and training condition, I 9.4–I 9.5
- election, I 9.19
- electronic communications, use of
 - claims for benefit, III 2.60
 - generally, I 9.51, III 2.815, III 2.887
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.861–III 2.872
 - payment of benefit, III 2.155
- employed trainees, I 1.584–I 1.586
- entitlement
 - child, I 1.415
 - death of child, after, I 1.427
 - exclusions, I 1.423–I 1.424
 - generally, I 1.412–I 1.414
 - person responsible for child, I 1.416–I 1.422
 - persons subject to immigration control, I 1.430
 - presence in GB, I 1.428–I 1.429
 - priority, I 1.423–I 1.424
 - qualifying young person, I 1.415
- exclusions
 - apprentices, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - care, child in, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - detention, child in, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - employed trainees, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - generally, I 1.423–I 1.424
 - imprisoned child, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - married child, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - Regulations, I 9.16–I 9.26
 - severely disabled child, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - tax exempt persons, I 1.584–I 1.586
- extension period, I 9.7
- full-time education, child in
 - generally, I 9.4–I 9.5
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
- imprisoned child
 - Regulations, I 9.24
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
- incapacity benefit, child receiving, I 9.12
- income support, child receiving, I 9.12

Child benefit—cont.

- increases for dependants, and
 - persons entitled treated as not entitled, I 3.47–I 3.48
 - persons not entitled treated as entitled, I 3.45–I 3.46
- interruptions, I 9.8–I 9.9
- jobseeker's allowance, child receiving, I 9.12
- legislative basis
 - administrative arrangements, III 1.579
 - functions of Board, III 1.574
 - transfer of functions, III 1.568–III 1.571
 - transitional provisions, III 1.575–III 1.577
- living with partner as spouse, I 9.16–I 9.17
- married child
 - Regulations, I 9.18
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
- national insurance number, I 9.49, III 2.816
- overlapping benefit, III 1.128–III 1.129
- overpayment of benefit, recovery of calculation, III 2.851
 - direct credit transfer, by, III 2.849
 - generally, III 1.107
 - interim payments, III 2.855–III 2.856
 - offsetting, III 2.852–III 2.854
 - prescribed payments, III 2.702–III 2.705
- parent's absence, I 9.55–I 9.57
- payment of benefit
 - date of entitlement, III 2.827
 - direct credit transfers, III 2.831
 - effective date of change of rate, III 2.828
 - election for weekly payment, III 2.833–III 2.835
 - electronic, III 2.155
 - extinguishment of right, III 2.840
 - fractional amounts, III 2.838
 - information, III 2.837
 - interim payment, III 2.836
 - method, III 2.830
 - person under 18 years, III 2.839
 - third parties, and, III 2.844
 - time, III 2.832
- person responsible for child, I 9.13–I 9.15
- person temporarily absent
 - from GB, I 9.32–I 9.33
 - from NI, I 9.37
- person treated as not being resident
 - in GB, I 9.30–I 9.31
 - in NI, I 9.36
- persons abroad, and, I 9.55–I 9.57
- persons exempt from tax, I 1.584–I 1.586
- persons subject to immigration control, I 1.430
- polygamous marriages, I 9.45–I 9.46
- prescribed conditions
 - continuation of entitlement, I 9.6

Child benefit—cont.

- prescribed conditions—*cont.*
 - education and training condition, I 9.4–I 9.5
 - extension period, I 9.7
 - interruptions, I 9.8–I 9.9
 - introduction, I 9.3
 - terminal dates, I 9.10–I 9.11
- presence in GB, I 1.428–I 1.429
- priority
 - generally, I 1.423–I 1.424
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.587–I 1.589
- Regulations, I 9.20
- provision of information
 - by authorities, III 2.879
 - to authorities, III 2.878
- qualifying young person
 - continuation of entitlement, I 9.6
 - definition, I 1.415
 - education and training condition, I 9.4–I 9.5
 - extension period, I 9.7
 - interruptions, I 9.8–I 9.9
 - introduction, I 9.3
 - person responsible for child, I 9.13–I 9.15
 - prescribed conditions, I 9.3–I 9.12
 - terminal dates, I 9.10–I 9.11
- rate
 - generally, I 1.425–I 1.426
 - lone parents, I 9.70–I 9.71
 - weekly rates, I 9.64
- residence
 - child treated as being in GB, I 9.28
 - child treated as being in NI, I 9.34
 - Crown servants posted overseas, I 9.39–I 9.41
 - overlap of entitlement, I 9.38
 - parent's absence, I 9.55–I 9.57
 - person temporarily absent from GB, I 9.32–I 9.33
 - person temporarily absent from NI, I 9.37
 - person treated as not being in GB, I 9.30–I 9.31
 - person treated as not being in NI, I 9.36
 - transitional provisions, I 9.42
- residential accommodation, child in, I 9.3
- residing together, persons treated as, I 9.43–I 9.44
- revision of appealed decisions
 - appeal, against which an, III 2.894–III 2.895
 - application, on, III 2.888–III 2.893
 - award of other benefit, after, III 2.900–III 2.901
 - Board, by, III 2.888–III 2.893
 - effective date, III 2.902–III 2.903
 - error, arising from, III 2.898–III 2.899
 - interaction with superseding, III 2.910–III 2.911

Child benefit—cont.

- revision of appealed decisions—*cont.*
 - no appeal lies, against which, III 2.896–III 2.897
 - revision of decisions by Board
 - generally, III 2.888–III 2.890
 - late applications, III 2.890
 - procedure, III 2.891–III 2.893
 - revision of decisions on application
 - generally, III 2.888–III 2.890
 - late applications, III 2.890
 - procedure, III 2.891–III 2.893
 - severely disabled child, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - social security income, IV 2.165
 - superseding decisions
 - effective date, III 2.912–III 2.915
 - interaction with revision, III 2.910–III 2.911
 - procedure, III 2.907–III 2.909
 - relevant cases and circumstances, III 2.904–III 2.906
 - suspension
 - generally, III 2.916
 - provision of information, III 2.917
 - subsequent payment, III 2.919
 - tax exempt persons, I 1.584–I 1.586
 - temporary absence
 - from GB, I 9.32–I 9.33
 - from NI, I 9.37
 - generally, I 9.55–I 9.57
 - terminal dates, I 9.10–I 9.11
 - termination, III 2.918
 - third parties, and
 - appointment, III 2.842
 - claims on behalf of deceased, III 2.843
 - persons who may act, III 2.841
 - receipt by partner, III 2.848
 - receipt on behalf of another, III 2.847
 - receipt on behalf of deceased, III 2.844–III 2.846
 - training scheme, child in, I 9.4–I 9.5
 - transfer of functions
 - Board, to, III 1.570–III 1.571
 - transitional provisions, III 1.575–III 1.577
 - Treasury, to, III 1.568–III 1.569
 - unmarried couples, I 9.43–I 9.44
 - voluntary organisations, I 9.47–I 9.48
 - widowed mother's allowance, I 6.90–I 6.91
 - widowed parent's allowance, I 6.92
- Child Benefit and Guardian's Allowance (Administration) Regulations 2003**
- arrangement of, III 2.811–III 2.812
 - citation, III 2.813
 - commencement, III 2.813
 - definitions, III 2.814
 - effect, III 2.813
 - general provisions
 - claims and awards, III 2.817–III 2.829
 - electronic communications, III 2.815
 - national insurance number, III 2.816

- Child Benefit and Guardian's Allowance (Administration) Regulations 2003—cont.**
 general provisions—*cont.*
 overpayments, III 2.849–III 2.856
 payments, III 2.830–III 2.840
 third parties, III 2.841–III 2.848
 revocations
 generally, III 2.857
 schedule, III 2.873–III 2.874
 schedules
 electronic communications,
 III 2.861–III 2.872
 powers exercised, III 2.859–III 2.860
 revocations, III 2.873–III 2.874
 transitional provisions, III 2.858
- Child Benefit and Guardian's Allowance (Administrative Arrangements) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of, III 2.875
 citation, III 2.876
 commencement, III 2.876
 definitions, III 2.877
 general provisions, III 2.878–III 2.880
- Child Benefit and Guardian's Allowance (Decisions and Appeals) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of, III 2.881
 citation, III 2.882
 commencement, III 2.882
 definitions, III 2.883
 effect, III 2.882
 general provisions
 appeals, III 2.922–III 2.943
 electronic communications, III 2.887
 other matters, III 2.920–III 2.921
 revision of decisions, III 2.888–III 2.903
 service of notices, III 2.884–III 2.886
 superseding decisions,
 III 2.904–III 2.915
 suspension, III 2.916–III 2.919
 termination, III 2.918
 revocations, III 2.944
 schedules
 appeals, III 2.954–III 2.964
 powers exercised, III 2.948–III 2.953
 transitional provisions, III 2.945
- Child Benefit (General) Regulations 2006**
 arrangement of Regulations, I 9.1
 citation, I 9.2
 commencement, I 9.2
 definitions, I 9.2
 general provisions, I 9.3–I 9.52
- Child Benefit (Fixing, etc., of Rates) Regulations 2006**
 arrangement of Regulations, I 9.62
 citation, I 9.63
 commencement, I 9.63
 definitions, I 9.63
 general note, I 9.67
 general provisions, I 9.64
 saving, I 9.65
- Child Benefit (Residence and Persons Abroad) Regulations 1976**
 arrangement of Regulations, I 9.53
 general provisions, I 9.55–I 9.57
- Child care charges**
 computation of earnings, and, I 3.32
- Childcare element (WTC)**
 calculation of childcare charges,
 IV 2.82–IV 2.83
 change of circumstances, IV 2.84–IV 2.85
 “child”, IV 2.80–IV 2.81
 “childcare”, IV 2.80–IV 2.81
 generally, IV 2.77–IV 2.79
 incapacitation, IV 2.79
 payment by HMRC, and,
 IV 2.356–IV 2.357
 qualifying young persons, IV 2.81
 “relevant childcare charges”,
 IV 2.80–IV 2.81
 statutory provision, IV 1.325–IV 1.326
- Child dependants, benefits for**
 adjustment of
 overlapping benefits, I 3.83–I 3.84
 increases for
 and see below
 statutory provisions, I 1.266–I 1.270
- Child dependants, increases for**
 contribution to cost, I 3.49–I 3.50
 dependency, and, I 3.49–I 3.50
 generally, I 1.266–I 1.268
 incapacity benefit
 allocation of contributions, I 8.70
 attribution of earnings, I 8.73
 child benefit, I 8.74
 deeming abated benefit, I 8.71–I 8.72
 maintenance, I 8.68–I 8.69
 reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 restrictions, I 1.269–I 1.270
 unemployability supplement
 generally, I 1.545–I 1.546
 introduction, I 1.557
- Child leaving care**
 eligible children
 England, II 2.999
 Wales, II 2.1003–II 2.1004
 entitlement, II 2.1008–II 2.1012
 general note, II 1.419
 local authorities' duties,
 II 1.420–II 1.422
 Regulations
 England, II 2.997–II 2.1000
 general, II 2.1007–II 2.1012
 Scotland, II 2.1013–II 2.1014
 Wales, II 2.1001–II 2.1006
 relevant children
 England, II 2.1000
 Wales, II 2.1005–II 2.1006
- Child maintenance**
 disregarded income, IV 2.196
- Child maintenance bonus**
to be replaced by Child maintenance
 premium

Child maintenance bonus—cont.

- amount payable
 - estimates, II 2.979–II 2.980
 - generally, II 2.977–II 2.978
- capital, as, II 2.991–II 2.992
- claims procedure
 - further provisions, II 2.988
 - generally, II 2.986–II 2.987
- couples, II 2.985
- death of carer, II 2.981–II 2.982
- duration, II 2.975–II 2.976
- entitlement, II 2.973–II 2.974
- estimates, II 2.979–II 2.980
- general note, II 2.966–II 2.969
- generally, II 1.456–II 1.458
- payment
 - death, on, II 2.990
 - generally, II 2.989
- Regulations
 - application of, II 2.972
 - arrangement of, II 2.965
 - citation, II 2.970
 - commencement, II 2.970
 - definitions, II 2.970–II 2.971
 - general note, II 2.966–II 2.969
 - general provisions, II 2.973–II 2.992
 - retirement of carer, II 2.983–II 2.984
 - revocation provisions, II 2.993–II 2.996
 - social security income
 - income support, IV 1.602
 - jobseeker's allowance, IV 1.607
 - transitional provisions, II 2.969

Child maintenance premium

- formerly* Child maintenance bonus
- background, II 2.966
- transition provisions, II 2.993–II 2.996

Child minding

- income support, and
 - generally, II 2.525, II 2.553
- remunerative work, II 2.81–II 2.84

Child Support Act 1991

- arrangement of sections, II 1.437
- general note, II 1.438–II 1.439
- general provisions, II 1.440–II 1.451
- schedule, II 1.452–II 1.454

Child Support Act 1995

- arrangement of sections, II 1.455
- general provisions, II 1.456–II 1.458

Child Support Appeals Tribunal

- decisions
 - correction of errors, III 2.489–III 2.490
 - definitions, III 2.495
 - generally, III 2.481–III 2.485
 - late application for statement of
 - reasons, III 2.486
 - record of proceedings,
 - III 2.487–III 2.488
 - setting aside, III 2.491–III 2.492
- issues determinable by Revenue
 - generally, III 1.426–III 1.427
 - regulations, III 2.449–III 2.450
- medical examination
 - generally, III 1.415–III 1.417

Child Support Appeals Tribunal—cont.

- medical examination—cont.
 - regulations, III 2.455–III 2.456
- oral hearings
 - adjournment, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - choice of, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - directions, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - expert assistance, III 2.475–III 2.476
 - physical examinations,
 - III 2.479–III 2.480
 - postponement, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - procedure, III 2.467–III 2.474
 - record of proceedings,
 - III 2.487–III 2.488
- procedure
 - applications, III 2.437–III 2.438
 - determination, III 2.447–III 2.448
 - generally, III 1.402–III 1.411
 - medical examination,
 - III 2.455–III 2.458
 - oral hearings, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 - witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460
- striking out
 - generally, III 2.463–III 2.464
 - misconceived applications, III 2.464
 - reinstatement, III 2.465
 - withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 - witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460
- Child support maintenance**
 - absent parent in receipt of benefits, and,
 - II 1.444–II 1.447
 - calculation, II 1.452–II 1.454
 - deductions from benefit
 - generally, III 2.160–III 2.161
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - III 2.237–III 2.245
 - deemed application against absent parent
 - failure to comply, II 1.448–II 1.451
 - generally, II 1.440–II 1.443
 - introduction, II 1.438
 - reduced benefit decisions,
 - II 1.448–II 1.451
 - definition
 - income support, II 2.434
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.368
 - income support
 - calculation, II 2.437–II 2.439
 - date on which treated as paid,
 - II 2.440–II 2.442
 - definitions, II 2.434–II 2.434
 - disregards, II 2.443–II 2.444
 - generally, II 2.209–II 2.210
 - treatment, II 2.435–II 2.436
 - introduction, II 1.438–II 1.439
 - jobseeker's allowance
 - calculation, II 3.451–II 3.452
 - date on which treated as paid,
 - II 3.453–II 3.454
 - definitions, II 3.448
 - disregards, II 3.450
 - generally, II 3.349
 - treatment, II 3.449

Child support maintenance—cont.

- loss of benefit, III 2.663
- reduced benefit decisions
 - generally, II 1.448–II 1.451
 - Regulations, II 2.1015–II 2.1043

Child Support (Maintenance Calculation Procedure)

Regulations 2000

- and see* Reduced benefit directions
- arrangement of Regulations, II 2.1015
- citation, II 2.1018–II 2.1019
- commencement, II 2.1018–II 2.1019
- definitions, II 2.1018–II 2.1021
- general note, II 2.1016–II 2.1017
- general provisions, II 2.1020–II 2.1038
- transitional provision, II 2.1039

Child support officers

- transfer of functions, III 1.333–III 1.334

Child Support, Pensions and Social Security Act 2000

- arrangement of sections, III 1.548
- general note, III 1.549
- general provisions, III 1.550–III 1.555

Child tax credit (CTC)

- administrative arrangements
 - definitions, IV 2.383
 - general note, IV 2.381
 - provision of information, IV 2.384–IV 2.385
 - recording, etc. of claims, IV 2.386
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.415–IV 1.416
- age of child, IV 2.224–IV 2.225
- annual reports, IV 1.381–IV 1.382
- annual review, IV 1.383–IV 1.384
- appeals
 - and see* Appeals (tax credits)
 - appealable decisions, IV 1.374–IV 1.375
 - exercise of right, IV 1.376–IV 1.380
 - general regulations, IV 2.390–IV 2.457
 - notice of appeal, IV 2.387–IV 2.389
 - procedure regulations, IV 2.458–IV 2.511
 - temporary modifications, IV 1.425–IV 1.429
- assignment, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
- background, II 1.38
- bankruptcy, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
- changes of circumstances, notification of
 - advance, in, IV 2.339
 - amendment, IV 2.332
 - automatic, IV 1.302
 - civil partnerships, IV 2.278
 - date of, IV 2.333–IV 2.338
 - decrease of rate, and, IV 2.328–IV 2.329
 - definitions, IV 2.226
 - discretionary, IV 1.301
 - failure to report, IV 1.303
 - generally, IV 1.296–IV 1.297
 - increase of maximum rate, and, IV 2.326–IV 2.327
 - mandatory, IV 1.299

Child tax credit (CTC)—cont.

- changes of circumstances, notification of—*cont.*
 - method, IV 2.330
 - person acting on behalf of another, by, IV 2.340–IV 2.343
 - relevant changes, IV 1.298
 - relevant person, IV 2.331
- child care providers, approval of
 - appeals, IV 2.533–IV 2.535
 - approved person, IV 2.524
 - conditions, IV 2.529
 - criteria, IV 2.527–IV 2.528, IV 2.542
 - definitions, IV 2.521
 - emergency steps, IV 2.540
 - fees, IV 2.541
 - general note, IV 2.520
 - list of providers, IV 2.532
 - notice of intention to take steps, IV 2.530–IV 2.531
 - requirements, IV 2.523
 - specified person, IV 2.522
 - suspension, IV 2.536–IV 2.539
 - system, IV 2.525–IV 2.526
- claims
 - and see* Claims
 - definitions, IV 2.296–IV 2.297
 - generally, IV 2.298–IV 2.324
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.284–IV 1.293
- Codes of Practice
 - overpayments, IV 7.19–IV 7.37
- Crown employment, IV 1.389–IV 1.390
- death of child, after, IV 2.228–IV 2.229
- decisions
 - discovery, on, IV 1.342–IV 1.344
 - final decision, IV 1.338–IV 1.339
 - final notice, IV 1.331–IV 6.1–IV 1.337
 - information requirements, IV 1.347–IV 1.348
 - initial decision, IV 1.329–IV 1.332
 - notice of, IV 1.349–IV 1.350
 - official error, subject to, IV 1.345–IV 1.346
 - other revised decisions, IV 1.335–IV 1.336
 - power to enquire, IV 1.340–IV 1.341
 - revision after notifications, IV 1.333–IV 1.334
- definitions
 - regulations, in, IV 2.205–IV 2.206
 - statute, in, IV 1.397–IV 1.398
- determination of rate
 - cut-off provisions, IV 2.287–IV 2.288
 - full year periods, IV 2.285
 - generally, IV 2.270–IV 2.284
 - introduction, IV 2.244–IV 2.245
 - short periods, IV 2.286
- development of system, IV 1.276
- disabled child, IV 2.232–IV 2.233
- disclosure of information, IV 1.417–IV 1.418
- duration, IV 1.294–IV 1.295
- entitlement, IV 1.311–IV 1.313

Child tax credit (CTC)—cont.

- evidence of birth or adoption, IV 2.344
- failure to comply with requirements,
 - IV 1.362–IV 1.363
- failure to make correct payments,
 - IV 1.364–IV 1.365
- forwarding of claims, IV 2.386
- fraud, and
 - generally, IV 1.368–IV 1.369
 - powers relating to documents,
 - IV 1.370–IV 1.371
- functions of Commissioners,
 - IV 1.282–IV 1.283
- holding of claims, IV 2.386
- inalienability, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
- income support, II 2.20
- income test
 - and see* Income test
 - calculation, IV 2.135–IV 2.140
 - definitions, IV 2.133–IV 2.134
 - disregarded sums, IV 2.195–IV 2.202
 - employment income,
 - IV 2.141–IV 2.150
 - foreign income, IV 2.181–IV 2.182
 - general note, IV 2.121–IV 2.131
 - investment income, IV 2.175–IV 2.178
 - miscellaneous income,
 - IV 2.193–IV 2.194
 - notional income, IV 2.183–IV 2.192
 - pension income, IV 2.151–IV 2.157
 - property income, IV 2.179–IV 2.180
 - social security income,
 - IV 2.164–IV 2.170
 - statutory provision, IV 1.304–IV 1.310
- income thresholds, and,
 - IV 2.237–IV 2.239
- incorrect statements, etc.,
 - IV 1.359–IV 1.361
- interest
 - definitions, IV 2.515
 - general note, IV 2.514
 - overpayments, on, IV 2.516
 - prescribed rate, IV 2.517
 - statutory provision, IV 1.372–IV 1.373
 - student income, IV 2.171–IV 2.174
 - trading income, IV 2.158–IV 2.163
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- maximum rate
 - generally, IV 2.230–IV 2.231
 - statutory provision,
 - IV 1.314–IV 1.316
- means-testing, and, IV 2.121
- Northern Ireland, IV 1.430–IV 1.431
- notices by Board, IV 1.393–IV 1.394
- notices to provide information, and
 - childcare provider, to, IV 2.346
 - dates to be specified, IV 2.347
 - definitions, IV 2.293
 - electronic communications,
 - IV 2.294–IV 2.295
 - employers, to, IV 2.345
 - s.17 TCA 2002, under,
 - IV 2.348–IV 2.351

Child tax credit (CTC)—cont.

- notification of change of circumstances,
 - and
 - advance, in, IV 2.339
 - amendment, IV 2.332
 - automatic, IV 1.302
 - civil partnerships, IV 2.278
 - date of, IV 2.333–IV 2.338
 - decrease of rate, and,
 - IV 2.328–IV 2.329
 - definitions, IV 2.226
 - discretionary, IV 1.301
 - evidence of birth or adoption, IV 2.344
 - failure to report, IV 1.303
 - generally, IV 1.296–IV 1.297
 - increase of maximum rate, and,
 - IV 2.326–IV 2.327
 - mandatory, IV 1.299
 - method, IV 2.330
 - person acting on behalf of another, by,
 - IV 2.340–IV 2.343
 - relevant changes, IV 1.298
 - relevant person, IV 2.331
 - official errors
 - definitions, IV 2.581–IV 2.582
 - general note, IV 2.584
 - generally, IV 2.583
 - overpayment
 - Code of Practice, IV 7.19–IV 7.37
 - generally, IV 1.354.1–IV 1.354.2
 - recovery, IV 1.355–IV 1.356, IV 2.375
 - payment
 - employees' rights, IV 1.353–IV 1.354
 - generally, IV 1.351–IV 1.352
 - payment by HMRC
 - amount, IV 2.373–IV 2.374
 - bank account requirement,
 - IV 2.378–IV 2.379
 - definitions, IV 2.355
 - general note, IV 2.353
 - joint claims, for, IV 2.356–IV 2.361
 - method, IV 2.376–IV 2.377
 - person acting on behalf of another, for,
 - IV 2.362–IV 2.363
 - postponement, IV 2.371–IV 2.372
 - recovery of overpayment, IV 2.375
 - renewal claims, IV 2.364–IV 2.365
 - single payments, IV 2.369–IV 2.370
 - timing, IV 2.366–IV 2.368
 - penalties
 - determination, IV 1.436
 - failure to comply with requirements,
 - IV 1.362–IV 1.363
 - failure to make correct payments,
 - IV 1.364–IV 1.365
 - generally, IV 1.441–IV 1.444
 - Guidance, IV 7.1–IV 7.18
 - incorrect statements, etc.,
 - IV 1.359–IV 1.361
 - mitigation, IV 1.438
 - proceedings before Commissioners,
 - IV 1.437
 - recovery, IV 1.440

Child tax credit (CTC)—cont.

- penalties—*cont.*
 - supplementary, IV 1.366–IV 1.367
 - time limits, IV 1.439
- period of award, IV 1.294–IV 1.295
- persons subject to immigration control
 - definitions, IV 2.545
 - exclusion from entitlement,
 - IV 2.546–IV 2.555
 - general note, IV 2.552
 - modifications of Act,
 - IV 2.556–IV 2.557
 - statutory provision, IV 1.385–IV 1.386
 - transitional relief, IV 2.558–IV 2.559
- polygamous marriages
 - definitions, IV 2.593–IV 2.594
 - general note, IV 2.591
 - modification of Regulations,
 - IV 2.596–IV 2.602
 - modification of TCA 2002, IV 2.595
 - statutory provision, IV 1.387–IV 1.388
- provision of information
 - authorities, by, IV 2.385
 - authorities, to, IV 2.384
 - functions relating to employment,
 - IV 2.610, IV 2.622
 - functions relating to health,
 - IV 2.587–IV 2.589, IV 2.606,
 - IV 2.620
 - functions relating to training, IV 2.610,
 - IV 2.622
- qualifying young person
 - definition, IV 2.205
 - maximum age, IV 2.226–IV 2.227
- rate, IV 1.327–IV 1.328
- recording of claims, IV 2.386
- recovery of overpayment
 - generally, IV 1.355–IV 1.356
 - method, IV 2.375
- residence requirement
 - Crown servants posted overseas,
 - IV 2.574–IV 2.576
 - definitions, IV 2.562–IV 2.563
 - ordinary residence, IV 2.567–IV 2.570
 - person treated as not being in UK,
 - IV 2.564–IV 2.571
 - temporary absence from UK,
 - IV 2.572–IV 2.573
 - transitional provision,
 - IV 2.577–IV 2.578
- responsibility for child
 - competing claims, IV 2.215–IV 2.216
 - excepted cases, IV 2.217–IV 2.222
 - generally, IV 2.207–IV 2.213
 - normally living with test, IV 2.214
 - special case, IV 2.223
- severely disabled child, IV 2.232–IV 2.233
- statutory provisions
 - and see* Tax credits
 - appeals, IV 1.374–IV 1.380
 - child tax credit, IV 1.311–IV 1.316
 - decisions, IV 1.329–IV 1.350
 - fraud, IV 1.368–IV 1.371

Child tax credit (CTC)—cont.

- statutory provisions—*cont.*
 - generally, IV 1.280–IV 1.310
 - interest, IV 1.372–IV 1.373
 - payment, IV 1.351–IV 1.358
 - penalties, IV 1.359–IV 1.367
 - rate, IV 1.327–IV 1.328
 - supplementary, IV 1.381–IV 1.398
 - working tax credit, IV 1.317–IV 1.326
 - transitional provisions,
 - IV 2.611–IV 2.614
 - underpayment, IV 1.357–IV 1.358
 - use of information, IV 1.417–IV 1.418
 - verification of claims, IV 2.386
- Child Tax Credit Regulations 2002**
- arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.203
 - citation, IV 2.204
 - commencement, IV 2.204
 - definitions, IV 2.205–IV 2.206
 - effect, IV 2.204
 - general provisions, IV 2.207–IV 2.233
 - modifications to, IV 2.596
- Child trust fund appeals**
- adjournment, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
 - administration of oaths, IV 6.92–IV 6.93
 - appeal tribunals
 - Clerk, IV 6.85
 - composition, IV 6.84
 - constitution, IV 1.190–IV 1.191
 - decisions, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - panel for appointment,
 - IV 1.188–IV 1.189
 - President, IV 1.186–IV 1.187
 - appeal tribunals, to
 - generally, IV 1.192–IV 1.194
 - redetermination, IV 1.195–IV 1.196
 - supplementary provisions,
 - IV 1.216–IV 1.219
 - appealable decisions, IV 1.712–IV 1.713
 - application for leave to appeal to appellate
 - court, IV 6.163–IV 6.164
 - application for leave to appeal to
 - Commissioner
 - determination, IV 6.132
 - general regulations, under,
 - IV 6.116–IV 6.117
 - generally, IV 6.128–IV 6.129
 - notice, IV 6.130–IV 6.131
 - withdrawal, IV 6.153–IV 6.154
 - assessment of tax returns, and,
 - IV 1.28–IV 1.29
 - choice of hearing, IV 6.88–IV 6.89
 - Clerk to appeal tribunals, IV 6.85
 - Commissioner, to
 - application for leave to appeal,
 - IV 6.116–IV 6.117
 - decisions, IV 6.156–IV 6.162
 - delegation of functions, IV 6.123
 - general powers, IV 6.121
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.197–IV 1.203
 - transfer of proceedings, IV 6.122
 - confidentiality, IV 6.94–IV 6.95
 - consideration, IV 6.86–IV 6.87

Child trust fund appeals—cont.

- correction of errors
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.110–IV 6.111
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.114
- Court of Appeal, to
 - application for leave to appeal,
 - IV 6.163–IV 6.164
 - statutory provision, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- death of party, IV 6.82–IV 6.83
- decisions of appeal tribunals
 - generally, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
- decisions of Commissioner
 - correction of errors, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.156–IV 6.157
 - setting aside, IV 6.160–IV 6.161
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.162
- definitions
 - general, IV 1.214–IV 1.215
 - general regulations, IV 6.74–IV 6.75
 - Part II, for, IV 1.209
 - procedure regulations, IV 6.120
- delegation of functions to authorised officers, IV 6.123
- determination, IV 6.86–IV 6.87
- directions, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
- error correction
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.110–IV 6.111
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.114
- exercise of right
 - exercise of right, IV 1.237–IV 1.242
 - generally, IV 1.235–IV 1.236,
 - IV 1.714–IV 1.714V 5.3
 - regulations, IV 1.243–IV 1.244
- expert assistance, IV 6.100–IV 6.101
- finality of decisions, IV 1.207
- funding of legal services,
 - IV 6.125–IV 6.126
- further particulars, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
- General Commissioners, IV 6.65–IV 6.68
- general regulations
 - citation, IV 6.74
 - commencement, IV 6.74
 - definitions, IV 6.74–IV 6.75
 - duration, IV 6.74
 - general provisions, IV 6.76–IV 6.117
 - recitals, IV 6.73
- hearings
 - generally, IV 6.150
 - oral hearings, IV 6.98–IV 6.99
 - requests, IV 6.148–IV 6.149
- irregularities, and, IV 6.155
- jurisdiction
 - General Commissioners,
 - IV 6.65–IV 6.68
 - Special Commissioners,
 - IV 6.69–IV 6.72

Child trust fund appeals—cont.

- late appeals, IV 6.80–IV 6.81
- medical evidence
 - non-disclosure, IV 6.146–IV 6.147
- notice of appeal
 - acknowledgment, IV 6.137
 - disputes concerning, IV 6.78–IV 6.79
 - generally, IV 6.133–IV 6.134
 - notification, IV 6.137
 - prescribed form, IV 6.62–IV 6.63
 - service, IV 6.76–IV 6.77
 - signature, IV 6.62–IV 6.63
 - statutory provision, IV 1.714
 - time limits, IV 6.135–IV 6.136
- oaths, IV 6.92–IV 6.93
- observations
 - directions, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
 - reply, in, IV 6.142–IV 6.143
 - respondent, by, IV 6.140–IV 6.141
- oral hearings, IV 6.98–IV 6.99
- penalties, and, IV 1.710–IV 1.714V 1.2
- point of law, on, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- postponement, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
- procedure
 - generally, IV 1.206
 - regulations, IV 1.226
- procedure regulations
 - arrangement, IV 6.118
 - citation, IV 6.119
 - commencement, IV 6.119
 - definitions, IV 6.120
 - duration, IV 6.119
 - general provisions, IV 6.121–IV 6.164
- record of proceedings
 - generally, IV 6.108–IV 6.109
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
- Regulations
 - general, IV 6.73–IV 6.117
 - jurisdiction, IV 6.65–IV 6.72
 - notice of appeal, IV 6.59–IV 6.64
 - procedure, IV 6.118–IV 6.164
- reinstatement, IV 6.97
- representation, IV 6.138–IV 6.139
- requests for hearings, IV 6.148–IV 6.149
- respondent's observations,
 - IV 6.140–IV 6.141
- service of notices or documents
 - electronic mail, by, IV 6.115
 - generally, IV 6.76–IV 6.77
 - manner and time, IV 6.124
- setting aside of decisions
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.160–IV 6.162
 - generally, IV 6.112–IV 6.113
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.114
- Social Security Commissioners
 - appointment, IV 1.220
 - certificates, IV 1.224
 - delegation of functions, IV 1.223
 - jurisdiction, IV 6.65–IV 6.72
 - remuneration, IV 1.221
 - supplemental, IV 1.225

Child trust fund appeals—cont.

- Social Security Commissioners—*cont.*
 - tenure, IV 1.222
- Special Commissioners, IV 6.69–IV 6.72
- statement of reasons
 - generally, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - late applications, IV 6.106–IV 6.107
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
- striking out
 - grounds, IV 6.96
 - reinstatement, IV 6.97
- temporary modifications,
 - IV 1.716–IV 1.717
- time limits, IV 6.135–IV 6.136
- transfer of proceedings to Commissioner,
 - IV 6.122
- withdrawal
 - general regulations, under,
 - IV 6.90–IV 6.91
 - generally, IV 6.153–IV 6.154
- witness summonses
 - general regulations, under,
 - IV 6.92–IV 6.93
 - generally, IV 6.151–IV 6.152
- written observations
 - directions, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
 - reply, in, IV 6.142–IV 6.143
 - respondent, by, IV 6.140–IV 6.141

Child trust funds

- account providers
 - approval, IV 1.651–IV 1.653
 - ceasing to act, IV 6.26
 - ceasing to qualify, IV 6.27
 - generally, IV 1.651
 - introduction, IV 1.633
 - provision of information,
 - IV 1.699–IV 1.700
 - qualifying circumstances,
 - IV 6.20–IV 6.23
 - types of account, IV 1.652–IV 1.654
 - withdrawal of approval, IV 6.22
- account providers, approval of
 - appeals, IV 6.23
 - appointment of tax representative,
 - IV 6.21
 - disqualifying circumstances, IV 6.22
 - generally, IV 1.651–IV 1.653
 - qualifying circumstances, IV 6.20
 - withdrawal, IV 6.22
- appeals
 - and see* Appeals (child trust funds)
 - appealable decisions,
 - IV 1.712–IV 1.713
 - exercise of right,
 - IV 1.714–IV 1.714 IV 5.3
 - general regulations, IV 6.73–IV 6.117
 - jurisdiction, IV 6.65–IV 6.72
 - notice of appeal, IV 6.59–IV 6.64
 - penalties, and, IV 1.710–IV 1.714 IV 1.2
 - procedure regulations,
 - IV 6.118–IV 6.164
 - temporary modifications,
 - IV 1.716–IV 1.717

Child trust funds—cont.

- assignment of investments,
 - IV 1.659–IV 1.660
- background, IV 1.633
- bankruptcy of child, IV 1.659–IV 1.660
- capital gains tax
 - adaptation of enactments, IV 6.44
 - generally, IV 1.695–IV 1.696
- characteristics
 - eligible child, IV 1.640–IV 1.648
 - introduction, IV 1.635–IV 1.639
 - requirements to be satisfied,
 - IV 1.649–IV 1.658
- charge over investments,
 - IV 1.659–IV 1.660
- child benefit, and, IV 1.642
- child in care, IV 1.643
- Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and
 - General Commissioners,
 - IV 6.57–IV 6.60
 - Special Commissioners,
 - IV 6.61–IV 6.64
- contributions
 - further, IV 1.686–IV 1.690
 - generally, IV 6.13
 - initial, IV 1.676–IV 1.677
 - non-monetary subscriptions,
 - IV 1.693–IV 1.694
 - recouping of, IV 1.691–IV 1.692
 - supplementary, IV 1.678–IV 1.685
- corporation tax, and, IV 1.697–IV 1.698
- date of birth, IV 1.642
- death of child, and
 - payments to parent, IV 1.706–IV 1.707
 - withdrawal of fund, IV 1.654
- descriptions of accounts, IV 6.10
- eligible child
 - meaning, IV 1.640–IV 1.648
 - opening of fund, IV 1.661–IV 1.666
- further contributions, IV 1.686–IV 1.690
- general note, IV 1.633
- generally, IV 1.635–IV 1.639
- HM Revenue and Customs
 - opening of fund, IV 1.667–IV 1.673
 - status and role, IV 1.639
- inalienability, IV 1.659–IV 1.660
- income tax, and, IV 1.695–IV 1.696
- information
 - account providers, from,
 - IV 1.699–IV 1.700
 - child in care of authority, about,
 - IV 1.701–IV 1.702
 - disclosure of, IV 1.705
 - use of, IV 1.703–IV 1.704
- initial contributions, IV 1.676–IV 1.677
- insurance companies, IV 6.50–IV 6.58
- invalid accounts, repair of, IV 6.30
- investment rules
 - generally, IV 6.17
 - qualifying investments, IV 6.18
- jurisdiction of Commissioners
 - General Commissioners,
 - IV 6.57–IV 6.60

Child trust funds—cont.

- jurisdiction of Commissioners—*cont.*
 - Special Commissioners,
 - IV 6.61–IV 6.64
- looked after child
 - authority to manage account, IV 6.41
 - generally, IV 1.643
 - information from local authorities,
 - IV 6.40
- management of, IV 1.656
- meaning, IV 1.635–IV 1.639
- migrant workers’ children, IV 1.645
- Northern Ireland, IV 1.718
- objectives, IV 1.633
- opening by eligible child
 - conditions for application, IV 6.19
 - generally, IV 6.11
 - statutory provision, IV 1.661–IV 1.666
- opening by HMRC
 - generally, IV 6.12
 - statutory provision, IV 1.667–IV 1.673
- opening by responsible person
 - conditions for application, IV 6.19
 - generally, IV 6.11
 - statutory provision, IV 1.661–IV 1.666
- parental responsibility, IV 1.649
- penalties
 - appeals, IV 1.710–IV 1.711 IV 1.2
 - decisions, IV 1.710–IV 1.711 IV 1.2
 - generally, IV 1.708–IV 1.709
 - mitigation, IV 1.710–IV 1.711 IV 1.2
 - recovery, IV 1.710–IV 1.711 IV 1.2
- recoupment of IR contributions
 - generally, IV 6.29
 - statutory provision, IV 1.691–IV 1.692
- repair of invalid accounts, IV 6.30
- repayments of tax to account provider
 - annual claims, IV 6.34
 - interim claims, IV 6.33
- requirements to be satisfied
 - generally, IV 6.14
 - statutory provision, IV 1.649–IV 1.658
- residence, and, IV 1.645–IV 1.646
- responsible person
 - meaning, IV 1.657–IV 1.658
 - opening of fund, IV 1.661–IV 1.666
- revenue allocated accounts
 - account provider ceases to accept,
 - where, IV 6.26
 - generally, IV 6.12
 - statutory provision,
 - IV 1.667–IV 1.673
- stakeholder accounts
 - characteristics, IV 6.48
 - charges, IV 6.49
 - description, IV 6.47
 - generally, IV 6.10
- statements of account, IV 6.15
- subscription limits
 - generally, IV 6.15
 - statutory provision, IV 1.693–IV 1.694
- supplementary contributions,
 - IV 1.678–IV 1.685

Child trust funds—cont.

- tax
 - account provider to act on behalf of
 - named child, IV 6.32
 - administration, IV 6.45
 - application of Taxes Act, IV 6.46
 - assessment for withdrawal of relief,
 - IV 6.36
 - capital gains tax, IV 1.695–IV 1.696
 - corporation tax, IV 1.697–IV 1.698
 - fortnightly claims, IV 6.37
 - generally, IV 6.31
 - income tax, IV 1.695–IV 1.696
 - information about looked after children,
 - IV 6.40–IV 6.41
 - information to be provided to Board,
 - IV 6.42
 - inspection of records, IV 6.43
 - records, IV 6.38
 - repayments to account provider,
 - IV 6.33–IV 6.35
 - returns, IV 6.37
 - returns of information, IV 6.39
 - transfers
 - account provider ceases to act, where,
 - IV 6.26
 - account provider ceases to qualify,
 - where, IV 6.27
 - other providers, to, IV 6.28
 - statutory provision, IV 1.674–IV 1.675
 - vouchers, issue of
 - generally, IV 6.9
 - statutory provision, IV 1.662–IV 1.663
 - withdrawals from fund
 - child is terminally ill, where, IV 6.25
 - permitted, IV 6.24
 - statutory provision, IV 1.654
- Child Trust Funds Act 2004**
- arrangement of sections,
 - IV 1.623–IV 1.632
 - commencement
 - introduction, IV 1.634
 - Order No.1, IV 6.1–IV 6.2
 - Order No.2, IV 6.3–IV 6.4
 - extent, IV 1.634
 - general note, IV 1.633
 - general provisions, IV 1.635–IV 1.717
 - supplementary, IV 1.718–IV 1.724
- Child Trust Funds (Appeals) Regulations 2005**
- citation, IV 6.74
 - commencement, IV 6.74
 - definitions, IV 6.74–IV 6.75
 - duration, IV 6.74
 - general provisions, IV 6.76–IV 6.117
 - recitals, IV 6.73
- Child Trust Funds (Insurance Companies) Regulations 2004**
- arrangement of regulations, IV 6.50
 - citation, IV 6.51
 - commencement, IV 6.51
 - definitions, IV 6.52
 - general provisions, IV 6.53–IV 6.58

Child Trust Funds (Non-tax Appeals) Regulations 2005

citation, IV 6.60
 commencement, IV 6.60
 definitions, IV 6.61
 general provisions, IV 6.62–IV 6.64
 recitals, IV 6.59

Child Trust Funds Regulations 2004

arrangement of regulations, IV 6.5
 citation, IV 6.6
 commencement, IV 6.6
 definitions, IV 6.7–IV 6.8
 general provisions, IV 6.9–IV 6.46
 schedule, IV 6.47–IV 6.49

Childbirth

working tax credit, IV 2.47–IV 2.50

Childcare element (WTC)

calculation of childcare charges,
 IV 2.82–IV 2.83
 change of circumstances, IV 2.84–IV 2.85
 “child”, IV 2.80–IV 2.81
 “childcare”, IV 2.80–IV 2.81
 generally, IV 2.77–IV 2.79
 incapacitation, IV 2.79
 payment by HMRC, and,
 IV 2.356–IV 2.357
 qualifying young persons, IV 2.81
 “relevant childcare charges”,
 IV 2.80–IV 2.81
 statutory provision, IV 1.325–IV 1.326

Childcare provided or contracted by an employer

“care”, IV 1.572
 “child”, IV 1.572
 employer-contracted, IV 1.571
 employer-provided, IV 1.569–IV 1.570
 introductory note, IV 1.526
 “parental responsibility”, IV 1.572
 “qualifying child care”, IV 1.573
 regulations, IV 2.148

Childcare provider

notice to provide information, and,
 IV 2.346

Childcare providers, approval of (2003 scheme)

and see 2005 scheme *below*
 appeals, IV 2.533–IV 2.535
 approved person, IV 2.524
 conditions, IV 2.529
 criteria
 generally, IV 2.527–IV 2.528
 list, IV 2.542
 definitions, IV 2.521
 emergency steps, IV 2.540
 fees, IV 2.541
 general note, IV 2.520
 list of providers, IV 2.532
 notice of intention to take steps,
 IV 2.530–IV 2.531
 requirements, IV 2.523
 specified person, IV 2.522
 suspension, IV 2.536–IV 2.539
 system, IV 2.525–IV 2.526

Childcare providers, approval of (2005 scheme)

appeals, IV 2.633
 approved person, IV 2.628
 criteria, IV 2.629
 definitions, IV 2.624
 duration, IV 2.632
 fees, IV 2.634
 general note, IV 2.520
 information by approval body, IV 2.631
 notice of intention to take steps,
 IV 2.530–IV 2.531
 qualifying child care, IV 2.627
 requirements, IV 2.626
 specified person, IV 2.625
 system, IV 2.630

Childcare vouchers

meaning, IV 1.553

Children (Leaving Care) Act 2000

arrangement of sections, II 1.418
 general note, II 1.419
 general provisions, II 1.420–II 1.422

Children (Leaving Care) (England) Regulations 2001

arrangement of regulations, II 2.997
 general note, II 2.998
 general provisions, II 2.999–II 2.1000

Children (Leaving Care) (Scotland) Regulations 2004

general provisions, II 2.1013–II 2.1014

Children (Leaving Care) Social Security Benefits Regulations 2001

arrangement of regulations, II 2.1007
 general provisions, II 2.1008–II 2.1012

Children (Leaving Care) (Wales) Regulations 2001

arrangement of regulations, II 2.1001
 general note, II 2.1002
 general provisions, II 2.1003–II 2.1006

Child’s special allowance

and see Contributory benefits
 adjustment
and see Adjustment of benefit
 persons abroad, I 3.110–I 3.111
 conditions
and see Contribution conditions
 earnings factors, I 1.35
 general note, I 1.516
 generally, I 1.34
 miscellaneous provisions, I 1.485
 dependency, and, I 3.49–I 3.50
 generally, I 1.159–I 1.162
 imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
 increases for dependants
 generally, I 1.266–I 1.270
 rate, I 1.504
 relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 persons abroad, and, I 3.110–I 3.111
 rate
 generally, I 1.501
 increases for dependants, I 1.504

Chlamydia

industrial diseases, I 10.88

Choses in action

income support, II 2.349

Christmas bonus

definitions, I 1.436

generally, I 1.434, III 1.461–III 1.462,
III 1.494

social security income, IV 2.165

supplementary provisions, I 1.435

Chronic bronchitis

generally, I 10.129

pneumoconiosis, and, I 10.57

presumption that due to nature of
employment, and, I 10.21

Cirrhosis

generally, I 10.89

presumption that due to nature of
employment, and, I 10.21

Citizenship

Directive

general note, III 3.60.1

operative provisions,

III 3.61–III 3.101

recitals, III 3.60

generally, III 3.28–III 3.35

Civil partnerships

child benefit

Regulations, I 9.18

statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586

income support, II 2.25

generally, III 1.618–III 1.619

references to stepchildren, etc, III 1.619

tax credits, and, IV 2.278

Civil penalties

statutory maternity pay

breach of regulations,

IV 1.175–IV 1.176

fraud, IV 1.177

negligence, IV 1.177

statutory sick pay

breach of regulations,

IV 1.175–IV 1.176

fraud, IV 1.177

negligence, IV 1.177

Civil servants' special scheme

dependent children of pensioners,
III 3.247

generally, III 3.144–III 3.145

invalidity, III 3.190

orphans, III 3.247

pensions, III 3.203

unemployment benefits, III 3.232

CJD, payments in connection with

investment income, IV 2.177

Claims

adjudication of,

and see Adjudication of benefit

introduction, III 1.78

administrative arrangements

definitions, IV 2.383

general note, IV 2.381

provision of information,

IV 2.384–IV 2.385

recording, etc. of claims, IV 2.386

Claims—cont.

advance, in

disability living allowance, and,
III 2.97–III 2.98

disability working allowance, and,
III 2.99–III 2.100

generally, III 2.94–III 2.96,

IV 2.307–IV 2.308

maternity allowance, and, III 2.104

pension following deferment, for,

III 2.109–III 2.110

retirement pension,

III 2.105–III 2.106

state pension credit, III 2.103

working tax credit, IV 2.309–IV 2.310

age addition, III 2.40–III 2.41

age-related payments, and, II 1.430

alternative, in the

generally, III 2.88–III 2.89

list of benefits, III 2.179

amendment of, III 2.65–III 2.67,

IV 2.302

attendance allowance

further claims, III 2.101–III 2.102

attendance in person, III 2.86–III 2.87

bereavement benefits

late claims, III 1.38–III 1.40

work-focused interviews, III 1.22

carer's allowance, and

electronic claims, III 2.59

child benefit, and

advance claims, III 2.826

amendment, III 2.822

application, III 2.817

defective applications, III 2.824

duration, III 2.829

effective date of change of rate,

III 2.828

electronic claims, III 2.60

evidence, III 2.820–III 2.821

generally, III 1.67–III 1.69

holding, III 2.880

information, III 2.820–III 2.821

payability, III 2.827

recording, III 2.880

third parties, and, III 2.843

time limits, III 2.818–III 2.819

verification, III 2.880

withdrawal, III 2.823

cold weather payments,

III 2.107–III 2.108

conditional, IV 2.317–IV 2.318

conditional entitlement

generally, III 1.34–III 1.35

optional, III 1.37

supplementary provisions, III 1.36

council tax benefits, III 1.47–III 1.51

date of claim

generally, III 2.68–III 2.82

tax credit, III 2.66

date of entitlement

generally, III 2.111–III 2.112

state pension credit, III 2.113

Claims—cont.

- dead applicants, on behalf of
 - generally, IV 2.319–IV 2.320
 - joint claims, for, IV 2.321–IV 2.322
- deeming provision
 - final notice, in response to,
 - IV 2.313–IV 2.314
 - one member of couple on behalf of
 - both, IV 2.315–IV 3.329
 - revenue final notice, in response to,
 - IV 2.311–IV 2.312
- definitions
 - generally, IV 2.293
 - relevant date, IV 2.296–IV 2.297
- disabled person's tax credit,
 - initial claims, III 1.61–III 1.62
 - repeat claims, III 1.61–III 1.62
- disability element of WTC,
 - IV 2.305–IV 2.306
- disability living allowance, and
 - advance payments, III 2.97–III 2.98
 - further claims, III 2.101–III 2.102
 - generally, III 2.23
- disability working allowance, and
 - advance payments, III 2.99–III 2.100
 - generally, III 2.23
- duration of award, III 2.114–III 2.115
- electronic communications, use of
 - carer's allowance, III 2.59
 - child benefit, III 2.60
 - generally, IV 2.294–IV 2.295
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - III 2.246–III 2.253
- emergency payments, III 1.76–III 1.77
- entitlement
 - generally, III 1.24–III 1.30
 - retrospective effect, III 1.31–III 1.33
- evidence, III 2.84–III 2.85
- exemptions from, III 2.40–III 2.41
- forwarding of, III 2.58, IV 2.386
- functions, sharing of, III 1.59
- further claims
 - attendance allowance,
 - III 2.101–III 2.102
 - disability living allowance, and,
 - III 2.101–III 2.102
- guardian's allowance, and
 - advance claims, III 2.826
 - amendment, III 2.822
 - application, III 2.817
 - defective applications, III 2.824
 - duration, III 2.829
 - effective date of change of rate,
 - III 2.828
 - evidence, III 2.820–III 2.821
 - holding, III 2.880
 - information, III 2.820–III 2.821
 - payability, III 2.827
 - recording, III 2.880
 - third parties, and, III 2.843
 - time limits, III 2.818–III 2.819
 - verification, III 2.880
 - withdrawal, III 2.823

Claims—cont.

- holding information, III 2.261
- holding of, IV 2.386
- incapacity benefit, III 2.90
- income support, and
 - exempt claims, III 2.40–III 2.41
 - generally, III 2.42–III 2.56
 - method, III 2.45
- industrial injuries benefits
 - claimant obligations, III 1.58–III 1.60,
 - III 2.30
 - employers obligations, III 2.29
 - medical examination, III 1.55–III 1.57,
 - III 2.30
 - notice of accident, III 1.52–III 1.54,
 - III 2.28, III 2.34
- information, provision of
 - generally, III 2.84–III 2.85
 - local authorities, by, III 2.262
- interchange of benefits
 - generally, III 2.88–III 2.89
 - list of benefits, III 2.180
- jobseeker's allowance, and
 - exempt claims, III 2.40–III 2.41
 - generally, III 2.42–III 2.56
 - method, III 2.47
 - special provisions, III 2.181
- local authorities, and
 - child support, III 2.260
 - functions, III 2.258
 - holding information, III 2.261
 - provision of information, III 2.262
 - use and supply of information,
 - III 2.267–III 2.271
 - war pensions, III 2.260
- maternity allowance, and
 - advance claim, III 2.104
 - generally, III 2.91–III 2.92
- maternity pay, III 1.72–III 1.73
- method
 - electronic claims, III 2.59–III 2.60
 - forwarding claims, III 2.58
 - further provisions, III 2.57
 - generally, III 2.42–III 2.56,
 - IV 2.298–IV 2.301
 - state pension credit,
 - III 2.61–III 2.64
- mortgage interest, III 1.74–III 1.75
- necessity
 - generally, III 1.24–III 1.30
 - retrospective effect, III 1.31–III 1.33
- 'one' offices
 - child benefit, and, III 2.260
 - generally, III 2.57–III 2.58
 - war pensions, III 2.260
- pension following deferment,
 - III 2.109–III 2.110
- person acting on behalf of another, by
 - generally, IV 2.323
 - other appointed persons, IV 2.324
- polygamous marriages, and, IV 2.599
- post-30th September 1990,
 - III 1.24–III 1.30

Claims—cont.

- pre-1st October 1990
 - generally, III 1.232–III 1.233
 - introduction, III 1.4
- provision of information
 - by authorities, IV 2.385
 - to authorities, IV 2.384
- recording of, IV 2.386
- Regulations
 - advance claims, III 2.62–2101
 - alternate claims, III 2.88–III 2.89
 - amendment, III 2.65–III 2.67
 - attendance in person, III 2.86–III 2.87
 - date of claim, III 2.68–III 2.82
 - date of entitlement, III 2.111–III 2.113
 - duration of award, III 2.114–III 2.115
 - evidence, III 2.84–III 2.85
 - exempt claims, III 2.40–III 2.41
 - generally, III 1.43–III 1.45
 - information, III 2.84–III 2.85
 - interchange of benefits,
 - III 2.88–III 2.89
 - method, III 2.42–III 2.56
 - ‘one’ offices, III 2.57–III 2.58
 - time of claim, III 2.117–III 2.132
 - withdrawal, III 2.65–III 2.67
 - work-focused interviews, III 2.83
- retirement pensions,
 - advance claim, III 2.105–III 2.106
 - generally, III 2.40–III 2.41
- severe disablement allowance, and,
 - III 2.90
- sharing of functions, III 1.59
- sick pay, III 1.70–III 1.71
- social fund, III 1.63–III 1.66
- state pension credit
 - advance claim, III 2.103
 - after attaining qualifying age, III 2.60
 - before attaining qualifying age, III 2.59
 - date of claim, III 2.60
 - general note, III 2.61
 - generally, III 2.58
- statutory maternity pay, III 1.72–III 1.73
- statutory provisions
 - generally, IV 1.284–IV 1.291
 - supplementary, IV 1.292–IV 1.293
- statutory sick pay, III 1.70–III 1.71
- supplementary benefits, and, III 1.235
- time limits, IV 2.303–IV 2.304
- time of claim
 - generally, III 2.117–III 2.132
 - prescribed period, III 2.183–III 2.184
- vaccine damage payments, and
 - armed forces, members of, I 11.7
 - disabled person’s obligations,
 - I 11.5–I 11.6
 - generally, I 11.3
 - pre-scheme, I 11.8
 - required information, I 11.4
- verification of, IV 2.386
- war pensions, III 2.260
- widowed mother’s allowance, and,
 - III 1.41–III 1.42

Claims—cont.

- widow’s benefit, III 1.41–III 1.42
- withdrawal of claim, III 2.65–III 2.67
- work-focused interviews for lone parents,
 - and
 - conditional entitlement,
 - III 1.34–III 1.35
 - generally, III 2.83
 - local authorities, by, III 2.258
 - nature, III 2.257
 - optional, III 1.37
 - supplementary provisions, III 1.36
 - working families tax credit, III 2.45
- Class 3 contributions**
 - appropriation, I 2.46
 - crediting, I 2.47
- Clerk to appeal tribunals**
 - child trust fund appeals, IV 6.85
 - tax credit appeals, IV 2.411
- Close relative**
 - income support, II 2.25
 - jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.32, II 3.65
 - state pension credit, II 4.08
- Closer contact**
 - funeral payments, and, II 5.74
- Closure notice**
 - tax return enquiries, and, IV 1.20
- Codes of Practice**
 - overpayments, IV 7.19–IV 7.37
- Cohabitation rule**
 - income support, II 2.25
- Co-habiting child**
 - child benefit, I 9.16–I 9.17
- Cold weather payments scheme**
 - capital limits, II 5.14
 - claims for payment, III 2.107–III 2.108
 - definitions, II 5.2–II 5.4
 - “forecasted period of cold weather”, II 5.4
 - “home”, II 5.4
 - introduction, II 5.1
 - generally, II 1.72
 - prescribed amount, II 5.11–II 5.13
 - prescribed circumstances
 - generally, II 5.8–II 5.10
 - weather stations, II 5.15–II 5.16
 - prescribed description of persons,
 - II 5.5–II 5.7
 - “recorded period of cold weather”, II 5.4
 - weather stations
 - generally, II 5.15–II 5.16
 - specified alternatives, II 5.17–II 5.18
- Commissioners for Revenue and Customs**
 - appointment, IV 1.886
 - assault, IV 1.899
 - child trust fund appeals
 - application for leave to appeal,
 - IV 6.116–IV 6.117
 - decisions, IV 6.156–IV 6.162
 - delegation of functions, IV 6.123
 - general powers, IV 6.121
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.197–IV 1.203
 - transfer of proceedings, IV 6.122

Commissioners for Revenue and Customs—cont.

- conduct of proceedings, IV 1.893
- declaration of confidentiality, IV 1.888
- former Inland Revenue matters
 - generally, IV 1.891
 - schedule, IV 1.902
- freedom of information, and, IV 1.897
- functions
 - ancillary powers, IV 1.892
 - conduct of proceedings, IV 1.893
 - exercise by officers, IV 1.894
 - former Inland Revenue matters, IV 1.891
 - initial, IV 1.890
- general note, IV 1.885
- information
 - confidentiality, IV 1.896
 - freedom of information, IV 1.897
 - use, IV 1.895
- initial functions, IV 1.890
- ITEPA 2003, and, IV 1.522
- obstruction, IV 1.898
- offences
 - assault, IV 1.899
 - obstruction, IV 1.898
 - power of arrest, IV 1.900
- resignation, IV 1.886
- staff appointments, IV 1.887
- tax credit appeals
 - application for leave to appeal, IV 2.467–IV 2.476
 - decisions, IV 2.503–IV 2.509
 - delegation of functions, IV 2.463
 - general powers, IV 2.461
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.197–IV 1.203
 - transfer of proceedings, IV 2.462

Commissioners for Revenue and Customs Act 2005

- arrangement of sections, IV 1.879–IV 1.884
- consequential amendments, IV 1.901
- general provisions, IV 1.886–IV 1.900
- introduction, IV 1.885
- schedule, IV 1.902

Commissioners of Inland Revenue (“the Commissioners”)

- and see* Commissioners for Revenue and Customs
- administration of taxes, and, IV 1.11
- child trust funds, and
 - General Commissioners, IV 6.57–IV 6.60
 - Special Commissioners, IV 6.61–IV 6.64
- decisions of
 - amendment of existing legislation, IV 1.249–IV 1.250
 - appeals, IV 1.235–IV 1.250
 - definitions, IV 1.251–IV 1.254
 - generally, IV 1.229–IV 1.230
 - matters arising, IV 1.245–IV 1.246

Commissioners of Inland Revenue (“the Commissioners”)—cont.

- decisions of—*cont.*
 - regulations, IV 1.231–IV 1.232
 - Secretary of State’s delegated functions, and, IV 1.247–IV 1.248
 - supersession of earlier decisions, IV 1.233–IV 1.234
 - tax credits, and, IV 1.329–IV 1.350
 - verification of claims, IV 2.386
 - variation of earlier decisions, IV 1.233–IV 1.234
 - functions, IV 1.282–IV 1.283
 - notices by
 - tax credits, IV 1.393–IV 1.394
 - payment by
 - amount, IV 2.373–IV 2.374
 - bank account requirement, IV 2.378–IV 2.379
 - definitions, IV 2.355
 - general note, IV 2.353
 - joint claims, for, IV 2.356–IV 2.361
 - method, IV 2.376–IV 2.377
 - person acting on behalf of another, for, IV 2.362–IV 2.363
 - postponement, IV 2.371–IV 2.372
 - recovery of overpayment, IV 2.375
 - renewal claims, IV 2.364–IV 2.365
 - single payments, IV 2.369–IV 2.370
 - timing, IV 2.366–IV 2.368
 - responsibility for certain taxes, IV 1.11
 - supply of information
 - statutory adoption pay, IV 1.463
 - statutory paternity pay, IV 1.463
 - tax credits
 - functions, IV 1.282–IV 1.283
 - notices, IV 1.393–IV 1.394
 - use of information
 - statutory adoption pay, IV 1.465
- Commissioners of Social Security**
- appeals from, III 2.330–III 2.331
 - appeals to
 - and see* Appeals to Commissioners
 - application for leave to appeal, III 2.284–III 2.296
 - decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 - procedure, III 2.301–III 2.320
 - recovery of benefit, III 1.285–III 1.287
 - references, III 2.297–III 2.300
 - appointment, III 1.516
 - delegation of functions
 - generally, III 2.280
 - supplementary, III 1.519
 - powers, III 2.278
 - recovery of benefit
 - generally, III 1.275–III 1.279
 - reference of questions, III 1.280–III 1.284
 - supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
 - reference under Forfeiture Act 1982 to acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
 - decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 - directions, III 2.307–III 2.309

- Commissioners of Social Security—cont.**
 reference under Forfeiture Act 1982
 to—*cont.*
 generally, III 2.297–III 2.300
 medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 reply to response, III 2.305–III 2.306
 response, III 2.303
 withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
 remuneration, III 1.517
 tenure of office, III 1.518
- Community care grants**
 generally, II 1.70–II 1.74
- Community charge benefit**
 meaning, II 2.20
- Community charge, deduction of**
 amount, II 2.903
 appeals, II 2.906
 applications, II 2.901–II 2.902
 deductions, II 2.903
 definitions, II 2.900
 general note, II 2.899
 Regulations
 citation, II 2.900
 commencement, II 2.900
 definitions, II 2.900
 general note, II 2.899
 general provisions, II 2.901–II 2.909
 relevant circumstances, II 2.904
 revision, II 2.905
 supersession, II 2.905
 termination, II 2.904
- Community order, breach of**
 couple in hardship, III 2.13
 definitions
 couple in hardship, III 2.13
 generally, III 2.2–III 2.2.1
 person in hardship, III 2.7–III 2.7.1
 prescribed payment, III 2.3–III 2.3.1
 prescribed period, III 2.4–III 2.4.1
 general note, III 2.1
 hardship (jobseeker's allowance, and cases)
 applicable amount, III 2.12
 circumstances of payment,
 III 2.8–III 2.9
 conditions for payment, III 2.10
 provision of information, III 2.11
 relevant person, III 2.7–III 2.7.1
 hardship (joint-claim couples)
 applicable amount, III 2.18
 circumstances of payment,
 III 2.14–III 2.15
 conditions for payment, III 2.16
 provision of information, III 2.17
 relevant couple, III 2.13
 income support, and, III 2.5–III 2.6
 information, III 2.19–III 2.22
 joint-claim jobseeker's allowance, and
 generally, III 2.6
 legislative basis, III 1.552
 legislative basis
 appeals, III 1.555
 general note, III 1.549
- Community order, breach of—cont.**
 legislative basis—*cont.*
 generally, III 1.550–III 1.551
 joint-claim jobseeker's allowance,
 III 1.552
 information, III 1.553
 regulations, III 1.554
 person in hardship, III 2.7–III 2.7.1
 prescribed payment, III 2.3–III 2.3.1
 prescribed period, III 2.4–III 2.4.1
- Compensation of employer (SMP)**
 additional payment to small employers,
 IV 4.88
 advance funding, IV 4.90
 date of payment of contributions, IV 4.93
 definitions
 generally, IV 4.85
 “small employer”, IV 4.87
 general note, IV 4.86
 method
 deduction from payments to Revenue,
 IV 4.91
 payments to employer by Revenue,
 IV 4.92
 overpayments, IV 4.94
 prescribed amount, IV 4.89
- Compensation of employer (SSP)**
 amount, IV 3.84
 definitions, IV 3.81
 general note, IV 3.82
 generally, IV 3.83
 method, IV 3.84–IV 3.868
- Compensation payments, recovery of**
 introduction, III 1.130
- Competent authorities**
 co-operation between, III 3.253
 definition, III 3.106
- Competent institution**
 definition, III 3.106
- Competent State**
 definition, III 3.106
- Completion of tasks**
 cannot answer telephone and take
 message, I 8.204
 cannot concentrate to read article or
 follow programme, I 8.205
 cannot use telephone book, I 8.206
 concentration only sustained by
 prompting, I 8.208
 prevents him undertaking leisure
 activities, I 8.207
- Component rates, alteration in**
 income support, and, III 2.400
- Computation of benefits**
 alteration of rates of benefit
 age-related benefits, III 1.191–III 1.195
 child benefit, and, III 1.180–III 1.184
 contributory benefits, III 1.175–III 1.176
 income support, and,
 III 1.185–III 1.187
 job-seeker's allowance, and,
 III 1.188–III 1.189
 up-rating of pensions, III 1.177–III 1.179

- Computers, use of**
 decisions, III 1.335–III 1.336
- Concessionary payment**
 meaning, II 2.20
- Concrete masonry blocks**
 occupational deafness, and, I 10.103
- Conditional claims**
 generally, IV 2.317–IV 2.31
- Conditions of entitlement**
 bereavement allowance
 general note, I 1.515
 generally, I 1.484
 bereavement payment
 general note, I 1.514
 generally, I 1.483
 satisfaction in early years, I 1.498–I 1.500
 child's special allowance
 general note, I 1.516
 generally, I 1.485
 definitions, I 1.487
 earnings factors, I 1.35
 general note
 conditions, I 1.493–I 1.497
 coverage, I 1.488–I 1.492
 division of responsibility, I 1.489
 satisfaction in early years,
 I 1.498–I 1.500
 generally, I 1.34
 maternity allowance
 general note, I 1.494
 generally, I 1.482
 miscellaneous provisions, I 1.480–I 1.487
 retirement pensions
 general note, I 1.515
 generally, I 1.484
 satisfaction in early years
 general note, I 1.498–I 1.500
 generally, I 1.486
 short-term incapacity benefit
 general note, I 1.493
 generally, I 1.481
 satisfaction in early years,
 I 1.498–I 1.500
 unemployment benefit, I 1.480
 vaccine damage payments, and,
 I 1.6–I 1.7
 widowed mother's allowance
 general note, I 1.515
 generally, I 1.484
 widowed parent's allowance
 general note, I 1.515
 generally, I 1.484
 widow's pension
 general note, I 1.515
 generally, I 1.484
- Confidentiality**
 child trust fund appeals, IV 6.94–IV 6.95
- Connexions Service**
 definition, I 9.2
- Conscience, freedom of**
 generally, III 4.70
 introduction, III 4.71
 miscellaneous provision, III 4.32–III 4.33
- Constant attendance allowance**
 assessment of disablement, and
 comment, I 1.542
 generally, I 1.533
 increase
 determination of degree of disablement,
 III 2.574
 generally, III 2.573
 in-patient medical treatment, and,
 III 2.575–III 2.577
 payment of benefit, III 2.140
- Constitutional torts**
 proceedings against public authorities,
 III 4.20
- Consular staff**
 Council Regulation, III 3.147
- Contagious disease, person with**
 incapacity for work, I 8.104–I 8.105
- Continental shelf, employment on**
 contributory benefits, I 1.406–I 1.407
 dependants, increases for, I 1.406–I 1.407
 industrial injury benefits, I 1.406–I 1.407
 non-contributory benefits,
 I 1.406–I 1.407
 persons abroad, and, I 3.125
 statutory adoption pay
 adoption from overseas,
 IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 definitions, IV 5.33
 general note, IV 5.34
 generally, IV 5.42
 statutory maternity pay
 definitions, IV 4.66
 general note, IV 4.67
 generally, IV 4.75
 statutory provisions, IV 1.104
 statutory paternity pay
 adoption from overseas,
 IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 definitions, IV 5.33
 general note, IV 5.34
 generally, IV 5.42
 statutory provisions, IV 1.127–IV 1.128
 statutory sick pay
 definitions, IV 3.48, IV 3.55, IV 3.61
 general note, IV 3.44
 statutory provision, IV 1.91
 time for compliance, IV 3.62
- Continuing entitlement**
 jobseeker's allowance, II 1.310–II 1.312,
 II 1.331
- Continuous employment**
 statutory adoption pay
 change of employer, and, IV 5.87
 generally, IV 5.84
 reinstatement after service with armed
 forces, IV 5.88
 stoppages of work, IV 5.86
 unfair dismissal, and, IV 5.85
 statutory maternity pay
 change of employer, IV 4.29
 generally, IV 4.25
 stoppages of work, IV 4.27–IV 4.28

Continuous employment—cont.

- statutory maternity pay—*cont.*
 - unfair dismissal, IV 4.26
- statutory paternity pay
 - change of employer, and, IV 5.87
 - generally, IV 5.84
 - reinstatement after service with armed forces, IV 5.88
 - stoppages of work, IV 5.86
 - unfair dismissal, and, IV 5.85

Contract of service

- meaning, I 1.24, I 1.410

Contracted-out employment

- additional pension, and, I 1.510–I 1.514

Contracting out

- statutory adoption pay, IV 1.140–IV 1.141
- statutory paternity pay, IV 1.121–IV 1.122

Contracting Out of Pensions, Appeals Tribunal for

- decisions
 - correction of errors, III 2.489–III 2.490
 - definitions, III 2.495
 - generally, III 2.481–III 2.485
 - late application for statement of reasons, III 2.486
 - record of proceedings, III 2.487–III 2.488
 - setting aside, III 2.491–III 2.492
- issues determinable by Revenue
 - generally, III 1.426–III 1.427
 - regulations, III 2.449–III 2.450
- medical examination
 - generally, III 1.415–III 1.417
 - regulations, III 2.455–III 2.456
- oral hearings
 - adjournment, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - choice of, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - directions, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - expert assistance, III 2.475–III 2.476
 - physical examinations, III 2.479–III 2.480
 - postponement, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - procedure, III 2.467–III 2.474
 - record of proceedings, III 2.487–III 2.488
- procedure
 - applications, III 2.437–III 2.438
 - determination, III 2.447–III 2.448
 - generally, III 1.402–III 1.411
 - medical examination, III 2.455–III 2.458
 - oral hearings, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 - witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460
- striking out
 - generally, III 2.463–III 2.464
 - misconceived applications, III 2.464
 - reinstatement, III 2.465
- withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
- witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460

Contractual remuneration

- statutory adoption pay
 - generally, IV 5.79
 - statutory provision, IV 1.142–IV 1.143
- statutory maternity pay
 - generally, IV 4.37
 - statutory provision, IV 1.167
- statutory paternity pay
 - generally, IV 5.70
 - statutory provision, IV 1.123–IV 1.124
- statutory sick pay, IV 1.159

Contribution-based jobseeker's allowance

- and see* Jobseeker's allowance
- "actively seeking employment", II 1.103
- applicable amount
 - age-related sum, II 3.310–II 3.312
 - earnings deduction, II 3.313–II 3.314
 - generally, II 1.135–II 1.139
 - minimum sum, II 3.340
 - pension deduction, II 3.315–II 3.316
- "available for employment", II 1.103
- "capable of work", II 1.107
- capital
 - aggregation, II 3.341–II 3.343
 - calculation, II 3.416–II 3.437
 - child support, II 3.349, II 3.448–II 3.454
 - disregarded capital, II 3.629–II 3.633
 - generally, II 1.193–II 1.194, II 3.413–II 3.437
 - income-based allowance, II 1.195–II 1.197
 - liable relative payments, II 3.348, II 3.438–II 3.447
 - limits, II 3.413–II 3.415
 - rounding of fractions, II 3.351
 - self-employment route, II 3.346–II 3.347
 - students, II 3.350
- conditions
 - contribution, II 1.118–II 1.121
 - earnings, II 1.122–II 1.125
 - generally, II 1.115–II 1.117
 - joint-claim couple, II 1.130–II 1.132
 - non-entitlement to income support, II 1.126
- duration
 - exhaustion rule, II 1.146–II 1.149
 - generally, II 1.143–II 1.145
 - payability, II 1.151–II 1.153
 - re-qualification rule, II 1.150
- "entered into a[n] agreement which remains in force", II 1.103
- entitlement, II 1.100–II 1.114
- "in Great Britain", II 1.108
- income
 - aggregation, II 3.341–II 3.343
 - calculation, II 3.352–II 3.373
 - child support, II 3.349, II 3.448–II 3.454
 - disregarded earnings, II 3.616–II 3.628
 - employed earners, II 3.374–II 3.382

Contribution-based jobseeker's allowance—*cont.*

- income—*cont.*
 - generally, II 1.193–II 1.194
 - income-based allowance, II 1.195–II 1.197
- liable relative payments, II 3.348, II 3.438–II 3.447
- other sources of income, II 3.400–II 3.412
- rounding of fractions, II 3.351
- self-employed earners, II 3.383–II 3.390
- self-employment route, II 3.346–II 3.347
- students, II 3.350
- “not engaged in remunerative work”, II 1.106–II 1.107
- “not receiving relevant education”, II 1.108
- overview, II 1.92–II 1.99
- social security income, IV 2.165
- “under pensionable age”, II 1.108

Contribution conditions

- bereavement allowance
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.484
- bereavement payment
 - general note, I 1.514
 - generally, I 1.483
 - satisfaction in early years, I 1.498–I 1.500
- child's special allowance
 - general note, I 1.516
 - generally, I 1.485
- coverage, I 1.488–I 1.492
- credits
 - and see* Credits
 - definitions, I 2.3
 - generally, I 2.4–I 2.34
 - definitions, I 1.487
 - division of responsibility, I 1.489
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note
 - conditions, I 1.493–I 1.497
 - coverage, I 1.488–I 1.492
 - division of responsibility, I 1.489
 - satisfaction in early years, I 1.498–I 1.500
 - generally, I 1.34
- home responsibilities protection, I 2.38–I 2.39
- incapacity benefit, I 8.5–I 8.6
- incapacitation in youth
 - age exception, I 8.35–I 8.36
 - full-time education, I 8.39–I 8.40
 - general, I 8.34
 - previous claimant now over-age, I 8.41–I 8.42
 - previous entitlement to severe disablement allowance, I 8.43–I 8.44
 - presence, I 8.37–I 8.38

Contribution conditions—*cont.*

- incapacitation in youth—*cont.*
 - residence, I 8.37–I 8.38
- maternity allowance
 - general note, I 1.513
 - generally, I 1.482
- miscellaneous provisions, I 1.480–I 1.487
- retirement pensions
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.484
- satisfaction in early years
 - general note, I 1.498–I 1.500
 - generally, I 1.486
- short-term incapacity benefit
 - general note, I 1.493
 - generally, I 1.481
 - satisfaction in early years, I 1.498–I 1.500
- unemployment benefit, I 1.480
- vaccine damage payments, and, I 1.6–I 1.7
- widowed mother's allowance
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.484
- widowed parent's allowance
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.484
- widow's pension
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.484

Contribution to cost

- increases for dependants, and adult dependants, I 3.56–I 3.57
- child dependants, I 3.49–I 3.50

Contributions

- categories of earners, I 1.24–I 1.26
- chargeable to employers
 - collection, III 3.264
 - generally, III 3.263
- earner, I 1.27–I 1.29
- earnings
 - meaning, I 1.27–I 1.29
 - payments treated as, I 1.30–I 1.31
- remuneration, I 1.30–I 1.31

Contributory benefits

- adjustment
 - and see* Adjustment of benefit
 - hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
 - persons abroad, I 1.404–I 1.405
- alteration of rates of benefit, III 1.175–III 1.176
- calculation of earnings
 - and see* Calculation of earnings
 - generally, I 3.5–I 3.13
- child's special allowance, I 1.159–I 1.162
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - generally, III 1.24–III 1.62
 - procedure, III 2.17–III 2.132
- conditions
 - and see* Contribution conditions
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note, I 1.488–I 1.500

Contributory benefits—cont.

- conditions—*cont.*
 - generally, I 1.34
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.480–I 1.487
- disqualification
 - and see* Disqualification of benefit
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391
- earnings, I 1.383–I 1.384
- graduated retirement benefit, I 1.163–I 1.164
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- incapacity benefit
 - and see* Incapacity benefit
 - construction of references to days of entitlement, I 1.69–I 1.70
 - entitlement, I 1.39–I 1.50
 - overview, I 1.38
 - periods of incapacity for work, I 1.59–I 1.68
 - rate, I 1.51–I 1.58
 - reductions, I 1.71–I 1.74
- maternity allowance
 - and see* Maternity allowance
 - earnings, I 5.11–I 5.15
 - generally, I 1.76–I 1.82
 - entitlement, I 5.3–I 5.8
 - work abroad, I 5.8
- meaning, I 1.33
- payment of benefit, III 2.133–III 2.153
- persons abroad, and, I 1.404–I 1.405
- rate, I 1.501
- retirement pensions
 - and see* Retirement pensions
 - category A, I 1.118–I 1.132
 - category B, I 1.133–I 1.143
 - generally, I 1.115–I 1.117
 - increase where entitlement deferred, I 1.152–I 1.154
 - shared additional pension, I 1.155–I 1.158
 - special provisions, I 1.144–I 1.148
 - supplemental provisions, I 1.149–I 1.151
- special cases
 - airmen, I 1.400–I 1.401
 - continental shelf, employment on, I 1.406–I 1.407
 - Crown employment, I 1.394–I 1.396
 - Her Majesty's forces, I 1.397–I 1.399
 - mariners, I 1.400–I 1.401
 - married women, I 1.402–I 1.403
 - persons abroad, I 1.404–I 1.405
 - polygamous marriages, I 1.408–I 1.409
 - sea, employment at, I 1.406–I 1.407
- suspension
 - and see* Suspension of benefit
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391
- types, I 1.33
- unemployment benefit, I 1.37
- widowers, benefits for
 - and see* Widower's benefits
 - bereavement allowance, I 1.97–I 1.106

Contributory benefits—cont.

- widowers, benefits for—*cont.*
 - bereavement payment, I 1.83–I 1.84
 - long-term incapacity benefit, I 1.110–I 1.114
 - rates, I 1.505
 - retirement pensions, I 1.135–I 1.136, I 1.141–I 1.143
 - widowed parent's allowance, I 1.95–I 1.96
- widows, benefits for
 - and see* Widow's benefits
 - bereavement allowance, I 1.97–I 1.106
 - bereavement payment, I 1.83–I 1.84
 - long-term incapacity benefit, I 1.107–I 1.109
 - widowed mother's allowance, I 1.87–I 1.89
 - widowed parent's allowance, I 1.95–I 1.96
 - widow's payment, I 1.84
 - widow's pension, I 1.90–I 1.94
- Contributory death grant**
 - and see now* Funeral payments
 - generally, II 5.53
- Convention rights**
 - generally, III 4.3–III 4.4
 - interpretation
 - generally, III 4.5
 - introduction, III 4.6
 - new system of protection, III 4.8–III 4.9
 - old system of protection, III 4.7
- Cooking test**
 - care component, and, I 1.213–I 1.214
- Co-ownership scheme**
 - meaning, II 2.20
- Coping with pressure**
 - frequently feels scared or panicky, I 8.213
 - frequently finds there are too many things to do, I 8.214
 - mental stress was a factor in making him stop work, I 8.212
- Corneal dystrophy**
 - industrial diseases, I 10.89
- Correction of errors**
 - appeals procedure
 - generally, III 2.489–III 2.490
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.493
 - child trust fund appeals
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.110–IV 6.111
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.114
 - Commissioners procedure, III 2.324
 - decisions
 - generally, III 1.448–III 1.451
 - regulations, III 2.389
 - income tax returns, and
 - during enquiry, IV 1.18
 - generally, IV 1.15

Correction of errors—cont.

- tax credit appeals
 - Commissioner, by, IV 2.505–IV 2.506
 - generally, IV 2.447–IV 2.448
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
- vaccine damage payments, and, I 1.14

Cortical degeneration

- presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21

Council Directive on citizenship (2004/38)

- general note, III 3.60.1
- operative provisions, III 3.61–III 3.101
- recitals, III 3.60

Council Directive on equal treatment (79/7)

- general note, III 3.441
- operative provisions, III 3.441–III 3.461
- recitals, III 3.440

Council Regulation on application of social security schemes to employed and self-employed persons (1971)

- Administrative Commission, III 3.248–III 3.250
- Advisory Committee, III 3.251–III 3.252
- annex
 - application of national legislation, III 3.295
 - Conventions continuing to apply, III 3.286–III 3.287
 - family allowance schemes, III 3.297
 - miscellaneous, III 3.289–III 3.293
 - non-contributory benefits, III 3.284–III 3.285
 - person covered, III 3.279–III 3.280
 - simultaneous application of legislation, III 3.296
 - special schemes, III 3.281–III 3.283
- arrangement of regulations, III 3.102
- definitions, III 3.106–III 3.107
- determination of applicable legislation
 - exceptions to rules, III 3.148–III 3.149
 - general rules, III 3.132–III 3.135
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.143
 - special rules, III 3.136–III 3.151
- extension Regulation (2003)
 - annexes, III 3.439
 - general note, III 3.432
 - general provisions, III 3.434–III 3.438
 - recitals, III 3.433
- final provisions, III 3.275–III 3.278
- forms, III 3.431
- general note, III 3.103–III 3.104
- general provisions
 - conclusion of conventions, III 3.120–III 3.121
 - declarations on scope, III 3.114–III 3.115
 - equality of treatment, III 3.110–III 3.111

Council Regulation on application of social security schemes to employed and self-employed persons (1971)—cont.

- general provisions—cont.
 - international provisions not affected, III 3.118–III 3.119
 - matters covered, III 3.112–III 3.113
 - non-contributory benefits, III 3.126–III 3.127
 - optional continued insurance, III 3.122
 - overlapping of benefits, III 3.130–III 3.131
 - persons covered, III 3.108–III 3.109
 - prolongation of reference period, III 3.123
 - revalorisation of benefits, III 3.128–III 3.129
 - social security conventions replaced, III 3.116–III 3.117
 - voluntary insurance, III 3.122
 - waiver of residence, III 3.124–III 3.125
 - implementation Regulation (1972)
 - annexes, III 3.420–III 3.430
 - arrangement of regulations, III 3.298
 - general note, III 3.298
 - general provisions, III 3.300–III 3.399
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.403–III 3.412
 - recitals, III 3.299
 - transitional provisions, III 3.414–III 3.419
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.253–III 3.265
 - recitals, III 3.105
 - special provisions
 - accidents at work, III 3.204–III 3.218
 - death grants, III 3.219–III 3.222
 - dependent children, III 3.242–III 3.247
 - family benefits, III 3.233–III 3.241
 - invalidity, III 3.181–III 3.190
 - occupational diseases, III 3.204–III 3.218
 - pensions, III 3.191–III 3.203
 - sickness and maternity, III 3.152–III 3.180
 - unemployment benefits, III 3.223–III 3.232
 - transitional provisions, III 3.266–III 3.274
- Council Regulation on freedom of movement for workers (1968)**
- general provisions, III 3.56–III 3.59
- Council tax benefit**
- and see* Council tax, deduction of change of circumstances, III 2.689
 - child maintenance bonus, and, II 2.991–II 2.992
 - claims for benefit, III 1.47–III 1.51
 - income-related benefits, and, II 1.10
 - loss of benefit, III 2.661
 - social security income, IV 2.165
 - work-focused interviews, III 1.

Council tax, deduction of

- amount, II 2.943
- appeals, II 2.950
- applications
 - contents, II 2.940–II 2.942
 - England & Wales, in, II 2.936–II 2.937
 - Scotland, in, II 2.938–II 2.939
 - withdrawal, II 2.948
- definitions, II 2.934–II 2.935
- Regulations
 - citation, II 2.934
 - commencement, II 2.934
 - definitions, II 2.934–II 2.935
 - general provisions, II 2.936–II 2.955
 - schedule, II 2.956–II 2.957
- relevant circumstances, II 2.947
- revision, II 2.949
- supersession, II 2.949
- termination, II 2.947

Council tax rebate

- and see* Age-related payments
- generally, II 1.426

Councillors

- incapacity benefit
 - earnings limit, I 8.25–I 8.26
 - generally, I 1.73–I 1.74
 - non-weekly payments, I 8.27–I 8.28
- incapacity for work, I 1.463–I 1.464
- income support, II 2.81–II 2.84

Couple

- income support, II 2.25

Couple in hardship

- reduction for breach of community order, III 2.14

Course of study

- income support, II 2.20, II 2.452
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32 22

Court of Appeal

- child trust fund appeals
 - application for leave to appeal, IV 6.163–IV 6.164
 - statutory provision, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- tax credit appeals
 - applications for leave to appeal, IV 2.510–IV 2.511
 - generally, IV 1.204–IV 1.205

Court of Justice

- generally, III 3.43–III 3.52
- guidance for references, III 3.53

Court orders

- recovery of benefits, III 1.290–III 1.291

Covenant income

- income support
 - contribution assessed, II 2.465–II 2.467
 - disregards, and, II 2.472
 - no contribution assessed, II 2.468–II 2.471
- jobseekers' allowance
 - contribution assessed, II 3.461
 - disregards, and, II 3.463
 - no contribution assessed, II 3.462
- meaning
 - income support, II 2.445

Covenant income—cont.

- meaning—*cont.*
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.455

Cramp

- industrial diseases, I 10.88
- industrial injuries, I 10.98

Credit-tokens

- application of provisions, IV 1.555
- benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.557
- disregard for money, goods or services obtained, IV 1.558
- meaning, IV 1.556

Credits

- adoption pay period, I 2.31–I 2.32
- apprenticeship, termination of, I 2.18–I 2.19
- approaching pensionable age, persons, I 2.27–I 2.28
- approved training, I 2.10–I 2.11
- bereavement allowance, I 2.6–I 2.7
- bereavement benefits, termination of, I 2.24–I 2.25
- custodial detention, I 2.33–I 2.34
- definitions, I 2.3
- disability element of working tax credit, I 2.14–I 2.15
- education, termination of, I 2.18–I 2.19
- generally, I 2.4–I 2.5
- imprisonment, I 2.33–I 2.34
- incapacity benefit, I 2.26
- incapacity for work, I 2.22–I 2.23
- invalid care allowance, I 2.12–I 2.13
- jury service, I 2.29–I 2.30
- maternity allowance, I 2.8
- maternity grant, I 2.9
- maternity pay period, I 2.31–I 2.32
- retirement pensions, I 2.6–I 2.7
- short-term incapacity benefit, I 2.26
- sickness benefit, I 2.8
- termination of education, I 2.18–I 2.19
- training, termination of, I 2.18–I 2.19
- unemployment, I 2.20–I 2.21
- unemployment benefit, I 2.8
- widowed mother's allowance, I 2.6–I 2.7
- widowed parent's allowance, I 2.6–I 2.7
- widow's pension, I 2.6–I 2.7
- working tax credit, I 2.16–I 2.17

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, payments in connection with

- investment income, IV 2.177

Crisis loan

- generally, II 1.70–II 1.74

Crown employment

- child benefit, I 9.39–I 9.41
- contributory benefits, I 1.394–I 1.396
- dependants, increases for, I 1.394–I 1.396
- industrial injury benefits, I 1.394–I 1.396
- non-contributory benefits, I 1.394–I 1.396
- statutory adoption pay, IV 1.144–IV 1.145
- statutory maternity pay, IV 1.103

Crown employment—cont.

- statutory paternity pay, IV 1.125–IV 1.126
- statutory sick pay, IV 1.90
- tax credits, and, IV 1.389–IV 1.390

Crown servant posted overseas

- definition, I 9.2
- generally, IV 2.574–IV 2.575
- partners, IV 2.576

Custody, persons in

- credits, I 2.33–I 2.34
- income support
 - applicable amounts, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.181, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - generally, II 2.545, II 2.567
- jobseeker's allowance
 - amount of allowance, II 3.325–II 3.327, II 3.608–II 3.612
 - availability for employment, II 3.108–II 3.110

Daily living

- frequently distressed due to fluctuation of mood, I 8.210
- needs alcohol before midday, I 8.209
- sleeping problems interfere with daytime activities, I 8.211

Date of claim

- generally, III 2.68–III 2.82
- income support, II 2.25
- tax credit, III 2.66

Date of development

- industrial injury benefits
 - generally, I 10.23–I 10.24
 - transitional provisions, I 10.85, I 10.138

Date of entitlement

- generally, III 2.111–III 2.113

Date of onset

- industrial injury benefits
 - determination, I 10.25–I 10.28
 - transitional provisions, I 10.85, I 10.138
- occupational deafness, I 10.66–I 10.67

Day conditions

- care component, and, I 1.215–I 1.216

Days of absence

- child benefit, I 9.4

Days of entitlement

- generally, I 1.69–I 1.70
- sick pay days, I 8.19–I 8.20

Days of incapacity for work

- continuity rule, I 1.62
- exclusions, I 8.9–I 8.10
- generally, I 1.58–I 1.68
- incapacitation in youth, I 8.11–I 8.12
- linking rule, I 1.63
- medical treatment, recipients of, I 8.17–I 8.18
- night workers, I 8.13–I 8.14
- renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.17–I 8.18
- training for work, I 8.7–I 8.8

Days of incapacity for work—cont.

- welfare to work beneficiaries, I 8.15–I 8.16

Deaf students

- income support, II 2.532, II 2.559
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.537

Death

- appeals procedure, III 2.439
- child benefit
 - Regulations, I 9.27
 - statutory basis, I 1.427
- child maintenance bonus, II 2.981–II 2.982
- child tax credit, IV 2.228–IV 2.229
- child trust fund appeals, IV 6.82–IV 6.83
- payment of benefit, III 2.147–III 2.149
- provision of information
 - generally, III 1.153–III 1.154
 - notification, III 1.155–III 1.156
- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.24
- tax credit appeals, IV 2.408
- tax credits, and
 - generally, IV 2.319–IV 2.320
 - joint claims, for, IV 2.321–IV 2.322
- working tax credit, IV 2.90–IV 2.91

Death grants

- generally, III 3.219–III 3.222
- implementing regulation, III 3.387–III 3.388

Debts incurred and later released

- trading income, IV 1.805

Decisions

- alteration in component rates
 - income support, and, III 2.400
- appeals from appeals tribunal
 - generally, III 1.388–III 1.399
 - procedure, III 1.402–III 1.411
- appeals to appeals tribunal
 - appealable decisions, III 1.505–III 1.515, III 2.418–III 2.419
 - appellants, III 2.416–III 2.417
 - certificates of recoverable benefits, III 2.424
 - death of party, III 2.439
 - decisions, III 2.481–III 2.495
 - definitions, III 2.495
 - dependant upon appeal in other cases, III 1.433–III 1.440, III 2.413
 - extension of time limits, III 2.432–III 2.436
 - generally, III 1.371–III 1.382
 - issues determinable by Revenue, III 1.426–III 1.427, III 2.449–III 2.450
 - late appeals, III 2.432–III 2.436
 - medical examination, III 1.415–III 1.417, III 2.455–III 2.456
 - non-disclosure of medical evidence, III 2.457–III 2.458
 - oral hearings, III 2.451–III 2.452, III 2.467–III 2.480

Decisions—cont.

- appeals to appeals tribunal—*cont.*
 - procedure, III 1.402–III 1.411, III 2.437–III 2.438, III 2.447–III 2.448
 - re-determination, III 1.383–III 1.387
 - revision of decisions, III 2.425–III 2.427
 - striking out, III 2.463–III 2.464
 - time limits, III 2.429–III 2.431
 - unappealable decisions, III 1.493–III 1.504, III 2.420–III 2.421, III 2.503–III 2.524
 - withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 - witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460
- appeals from Commissioner, III 1.400–III 1.401
- appeals to Commissioner
 - applications for leave, III 2.496–III 2.499
 - dependent upon appeal in other cases, III 1.433–III 1.440, III 2.412
 - generally, III 1.388–III 1.399
 - issues determinable by Revenue, III 1.426–III 1.427
 - medical examination, III 1.412–III 1.424
 - partner, by, III 2.500
 - procedure, III 1.402–III 1.411
 - unappealable decisions, III 1.493–III 1.504
- appeals tribunals
 - appointment panel, III 1.342–III 1.343, III 2.440, III 2.525–III 2.529
 - clerks, III 2.446
 - composition, III 2.441–III 2.445
 - constitution, III 1.344–III 1.346
 - definition, III 1.465
 - President, III 1.340–III 1.341
 - supplementary, III 1.483–III 1.492
 - unification, III 1.338–III 1.339
- certificates of recoverable benefits
 - appeals, III 2.424
 - review, III 2.387–III 2.388
- child benefit, and
 - definitions, III 2.883
 - electronic communications, III 2.887
 - issues arising on appeal in other cases, and, III 2.920
 - no appeal lies, against which, III 2.954–III 2.964
 - revision, III 2.888–III 2.903
 - service of notices, III 2.884–III 2.886
 - superseding, III 2.904–III 2.915
 - suspension of award, III 2.916–III 2.919
 - termination of award, III 2.918
- child trust fund appeals
 - generally, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
- Christmas bonus, III 1.461–III 1.462, III 1.494

Decisions—cont.

- Commissioners, by
 - correction of errors, III 2.324
 - forfeiture rule questions, III 2.323
 - generally, III 2.321–III 2.322
 - reference of issues to Board, III 2.393–III 2.394
 - setting aside, III 2.325–III 2.328
 - supplementary, III 2.329
- computers, use of, III 1.335–III 1.336
- correction of errors
 - generally, III 1.448–III 1.451
 - regulations, III 2.389
- error, cases of
 - restriction of benefit, III 1.441–III 1.447
 - setting aside decisions, III 1.448–III 1.451
- failure to furnish information, III 1.422–III 1.423
- failure to submit to medical, III 1.424–III 1.425
- guardian's allowance, and
 - definitions, III 2.883
 - electronic communications, III 2.887
 - issues arising on appeal in other cases, and, III 2.920
 - no appeal lies, against which, III 2.954–III 2.964
 - revision, III 2.888–III 2.903
 - service of notices, III 2.884–III 2.886
 - superseding, III 2.904–III 2.915
 - suspension of award, III 2.916–III 2.919
 - termination of award, III 2.918
- incapacity for work
 - generally, III 1.456–III 1.458
 - regulations, III 2.390–III 2.392
- income support
 - alteration in component rates, III 2.400
 - incomplete evidence, III 2.398
 - termination of award, III 2.401
- incomplete evidence
 - income support, III 2.398
 - jobseeker's allowance, III 2.402
 - social fund contributions, III 2.398
- industrial accidents, as to
 - effect, III 1.454–III 1.455
 - generally, III 1.452–III 1.453
- industrial diseases, III 1.459–III 1.460
- industrial injuries benefit
 - generally, III 1.510
 - regulations, III 2.395–III 2.396
- information, use of, III 1.337
- jobseeker's allowance, and
 - alteration in component rates, III 2.400
 - incomplete evidence, III 2.402
 - termination of award, III 2.401
- medical examination
 - appeal tribunal, for, III 1.415–III 1.417, III 2.455–III 2.456
 - failure to submit to, III 1.424–III 1.425

Decisions—cont.

- medical examination—*cont.*
 - Secretary of State, for,
 - III 1.412–III 1.414
 - notice of decision, III 2.422–III 2.423
 - pension credit, III 1.512
 - pilot schemes, III 1.470
 - procedure
 - finality of decisions, III 1.407–III 1.410
 - generally, III 1.402–III 1.406
 - matters arising, III 1.411
 - medical examination,
 - III 1.412–III 1.417
 - regulations, III 1.525–III 1.531
 - recovery of benefits, III 1.508–III 1.509
 - recrudescence of prescribed disease,
 - III 2.397
 - re-determination of appeals,
 - III 1.383–III 1.387
 - reference of issues to Revenue
 - appeals, III 1.426–III 1.427
 - generally, III 1.367–III 1.368
 - retirement pensions
 - period of deferment, after, III 2.399
 - reversing earlier decisions
 - vaccine damage payments, and,
 - I 1.9–I 11.11
 - revision of decisions
 - appeals, III 2.425–III 2.427
 - definitions, III 2.381
 - effective date, III 2.359–III 2.360
 - extension of time limits,
 - III 2.357–III 2.358
 - generally, III 1.353–III 1.359
 - procedure, III 2.339–III 2.355
 - Secretary of State, by
 - appeals, III 1.371–III 1.401
 - dependant upon appeal in other cases,
 - III 1.428–III 1.432
 - generally, III 1.347–III 1.352
 - industrial injuries benefit,
 - III 2.395–III 2.396
 - reference of issues to Revenue,
 - III 1.367–III 1.368
 - regulations, III 1.369–III 1.370
 - review of decisions, III 1.353–III 1.359
 - superseding earlier decisions,
 - III 1.360–III 1.366
 - service of notices, III 2.337–III 2.338
 - setting aside decisions, III 1.448–III 1.451
 - social fund determinations
 - incomplete evidence, III 2.398
 - supersession of decisions
 - change of circumstances,
 - III 2.385–III 2.386
 - definitions, III 2.381
 - effective date, III 2.374–III 2.380
 - generally, III 1.360–III 1.366
 - income support, and,
 - III 2.530–III 2.535
 - jobseekers' allowance, and,
 - III 2.536–III 2.542
 - procedure, III 2.362–III 2.371

Decisions—cont.

- supersession of decisions—*cont.*
 - state pension credit, III 2.543–III 2.551
 - suspension of benefit
 - failure to furnish information,
 - III 1.420–III 1.421,
 - III 2.407–III 2.408
 - failure to submit to medical,
 - III 1.424–III 1.425,
 - III 2.409–III 2.410
 - information, provision of,
 - III 2.405–III 2.406
 - prescribed circumstances,
 - III 1.418–III 1.419, III 2.404
 - recommencement of payments,
 - III 2.411
 - tax credit appeals, IV 2.435–IV 2.440
 - termination of benefit
 - failure to furnish information,
 - III 1.422–III 1.423,
 - III 2.407–III 2.408
 - failure to submit to medical,
 - III 1.424–III 1.425,
 - III 2.409–III 2.410
 - third parties, payments to, III 1.507
 - transfer of functions, and,
 - III 1.333–III 1.334
 - vaccine damage payments, and
 - generally, I 1.9
 - Regulations, I 11.10–I 11.11
- Decisions of appeal tribunals**
- child trust fund appeals
 - generally, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - tax credit appeals, IV 2.435–IV 2.440
- Decisions of Board**
- amendment of existing legislation,
 - IV 1.249–IV 1.250
 - appeals
 - exercise of right, IV 1.237–IV 1.242
 - generally, IV 1.235–IV 1.236
 - regulations, IV 1.243–IV 1.244
 - definitions, IV 1.251–IV 1.254
 - generally, IV 1.229–IV 1.230
 - matters arising, IV 1.245–IV 1.246
 - regulations, IV 1.231–IV 1.232
 - Secretary of State's delegated functions,
 - and, IV 1.247–IV 1.248
 - supersession of earlier decisions,
 - IV 1.233–IV 1.234
 - tax credits, and
 - discovery, on, IV 1.342–IV 1.344
 - final decision, IV 1.338–IV 1.339
 - final notice, IV 1.331–IV 1.337
 - information requirements,
 - IV 1.347–IV 1.348
 - initial decision, IV 1.329–IV 1.332
 - notice of, IV 1.349–IV 1.350
 - official error, subject to,
 - IV 1.345–IV 1.346
 - other revised decisions,
 - IV 1.335–IV 1.336
 - power to enquire, IV 1.340–IV 1.341

Decisions of Board—cont.

- tax credits, and—*cont.*
 - revision after notifications, IV 1.333–IV 1.334
- verification of claims, IV 2.386
- variation of earlier decisions, IV 1.233–IV 1.234

Decisions of Commissioner

- child trust fund appeals
 - correction of errors, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.156–IV 6.157
 - setting aside, IV 6.160–IV 6.161
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.162
- tax credit appeals
 - correction of errors, IV 2.505–IV 2.506
 - generally, IV 2.503–IV 2.504
 - setting aside, IV 2.507–IV 2.508
 - supplementary provisions, IV 2.509

Declaration of incompatibility

- generally, III 4.12–III 4.13
- intervention by Crown, III 4.14
- remedial action, III 4.26–III 4.27

Deduction from benefits

- and see* Deductions from Income Support
- loss of benefit, III 2.663

Deduction from compensation payments

- appeals to Commissioners, III 1.285–III 1.287
- appeals to tribunal
 - generally, III 1.275–III 1.279
 - reference of questions, III 1.280–III 1.284
 - supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
- assessment of damages, and, III 1.294–III 1.295
- certificate of recoverable benefits
 - appeals, III 1.275–III 1.289
 - applications, III 1.259–III 1.261
 - contents, III 1.262–III 1.263
 - review, III 1.271–III 1.274
- court orders, III 1.290–III 1.291
- disregarded payments, III 1.303–III 1.307
- income support, and
 - additional amounts, III 1.140–III 1.144
 - diversion of arrested earnings, III 1.148
 - generally, III 1.131–III 1.134
 - recovery from liable person, III 1.135–III 1.139
 - transfer of orders, III 1.140–III 1.144
- information, provision of, III 1.309–III 1.313
- introduction, III 1.254
- liability of compensator
 - generally, III 1.264–III 1.265
 - overpayments, and, III 1.301–III 1.302
 - recovery procedure, III 1.266–III 1.267
 - wrongly-made payments, III 1.303–III 1.307
- overpayments
 - disregards, III 1.303–III 1.307
 - generally, III 1.301–III 1.302
- payments into court, III 1.292–III 1.293

Deduction from compensation payments—cont.

- recoverable benefits, III 1.255–III 1.256
- recoverable payments
 - exempt payments, III 1.326
 - generally, III 1.255–III 1.256
 - list, III 1.329–III 1.331
 - small payments, III 1.327–III 1.328
- reduction of compensation payment
 - complex cases, III 1.296–III 1.300
 - generally, III 1.268–III 1.261
 - lump sum payments, III 1.296–III 1.298
 - more than one person, payments by, III 1.299–III 1.300
 - periodical payments, III 1.296–III 1.298
 - supplementary, III 1.270
- reference of questions, III 1.280–III 1.284
- relevant cases, III 1.253–III 1.254
- relevant payments
 - exempt payments, III 1.326
 - generally, III 1.255–III 1.256
 - list, III 1.329–III 1.331
 - small payments, III 1.327–III 1.328
- relevant period, III 1.257–III 1.258
- review of certificates
 - generally, III 1.271–III 1.274
 - supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289

Deductions from earnings

- application of provisions, IV 1.574
- “deductibility provisions”, IV 1.579
- employment income, IV 2.148
- expenses, IV 1.582
- expenses paid by employee
 - effect of reimbursement, IV 1.581
 - generally, IV 1.580
- general rules
 - double deductions, IV 1.577
 - income from which be made, IV 1.575
 - maximum amount, IV 1.576
 - order for making, IV 1.578
- pension income, IV 2.155
- regulations, IV 2.148
- social security income, IV 2.168
- trading income, IV 2.161
- travel expenses
 - necessary attendance, for, IV 1.584
 - performance of duties, in, IV 1.583
 - “workplace”, IV 1.585

Deductions from Income Support

- community charge
 - and see* Community charge, deduction of
 - generally, II 2.899–II 2.909
- council tax,
 - and see* Council tax, deduction of
 - generally, II 2.934–II 2.957
- finances
 - and see* Fines, deduction of
 - generally, II 2.910–II 2.933

Deductions from trading income

- bad debts, IV 1.799

- Deductions from trading income—cont.**
 business entertainment and gifts, IV 1.801
 capital expenditure, IV 1.797
 doubtful debts, IV 1.799
 professions and vocations, IV 1.796
 relationship between rules, IV 1.795
 social security contributions, IV 1.802
 unconnected losses, IV 1.798
 unpaid remuneration, IV 1.800
 wholly and exclusively rules, IV 1.798
- Deemed earnings factors**
 retirement pensions, I 1.121
- Deemed income from capital**
 generally, IV 2.123
- Deeming benefit, abatement of**
 increases for dependants, and,
 I 3.43–I 3.44, I 8.71–I 8.72
- Deferral of interviews**
 incapacity benefit interviews, and,
 III 2.599
 jobcentre plus interviews, and
 generally, III 2.632
 partners, for, III 2.640
 work-focused interviews, III 2.779
- Deferral of pension**
 advance claims, III 2.109–III 2.110
 gender recognition, and,
 III 1.607–III 1.608
- Deferral**
 retirement pensions, and
 election provisions, I 6.8–I 6.11
 generally, I 6.3–I 6.4
- Deferred entitlement, increase in pension where**
 generally, I 1.152–I 1.154
 miscellaneous provisions,
 I 1.516–I 1.526
 shared additional pension
 generally, I 1.158
 miscellaneous provisions,
 I 1.527–I 1.531
- Delegation of functions**
 child trust fund appeals, IV 6.123
 tax credit appeals, IV 2.463
- Denial of jobseeker's allowance**
 definitions, II 3.294–II 3.299
 excluded period, II 1.231
 exemptions
 generally, II 1.267–II 1.273
 Regulations, II 3.286–II 3.288
 generally, II 1.225–II 1.226
 good cause
 generally, II 1.265–II 1.266
 Regulations, II 3.275–II 3.285
 grounds
 entitled to leave voluntarily, II 1.264
 evidence, II 1.262–II 1.263
 exemptions, II 1.267–II 1.273
 fails to apply for employment without
 good cause, II 1.259–II 1.260
 good cause, II 1.265–II 1.266,
 II 3.275–II 3.285
 introduction, II 1.242
- Denial of jobseeker's allowance—cont.**
 loss of employment through
 misconduct, II 1.243–II 1.249
 neglected to avail self of employment,
 II 1.261
 refuses offer of employment without
 good cause, II 1.259–II 1.260
 voluntarily left employment without just
 cause, II 1.250–II 1.258,
 II 3.272–II 3.274
 joint-claim allowance, and
 generally, II 1.230
 Regulations, II 3.292–II 3.293
 loss of employment through misconduct
 evidence, II 1.247–II 1.249
 examples, II 1.246
 generally, II 1.243
 meaning, II 1.244–II 1.245
 proof, II 1.247–II 1.249
 scope, II 1.244–II 1.245
 payability, II 1.229
 period of preclusion
 commencement, II 1.237
 fixed, II 1.233–II 1.236
 generally, II 1.232
 termination, II 1.237
 purpose, II 1.227–II 1.228
 reasons for preclusion
 failure to comply with direction,
 II 1.239
 generally, II 1.238
 inappropriate behaviour on
 employment programme,
 II 1.240–II 1.241
 inappropriate behaviour on training
 scheme, II 1.240–II 1.241
 voluntarily left employment without just
 cause
 domestic circumstances, II 1.258
 generally, II 1.250
 grievances about work, II 1.257
 onus of proof, II 1.251
 personal circumstances, II 1.258
 Regulations, II 3.272–II 3.274
 voluntarily, II 1.252–II 1.253
 without just cause, II 1.254–II 1.256
 young people, II 3.260–II 3.262
- Dependants, benefits for**
 adjustment
and see Adjustment of benefit
 hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
 overlapping benefits, I 3.83–I 3.94
 persons abroad, I 3.127–I 3.130
 calculation of earnings
and see Calculation of earnings
 generally, I 3.5–I 3.13
 hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
 overlapping benefits
 adult dependant, I 3.85
 child dependant, I 3.83–I 3.84
 invalid care allowance, I 3.89
 more than one dependant, I 3.90
 part week, for, I 3.91

Dependants, benefits for—cont.

- overlapping benefits—*cont.*
- personal benefits payable, I 3.86–I 3.87
- priority, I 3.92
- severe disablement allowance, I 3.89
- training allowance, I 3.88
- persons abroad, and
- child dependants, I 3.129–I 3.130
- generally, I 3.127–I 3.128

Dependants, increases for

- adult dependants
 - apportionment of pension payments, I 3.53
 - contribution to cost, I 3.56–I 3.57
 - earnings rules, I 3.51–I 3.52
 - incapacity benefit, I 1.285–I 1.286
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - restriction, I 1.289–I 1.290
 - retirement pensions, I 1.274–I 1.283
 - short-term benefits, I 1.271–I 1.273
 - allocation of contributions, I 3.41–I 3.42
 - carer's allowance, I 1.294–I 1.296
- child benefit
 - persons entitled treated as not entitled, I 3.47–I 3.48
 - persons not entitled treated as entitled, I 3.45–I 3.46
- child dependants
 - contribution to cost, I 3.49–I 3.50
 - generally, I 1.266–I 1.268
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - restrictions, I 1.269–I 1.270
- child's special allowance
 - generally, I 1.266–I 1.270
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
- conditions
 - allocation of contributions, I 3.41–I 3.42
 - deeming rules, I 3.43–I 3.44
 - family fund test, I 3.40
 - generally, I 3.38–I 3.39
- contribution to cost
 - adult dependants, I 3.56–I 3.57
 - child dependants, I 3.49–I 3.50
- deeming benefit
 - abatement, I 3.43–I 3.44, I 8.71–I 8.72
- disability working allowance, I 1.304–I 1.306
- disqualification
 - and see* Disqualification of benefit
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391
- earnings, I 1.383–I 1.384
- family fund test, I 3.40
- fluctuating earnings, and, I 1.301–I 1.303
- generally, I 3.38–I 3.39
- incapacity benefit
 - adult dependants, I 8.75–I 8.81
 - armed forces, member of, I 8.32
 - beneficiary under prescribed age, I 8.29–I 8.30
 - child dependants, I 1.266–I 1.270, I 8.74

Dependants, increases for—cont.

- incapacity benefit—*cont.*
 - generally, I 1.285–I 1.286
 - qualifying date, I 8.31–I 8.33
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - sick pay, person receiving, I 8.31
 - widows, I 8.33
 - maintenance, I 3.38–I 3.39
 - maternity allowance
 - generally, I 1.271–I 1.273
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - person with care of children
 - generally, I 3.54–I 3.55
 - retirement pension, I 1.281–I 1.283
 - rate, I 1.504
 - Regulations (1977)
 - adult dependants, I 3.51–I 3.57
 - child dependants, I 3.49–I 3.50
 - dependency, I 3.38–I 3.48
 - increase of benefits, I 3.58–I 3.65
 - relevant earnings
 - apportionment of pension payments, I 3.53
 - generally, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - retirement pensions
 - adults, I 1.271–I 1.284
 - child, I 1.266–I 1.270
 - husband, I 1.278–I 1.280
 - person with care of children, I 1.281–I 1.283
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - spouse, I 1.276–I 1.277
 - wife, I 1.274–I 1.275
 - severe disablement allowance, I 1.294–I 1.296
 - special cases
 - airmen, I 1.400–I 1.401
 - continental shelf, employment on, I 1.406–I 1.407
 - Crown employment, I 1.394–I 1.396
 - Her Majesty's forces, I 1.397–I 1.399
 - mariners, I 1.400–I 1.401
 - persons abroad, I 1.404–I 1.405
 - polygamous marriages, I 1.408–I 1.409
 - sea, employment at, I 1.406–I 1.407
 - short-term benefits, I 1.271–I 1.273
 - suspension
 - and see* Suspension of benefit
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391
 - trade disputes, effect of, I 1.297–I 1.300
 - transitional provision, I 3.61
 - unemployability supplement
 - generally, I 1.545–I 1.547
 - introduction, I 1.557
 - widowed mother's allowance
 - generally, I 1.271–I 1.284
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
- Dependants, persons maintaining**
- generally, I 1.392–I 1.393

Dependency benefits

- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - generally, III 1.24–III 1.62
 - procedure, III 2.17–III 2.132
- payment of benefit, III 2.133–III 2.153

Dependent children of pensioners

- civil servants' special scheme, III 3.247
- common provisions, III 3.246
- generally, III 3.242–III 3.243
- implementing regulation, III 3.399–III 3.401

Deprivation

- income support, II 2.377

Depriving self of income to secure entitlement

- notional income, IV 2.187–IV 2.188

Dermatitis

- generally, I 10.127
- presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21

Descriptors for incapacity

- activity list, I 8.160
- altered consciousness, I 8.203
- bending
 - as if to pick up a piece of paper from the floor, I 8.182
 - generally, I 8.180–I 8.181
 - no problem with, I 8.183
- bladder incontinence
 - effect of diet, I 8.197
 - meaning of 'continence', I 8.195
 - no voluntary control, I 8.200
- bowel incontinence
 - effect of diet, I 8.197
 - generally, I 8.196
 - loss of control, I 8.198
 - meaning of 'continence', I 8.195
 - no voluntary control, I 8.199
- carrying, I 8.189
- case law
 - mental disabilities, I 8.204–I 8.217
 - physical disabilities, I 8.171–I 8.203
- completion of tasks
 - cannot answer telephone and take message, I 8.204
 - cannot concentrate to read article or follow programme, I 8.205
 - cannot use telephone book, I 8.206
 - concentration only sustained by prompting, I 8.208
 - prevents him undertaking leisure activities, I 8.207
- coping with pressure
 - frequently feels scared or panicky, I 8.213
 - frequently finds there are too many things to do, I 8.214
 - mental stress was a factor in making him stop work, I 8.212
- daily living
 - frequently distressed due to fluctuation of mood, I 8.210
 - needs alcohol before midday, I 8.209

Descriptors for incapacity—cont.

- daily living—*cont.*
 - sleeping problems interfere with daytime activities, I 8.211
- discomfort, effect of, I 8.166
- epileptic seizures, I 8.202
- general issues
 - discomfort, effect of, I 8.166
 - health fears, effect of, I 8.166
 - introduction, I 8.163
 - intermittent conditions, I 8.168
 - medical advice, relevance of, I 8.167
 - pain, effect of, I 8.166
 - reasonable regularity, I 8.164
 - record of decisions, I 8.170
 - sporadic conditions, I 8.168
 - variable conditions, I 8.168
 - working situation, relevance to, I 8.165
- general note, I 8.161–I 8.162
- health fears, effect of, I 8.166
- hearing
 - aid normally worn, I 8.191
 - understanding normal voice on busy street, I 8.192
- incontinence
 - bowel incontinence, I 8.196
 - effect of diet, I 8.197
 - generally, I 8.195
 - loss of control of bowels, I 8.198
 - meaning of 'continence', I 8.195
 - no voluntary control of bowels, I 8.199
 - no voluntary control over bladder, I 8.200
- interaction with people
 - impairment of ability to communicate, I 8.217
 - inability to look after self without help, I 8.215
 - upset by ordinary events, I 8.216
- intermittent conditions, I 8.168
- kneeling
 - as if to pick up a piece of paper from the floor, I 8.182
 - generally, I 8.180–I 8.181
 - no problem with, I 8.183
- lifting and carrying, I 8.189
- list, I 8.160
- manual dexterity
 - cannot use a pen or pencil, I 8.185
 - generally, I 8.186
 - knobs on sink tap or cooker, I 8.187–I 8.188
 - validity of 1997 amendments, I 8.184
- medical advice, relevance of, I 8.167
- mental disabilities
 - activity list, I 8.160
 - case law, I 8.204–I 8.217
 - specific issues, I 8.169
- mental disabilities (case law)
 - completion of tasks, I 8.204–I 8.208
 - coping with pressure, I 8.212–I 8.214
 - daily living, I 8.209–I 8.211
 - interaction with people, I 8.215–I 8.217

Descriptors for incapacity—cont.

- pain, effect of, I 8.166
- physical disabilities
 - activity list, I 8.160
 - case law, I 8.171–I 8.203
- physical disabilities (case law)
 - altered consciousness, I 8.203
 - bending, I 8.180–I 8.182
 - epileptic seizures, I 8.202
 - hearing, I 8.191–I 8.192
 - incontinence, I 8.194–I 8.201
 - introduction, I 8.171
 - kneeling, I 8.180–I 8.182
 - lifting and carrying, I 8.189
 - manual dexterity, I 8.184–I 8.188
 - reaching, I 8.181 9.1
 - rising from upright chair,
 - I 8.178–I 8.179
 - sitting in upright chair, I 8.175–I 8.176
 - speech, I 8.190
 - standing without support, I 8.177
 - vision, I 8.191, I 8.193
 - walking on level ground,
 - I 8.172–I 8.173
 - walking up and down stairs,
 - I 8.173–I 8.174
- pressure, coping with, I 8.212–I 8.214
- reaching, I 8.181 9.1
- reasonable regularity, I 8.164
- record of decisions, I 8.170
- rising from upright chair,
 - I 8.178–I 8.179
- sitting in upright chair, I 8.175–I 8.176
- speech, I 8.190
- sporadic conditions, I 8.168
- standing without support, I 8.177
- variable conditions, I 8.168
- vision
 - aid normally worn, I 8.191
 - 16 point print at 20 cms, I 8.193
 - walking on level ground
 - double counting, I 8.173
 - generally, I 8.172
 - walking up and down stairs
 - double counting, I 8.173
 - generally, I 8.174
 - working situation, relevance to, I 8.165

Destruction, loss, etc.

- tax returns, and, IV 1.31

Detention, child in

- child benefit
 - Regulations, I 9.21–I 9.24
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586

Detention in custody

- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.22–IV 4.23
- statutory paternity pay, IV 5.95
- statutory sick pay, IV 3.8

Determination of claims

- vaccine damage payments, and
 - appeals, I 1.10
 - generally, I 1.8
 - reconsideration, I 1.11
 - reversal, I 1.9

Determination of rate of credit

- child tax credit
 - full year periods, IV 2.285
 - generally, IV 2.270–IV 2.284
 - short periods, IV 2.286
- cut-off provisions, IV 2.287–IV 2.288
- generally, IV 2.244–IV 2.245
- working tax credit
 - full year periods, IV 2.262–IV 2.268
 - generally, IV 2.246–IV 2.261
 - short periods, IV 2.269

Dialysis, person undergoing

- incapacity for work, I 8.108–I 8.109

Diffuse mesothelioma

- generally, I 10.50–I 10.51
- prescribed occupations, I 10.127
- special conditions, I 10.52–I 10.53

Diminishing notional capital rule

- income support, II 2.392–II 2.395
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.431–II 3.432
- state pension credit, II 4.84–II 4.86

Diplomatic staff

- Council Regulation, III 3.147

Diphtheria

- and see* Vaccine damage payments
- conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
- determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
- error correction, I 1.15
- finality of decisions, I 1.16
- fraudulent statements, I 1.18
- generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
- payment, I 1.13–I 1.14

Direct credit transfers

- overpayment of benefits
 - generally, III 1.99
 - regulations, III 2.707
- payment of benefits, III 2.135–III 2.136

Direct effect of Treaties

- generally, III 3.10

Direct payments

- accommodation costs, III 2.215
- another person on beneficiary's behalf, to,
 - III 2.158
- appointee, to, III 2.156–III 2.157
- child support payments, of
 - generally, III 2.160–III 2.161
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - III 2.237–III 2.245
- funeral providers, to, III 2.160
- hostels, to
 - generally, III 2.162
 - miscellaneous, III 2.216
- housing costs, III 2.214
- maternity expenses, III 2.160
- maximum amounts, III 2.222
- mortgage lenders, to
 - generally, III 2.159
 - miscellaneous, III 2.225–III 2.236
- partner, to, III 2.163–III 2.163
- priority, III 2.223–III 2.224
- utility companies, to
 - generally, III 2.160
 - miscellaneous, III 2.218

Direct payments—cont.

- utility companies, to—*cont.*
- service charges, III 2.217
- water charges, III 2.219

Directions

- child trust fund appeals,
 - IV 6.144–IV 6.145
- tax credit appeals
 - applications, IV 2.406–IV 2.407
 - death of party, IV 2.408
 - determination of applications,
 - IV 2.412–IV 2.413
 - withdrawal of applications,
 - IV 2.416–IV 2.417

Disability element (WTC)

- Cases A to G, IV 2.66
- date of claim, and, IV 2.305–IV 2.306
- generally, I 2.14–I 2.15, IV 2.63–IV 2.65
- initial claims, IV 2.67–IV 2.68
- relevant disabilities, IV 2.94–IV 2.106
- “training for work”, IV 2.69–IV 2.70

Disability living allowance (DLA)

- and see* Non-contributory benefits
- care component
 - generally, I 1.204–I 1.223
 - hospital in-patients, I 4.38–I 4.39
 - medical expenses paid from public funds, I 4.45–I 4.46
 - prescribed circumstance, I 4.47–I 4.48
 - private nursing home, persons in,
 - I 4.40–I 4.44
 - qualifying period, I 4.34–I 4.35
 - renal failure, sufferers of, I 4.36–I 4.37
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance payments, III 2.97–III 2.98
 - further claims, III 2.96–III 2.102
 - generally, III 2.23
- entitlement
 - care component, I 4.34–I 4.48
 - generally, I 1.199–I 1.203
 - mobility component, I 4.49–I 4.66
 - persons aged 65 or over, I 4.30–I 4.31
 - residence, I 4.28–I 4.29
- hospital in-patients (care component)
 - exemption, I 4.43–I 4.44
 - generally, I 4.38–I 4.39
 - relevant persons, I 4.42, I 4.88
- hospital in-patients (mobility component)
 - adjustment, I 4.66
 - exemption, I 4.65
 - generally, I 4.63–I 4.64
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- income support, II 2.20
- invalid vehicle scheme
 - generally, I 1.243–I 1.245
 - Regulations, I 4.67, I 4.82–I 4.87
- jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.32
- meaning
 - income support, II 2.20
 - jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.32
 - medical expenses paid from public funds
 - exemption, I 4.46

Disability living allowance (DLA)—cont.

- medical expenses paid from public funds—*cont.*
 - generally, I 4.45
 - mobility component
 - artificial prosthesis, I 4.59
 - arrested development, I 4.60
 - assessment of degree of disablement,
 - I 4.57
 - children, III 2.171
 - double amputees, I 4.56
 - entitlement, I 4.51–I 4.62
 - exempt cases, III 2.170
 - exertion, I 4.55
 - generally, I 1.224–I 1.242
 - inability to walk, I 4.53–I 4.54
 - incomplete physical development,
 - I 4.60
 - invalid carriages, I 1.243–I 1.245,
 - I 4.67
 - hospital in-patients, I 4.63–I 4.66
 - oxygen requirement, I 4.55
 - payment to Motability,
 - III 2.172–III 2.174
 - physical condition, I 4.52
 - physical disablement, I 4.52
 - physical restraint, I 4.61
 - qualifying period, I 4.49–I 4.50
 - virtually unable to walk, I 4.54
 - payment of benefit
 - attendance allowance, and, III 2.140
 - Motability, to, III 2.172–III 2.174
 - payment to Motability
 - generally, III 2.172
 - restriction, III 2.174
 - termination, III 2.173
 - national insurance number, I 4.27
 - persons aged 65 or over
 - entitlement, I 4.30–I 4.31, I 4.68–I 4.81
 - generally, I 1.246–I 1.248
 - private nursing home, persons in
 - exemption, I 4.43–I 4.44
 - generally, I 4.40–I 4.41
 - relevant persons, I 4.42, I 4.88
 - rate, I 4.32
 - renal failure, sufferers of, I 4.36–I 4.37
 - social security income, IV 2.165
 - supplementary provisions, I 1.249–I 1.252
- Disability pension**
- pension income, IV 2.152
- Disability, periods of**
- working tax credit, IV 2.51–IV 2.52
- Disability premiums**
- income support
 - additional condition, II 2.577, II 2.600
 - enhanced, II 2.579
 - generally, II 2.576, II 2.599
 - jobseeker’s allowances
 - additional condition, II 3.555, II 3.581
 - enhanced, II 3.557
 - generally, II 3.554, II 3.581
 - jobseeker’s allowances (joint-claim)
 - additional condition, II 3.567

Disability premiums—cont.

jobseeker's allowances (joint-claim)—*cont.*
 enhanced, II 3.569
 generally, II 3.566

Disability working allowance

claims for benefit
and see Claims for benefit
 advance payments, III 2.99–III 2.100
 generally, III 2.23
 generally, II 1.36–II 1.38
 increases for dependants, and,
 I 1.304–I 1.306
 working tax credit, IV 2.64

Disabled child

child tax credit, IV 2.232–IV 2.233

Disabled child premium

income support, II 2.580, II 2.602
 jobseeker's allowances, II 3.558

Disabled persons

income support
 remunerative work, II 2.81–II 2.84
 students, II 2.531, II 2.558
 workers, II 2.528, II 2.556
 jobseeker's allowance
 availability for employment,
 II 3.98–II 3.103
 students, II 3.536
 workers, II 3.535
 state pension credit, II 4.93–II 4.94

Disabled person's tax credit (DPTC)

claims for benefit
and see Claims for benefit
 initial claims, III 1.61–III 1.62
 repeat claims, III 1.61–III 1.62
 date of claim, III 2.60
 generally, II 1.38
 overpayment of benefit, III 1.84
 payment of benefit, III 2.144
 social security income, IV 2.165

Disabled person's vehicle maintenance grant

other income, IV 1.865

Disabled students

income support, II 2.531, II 2.558
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.536

Disabled workers

income support, II 2.528, II 2.556
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.535

Disablement allowance

assessment of disablement, and
 comment, I 1.539–I 1.541
 generally, I 1.533

Disablement, assessment of

aggregation of percentages,
 I 10.42–I 10.43
 connected conditions, I 10.4
 connection factor, I 10.5
 constant attendance allowance
 comment, I 1.542
 generally, I 1.533
 disablement benefit
 comment, I 1.539–I 1.541
 generally, I 1.533

Disablement, assessment of—cont.

dominant hand, I 1.538
 extent, I 10.40–I 10.41
 generally, I 1.352–I 1.357
 method
 comment, I 1.536–I 1.537
 generally, I 1.532
 miscellaneous provisions,
 I 1.532–I 1.542
 multiple industrial accidents, I 10.7
 other effective cause, I 10.5–I 10.6
 partly relevant conditions, I 10.4
 prescribed degrees
 generally, I 10.11–I 10.13, III 2.564,
 III 2.587
 introduction, I 10.8
 principles, I 10.2–I 10.10, III 2.564
 rounding of percentages, I 10.44
 severe disablement allowance, I 1.532

Disablement benefit
 imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557

Disablement gratuity
 amount, III 2.566
 generally, I 1.550
 introduction, I 1.557
 rate, I 1.505
 rates in lieu, III 2.589
 scale, III 2.588
 special hardship, III 2.571–III 2.572
 successive accidents, III 2.579
 weekly value, III 2.567

Disablement pension
and see Industrial injuries benefits
 adjustment
and see Adjustment of benefit
 persons abroad, I 3.120
 assessment of disablement
 aggregation of percentages,
 I 10.42–I 10.43
 connected conditions, I 10.4
 connection factor, I 10.5
 extent, I 10.40–I 10.41
 generally, I 1.352–I 1.357
 miscellaneous provisions,
 I 1.532–I 1.542
 multiple industrial accidents, I 10.7
 other effective cause, I 10.5–I 10.6
 partly relevant conditions, I 10.4
 prescribed degrees, I 10.11–I 10.13
 principles, I 10.2–I 10.10
 rounding of percentages, I 10.44
 constant attendance
 assessment of disablement, I 1.532,
 I 1.542
 determination of degree of disablement,
 III 2.574
 generally, I 1.358–I 1.360, III 2.573
 in-patient medical treatment, and,
 III 2.575–III 2.577
 special hardship, III 2.571–III 2.572
 exceptionally severe disablement,
 I 1.361–I 1.363
 generally, I 1.352–I 1.357

Disablement pension—cont.

- hospital treatment, during
 - generally, I 1.551
 - introduction, I 1.557
- increases
 - constant attendance, I 1.358–I 1.360
 - generally, I 1.358–I 1.363
 - hospital treatment, during, I 1.551
- persons abroad, I 3.120
- persons residing together, I 3.139–I 3.141
- rate, I 1.505

Disclosure

- overpayment of benefit, III 1.92–III 1.93

Disclosure of information

- statutory maternity pay, IV 1.182
- statutory sick pay, IV 1.180
- tax credits, and, IV 1.417–IV 1.418

Discomfort, effect of

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.166

Discretionary housing payment

- social security income, IV 2.165

Discretionary payments

- disregarded income, IV 2.196

Discrimination, prohibition of

- developments in Canada, III 4.79
- generally, III 4.75
- indirect discrimination, III 4.77
- introduction, III 4.76
- widowers' benefits, III 4.78

Displaced persons

- temporary protection, II 2.896–II 2.898

Disqualification from benefit

- absence abroad
 - and see* Persons abroad
 - generally, I 1.388
- disregards, III 2.563, III 2.586
- fraud on social security system
 - period, III 2.644
 - relevant benefits, III 2.662
- generally, I 1.385–I 1.386, III 2.581
- imprisonment, I 1.389,
 - III 2.556–III 2.557
- reciprocal agreement, I 1.390

Disqualified from benefits, persons

- age-related payments, and, II 1.429
- incapacity for work, I 1.460–I 1.462
- income support, and, II 2.191

Disregarded sums

- conditional exclusions, IV 2.201
- employment income, IV 2.142
- generally, IV 2.195–IV 2.199
- investment income, IV 2.176
- partial disregard, IV 2.202
- pension income, IV 2.152
- social security income, IV 2.165
- student income, IV 2.173–IV 2.174
- total disregard, IV 2.200

Disregards

- and see* Disregards (IS)
- and see* Disregards (JSA)
- and see* Disregards (SPC)
- disqualification from benefit, and,
 - III 2.563, III 2.586

Disregards (IS)

- capital
 - child, of, II 2.354–II 2.355 II 5.1
 - generally, II 2.342–II 2.353
 - list, II 2.769–II 2.819
- income
 - generally, II 2.697–II 2.714
 - other income, II 2.715–II 2.768
- students
 - access fund payments,
 - II 2.479–II 2.481
 - changes over summer vacation,
 - II 2.486–II 2.487
 - contribution, II 2.482
 - generally, II 2.472
 - hardship loans, II 2.476–II 2.478
 - other amounts, II 2.473–II 2.475
 - previously assessed income, II 2.483
 - tax refunds, II 2.484–II 2.485

Disregards (JSA)

- capital
 - child, of, II 3.418–II 3.419
 - generally, II 3.416–II 3.417
 - list, II 3.629–II 3.633
- income
 - generally, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - joint-claim couples, of,
 - II 3.622–II 3.623
 - other income, II 3.624–II 3.628
- students
 - access fund payments,
 - II 3.468–II 3.469
 - changes over summer vacation,
 - II 3.473
 - contribution, II 3.470
 - generally, II 3.463
 - other amounts, II 3.464
 - previously assessed income, II 3.471
 - tax refunds, II 3.472

Disregards (SPC)

- capital, from, II 4.119–II 4.124
- earnings, from, II 4.125–II 4.127
- other than earnings, from,
 - II 4.116–II 4.118

Divided contracts

- statutory adoption pay
 - general note, IV 5.9
 - generally, IV 5.76
 - lapse of election, IV 5.14
 - notification of election, IV 5.11
 - provision of information, IV 5.12
 - relevant employer, IV 5.13, IV 5.89
- statutory maternity pay
 - generally, IV 4.16
 - relevant employer, IV 4.35–IV 4.36
- statutory maternity pay (NHS), and
 - lapse of election, IV 4.83
 - notification of election, IV 4.80
 - provision of information, IV 4.81
 - treatment of more than one contract as
 - one, IV 4.79
 - treatment of two or more employers as
 - one, IV 4.82

Divided contracts—cont.

- statutory paternity pay
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.67
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.60
 - general note, IV 5.9
 - lapse of election, IV 5.14
 - notification of election, IV 5.11
 - provision of information, IV 5.12
 - relevant employer, IV 5.13, IV 5.89
- statutory sick pay
 - generally, IV 3.38
 - relevant employer, IV 3.36–IV 3.37
- statutory sick pay (NHS), and
 - lapse of election, IV 3.79
 - notification of election, IV 3.76
 - provision of information, IV 3.77
 - treatment of more than one contract as one, IV 3.75
 - treatment of two or more employers as one, IV 3.78

Dividends

- non-resident UK companies, from
 - charge to tax, IV 1.835
 - income charged, IV 1.836
 - person liable, IV 1.837
- UK resident companies, from
 - charge to tax, IV 1.832
 - income charged, IV 1.833
 - introduction, IV 1.831
 - person liable, IV 1.834

Divorced persons, child of

- guardian's allowance, I 9.78

Double amputees

- disability working allowance, I 4.56

Doubtful debts

- trading income, IV 1.799

Duplication of payments

- child benefit, I 9.50
- funeral payments, II 5.52–II 5.53
- maintenance payments,
 - III 2.704–III 2.706
- maternity payments, II 5.52–II 5.53
- prescribed income, III 2.700–III 2.701
- prescribed payments
 - foreign currency payments, III 2.706
 - generally, III 2.702–III 2.703

Duration of award

- generally, III 2.114–III 2.115

Dwelling

- definition, II 1.56
- income support, II 2.26–II 2.27

Dwelling occupied as home

- income support, II 2.25

Dysbarism

- industrial injuries, I 10.87

Dystrophy of cornea

- generally, I 10.89
- presumption that due to nature of
 - employment, and, I 10.21

Earners

- meaning, I 1.24–I 1.26

Earnings

- employment income, IV 1.539
 - income support
 - employed earners, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 2.224–II 2.227
 - meaning
 - generally, I 1.383–I 1.384
 - income support, II 2.20
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
 - termination payments, I 1.27–I 1.29
 - jobseeker's allowance
 - employed earners, II 3.374–II 3.379
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 3.383–II 3.385
 - payments treated as, I 1.30–I 1.31
 - state pension credit
 - employed earners, II 4.66–II 4.67
 - self-employed earners, II 4.68–II 4.69
 - statutory adoption pay
 - generally, IV 5.90
 - normal weekly earnings, IV 5.91
 - statutory maternity pay
 - generally, IV 4.38
 - normal weekly earnings,
 - IV 4.39–IV 4.40
 - statutory paternity pay
 - generally, IV 5.90
 - normal weekly earnings, IV 5.91
 - statutory sick pay
 - excepted payments, IV 3.33
 - generally, IV 3.32
 - normal weekly earnings,
 - IV 3.34–IV 3.35
 - unemployability supplement
 - generally, I 1.548
 - introduction, I 1.557
- Earnings calculation**
- disregards
 - care charges, I 3.33
 - child care charges, I 3.32
 - generally, I 3.30–I 3.31
 - employed earners, of
 - date of payment, I 3.16
 - disregards, I 3.30–I 3.33
 - generally, I 3.14–I 3.15
 - net earnings, I 3.21–I 3.23
 - relevant earnings, I 3.19–I 3.20
 - weekly sums, I 3.17–I 3.18
 - fractional sums, I 3.13
 - generally, I 3.6–I 3.7
 - notional earnings
 - determination methods, I 3.12
 - generally, I 3.8–I 3.9
 - low earnings, I 3.11
 - no earnings, I 3.11
 - unascertainable earnings, I 3.10
 - rounding of fractions, I 3.13
 - self-employed earners, of
 - disregards, I 3.30–I 3.33
 - generally, I 3.24
 - national insurance contributions, I 3.28
 - net profit, I 3.26–I 3.27

Earnings calculation—cont.

- self-employed earners, of—*cont.*
- relevant earnings, I 3.25
- tax, I 3.28

Earnings factors

- conditions, and, I 1.33
- deemed, I 1.121
- generally, I 1.118–I 1.120

EC Court of Justice

- generally, III 3.43–III 3.52
- guidance for references, III 3.53

EC law

- binding nature, III 3.7
- Council Directives
 - citizenship, III 3.60–III 3.101
 - direct effect, III 3.10
 - equal treatment, III 3.440–III 3.461
 - indirect effect, III 3.11
 - liability for breach, III 3.12
- Council Regulations
 - application of social security schemes to employed and self-employed persons, III 3.102–III 3.439
 - freedom of movement of workers, III 3.56–III 3.59
- EC Treaty
 - citizenship, III 3.28–III 3.35
 - Court of Justice, III 3.43–III 3.53
 - final provisions, III 3.54–III 3.55
 - freedom of movement, III 3.36–III 3.42
 - principles, III 3.17–III 3.27
- effective enjoyment of rights, III 3.13
- implementation of Treaties
 - direct effect, III 3.10
 - generally, III 3.6
 - indirect effect, III 3.11
 - liability for breach, III 3.12
 - supremacy, III 3.9
- interim relief, III 3.13
- proof of Treaties, III 3.15–III 3.16
- supremacy, III 3.9
- types, III 3.8

EC Treaty

- citation, III 3.5
- citizenship, III 3.28–III 3.35
- Court of Justice
 - generally, III 3.43–III 3.52
 - guidance for references, III 3.53
- final provisions, III 3.54–III 3.55
- freedom of movement, III 3.36–III 3.42
- generally, III 3.4
- implementation, III 3.6–III 3.13
- operative provisions
 - citizenship, III 3.28–III 3.35
 - Court of Justice, III 3.43–III 3.53
 - freedom of movement, III 3.36–III 3.42
 - principles, III 3.17–III 3.27
 - proof, III 3.15–III 3.16
- principles, III 3.17–III 3.27
- proof, III 3.15–III 3.16
- renumbering, III 3.5

Education maintenance allowance

- disregarded income, IV 2.196

Education, persons in

- and see* Students
- income support, II 2.91–II 2.93

Education, right to

- generally, III 4.87
- introduction, III 4.88

Education, termination of

- credits, I 2.18–I 2.19

Effective enjoyment of rights

- EC law, III 3.13

Eileen trust

- and see* Notional capital
- and see* Notional income
- income support
 - generally, II 2.791
 - meaning, II 2.20
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Election

- child benefit, I 9.19
- guardian's allowance, I 9.82

Electronic communication, use of

- carer's allowance, and
 - claims for benefit, III 2.59
 - payment of benefit, III 2.154
- child benefit, and
 - claims for benefit, III 2.60
 - generally, I 9.51, III 2.815, III 2.887
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.861–III 2.872
 - payment of benefit, III 2.155
- claims for benefit, and
 - carer's allowance, III 2.59
 - child benefit, III 2.60
 - generally, IV 2.294–IV 2.295
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.246–III 2.253
- guardian's allowance, and
 - generally, III 2.815, III 2.887
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.861–III 2.872
- notifications, IV 2.294–IV 2.295
- payment of benefit, and
 - carer's allowance, III 2.154
 - child benefit, III 2.155
- service of appeal decisions, III 2.494

Emergency payments

- claims for benefit, III 1.76–III 1.77

Emergency situations

- industrial injuries benefit, I 1.340–I 1.344

Emergency steps

- child care providers approval scheme, and, IV 2.540

Emphysema

- industrial diseases, I 10.129
- pneumoconiosis, and, I 10.57
- presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21

Employed earner

- definition
 - categories of earners, I 1.24, I 1.410
 - computation of earnings, I 3.4
- income support
 - disregards, II 2.697–II 2.714

Employed earner—cont.

- income support—*cont.*
 - earnings, II 2.243–II 2.257
 - meaning, II 2.28
 - net earnings, II 2.258–II 2.264
- jobseeker's allowance
 - disregards, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - earnings, II 3.374–II 3.379
 - meaning, II 3.39
 - net earnings, II 3.380–II 3.382
- meaning
 - income support, II 2.28
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.41
 - statutory paternity pay, IV 5.83
 - state pension credit, II 4.66–II 4.67

Employed earner, calculation of earnings of

- date of payment, I 3.16
- disregards
 - care charges, I 3.33
 - child care charges, I 3.32
 - generally, I 3.30–I 3.31
- generally, I 3.14–I 3.15
- net earnings, I 3.21–I 3.23
- notional earnings
 - determination methods, I 3.12
 - generally, I 3.8–I 3.9
 - low earnings, I 3.11
 - no earnings, I 3.11
 - unascertainable earnings, I 3.10
- relevant earnings, I 3.19–I 3.20
- rounding of fractions, I 3.13
- weekly sums, I 3.17–I 3.18

Employed persons, application of social security schemes to

- accidents at work
 - aggravation, III 3.214
 - general note, III 3.204–III 3.205
 - implementing regulations, III 3.369–III 3.386
 - miscellaneous, III 3.215–III 3.216
 - reimbursement between institutions, III 3.217
 - rights to benefits, III 3.206–III 3.213
 - students, III 3.218
- Administrative Commission
 - generally, III 3.248
 - tasks, III 3.249–III 3.250
- Advisory Committee
 - generally, III 3.251
 - tasks, III 3.252
- aggregation of periods
 - accidents at work, III 3.214
 - death grants, III 3.219
 - family benefits, III 3.234
 - general rules, III 3.322
 - invalidity, III 3.187
 - maternity, III 3.152
 - sickness, III 3.152
 - unemployment benefits, III 3.223
- civil servants special scheme
 - dependent children of pensioners, III 3.247

Employed persons, application of social security schemes to—cont.

- civil servants special scheme—*cont.*
 - generally, III 3.144–III 3.145
 - invalidity, III 3.190
 - orphans, III 3.247
 - pensions, III 3.203
 - unemployment benefits, III 3.232
- claims submitted to other authority, III 3.256–III 3.257
- competent authorities
 - co-operation between, III 3.253
 - definition, III 3.106
- competent institution, III 3.106
- competent State, III 3.106
- conclusion of Conventions, III 3.120–III 3.121
- consular staff, III 3.147
- contributions chargeable to employers
 - collection, III 3.264
 - generally, III 3.263
- co-operation between competent authorities, III 3.253
- Council Regulation
 - Administrative Commission, III 3.248–III 3.250
 - Advisory Committee, III 3.251–III 3.252
 - annexes, III 3.279–III 3.297
 - arrangement of regulations, III 3.102
 - definitions, III 3.106–III 3.107
 - determination of applicable legislation, III 3.132–III 3.151
 - extension of, III 3.382–III 3.389
 - final provisions, III 3.275–III 3.278
 - general note, III 3.103–III 3.104
 - general provisions, III 3.108–III 3.131
 - implementation of, III 3.298–III 3.430
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.253–III 3.265
 - recitals, III 3.105
 - special provisions, III 3.152–III 3.247
 - transitional provisions, III 3.266–III 3.274
- death grants
 - generally, III 3.219–III 3.222
 - implementing regulation, III 3.387–III 3.388
- declarations on scope, III 3.114–III 3.115
- definitions, III 3.106–III 3.107
- dependent children of pensioners
 - civil servants' special scheme. III 3.247
 - common provisions, III 3.246
 - generally, III 3.242–III 3.243
 - implementing regulation, III 3.399–III 3.401
- determination of applicable legislation
 - civil servants, III 3.144–III 3.145
 - consular staff, III 3.147
 - diplomatic staff, III 3.147
 - employed in one member state and self-employed in another, III 3.142
 - employed persons, III 3.136–III 3.138

Employed persons, application of social security schemes to—cont.

- determination of applicable legislation—*cont.*
 - exceptions to articles,
 - III 3.148–III 3.149
 - general rules, III 3.132–III 3.135
 - implementing regulation,
 - III 3.313–III 3.321
 - mariners, III 3.141
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.143
 - posted workers, III 3.138
 - recipients of pensions due in more than one member state,
 - III 3.150–III 3.151
 - self-employed persons,
 - III 3.139–III 3.140
 - special rules, III 3.136–III 3.142
 - students, III 3.135
 - voluntary insurance, III 3.146
- diplomatic staff, III 3.147
- employment and self-employment in more than one state, III 3.142
- employed person, III 3.106
- equality of treatment, III 3.110–III 3.111
- exemption from authentication, III 3.255
- exemption from fees, III 3.255
- family benefits
 - generally, III 3.233–III 3.241
 - implementing regulation,
 - III 3.394–III 3.397
- frontier workers
 - accidents at work, III 3.207
 - definition, III 3.106
 - general note, III 3.103–III 3.104
- habitual residence, III 3.106
- international provision not affected
 - generally, III 3.118–III 3.119
 - implementing regulation, III 3.304
- invalidity
 - aggravation, III 3.187
 - civil servant's special scheme, III 3.190
 - employees, III 3.182–III 3.186
 - general note, III 3.181
 - implementing regulations,
 - III 3.344–III 3.368
 - resumption after suspension,
 - III 3.188–III 3.189
 - self-employed, III 3.182–III 3.186
- mariners, III 3.141
- maternity
 - aggregation rules, III 3.152–III 3.153
 - employees, III 3.154–III 3.164
 - frontier workers, III 3.156
 - implementing regulations,
 - III 3.323–III 3.343
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.179
 - pension claimants, III 3.167
 - pensioners, III 3.168–III 3.176
 - reimbursement between institutions,
 - III 3.180
 - self-employed, III 3.154–III 3.164
 - students, III 3.177–III 3.178

Employed persons, application of social security schemes to—cont.

- maternity—*cont.*
 - unemployed, III 3.165–III 3.166
 - vocational students, III 3.177–III 3.178
- matters covered, III 3.112–III 3.113
- medical examinations, III 3.258
- member of the family, III 3.106
- nationals of third countries
 - annexes, III 3.389
 - general note, III 3.382
 - general provisions, III 3.384–III 3.388
 - recitals, III 3.383
- non-contributory benefits,
 - III 3.284–III 3.285
- occupational diseases
 - aggravation, III 3.214
 - general note, III 3.204–III 3.205
 - implementing regulations,
 - III 3.369–III 3.386
 - miscellaneous, III 3.215–III 3.216
 - reimbursement between institutions,
 - III 3.217
 - rights to benefits, III 3.206–III 3.213
 - students, III 3.218
- orphans
 - civil servants' special scheme. III 3.247
 - common provisions, III 3.246
 - generally, III 3.244–III 3.245
 - implementing regulation,
 - III 3.399–III 3.401
- overlapping of benefits
 - generally, III 3.130–III 3.131
 - implementing regulation,
 - III 3.306–III 3.311
- pensions
 - accidents at work, III 3.386
 - generally, III 3.191–III 3.203
 - implementing regulations,
 - III 3.344–III 3.368
 - periods of employment, III 3.106
 - periods of insurance, III 3.106
 - periods of residence, III 3.106
 - persons covered
 - annex, III 3.279–III 3.280
 - generally, III 3.108–III 3.109
 - posted workers, III 3.138
 - prolongation of reference period,
 - III 3.123
- recipients of pensions due in more than one member state,
 - III 3.150–III 3.151
- refugee, III 3.106
- reimbursement between institutions
 - agreements relating to, III 3.275
 - occupational diseases, III 3.217
 - sickness and maternity, III 3.180
- residence, III 3.106
- revalorization of benefits
 - generally, III 3.128–III 3.129
 - pensions, III 3.202
- seasonal worker, III 3.106
- self-employed person, III 3.106

Employed persons, application of social security schemes to—*cont.*

- sickness
 - aggregation rules, III 3.152–III 3.153
 - employees, III 3.154–III 3.164
 - frontier workers, III 3.156
 - implementing regulations, III 3.323–III 3.343
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.179
 - pension claimants, III 3.167
 - pensioners, III 3.168–III 3.176
 - reimbursement between institutions, III 3.180
 - self-employed, III 3.154–III 3.164
 - students, III 3.177–III 3.178
 - unemployed, III 3.165–III 3.166
 - vocational students, III 3.177–III 3.178
- simultaneous employment and self-employment in more than one state, III 3.142
- social security conventions replaced
 - generally, III 3.116–III 3.117
 - implementing regulation, III 3.304
- special non-contributory benefits, III 3.126–III 3.127
- special rules
 - civil servants, III 3.144–III 3.145
 - consular staff, III 3.147
 - diplomatic staff, III 3.147
 - employed in one member state and self-employed in another, III 3.142
 - employed persons, III 3.136–III 3.138
 - mariners, III 3.141
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.143
 - posted workers, III 3.138
 - recipients of pensions due in more than one member state, III 3.150–III 3.151
 - self-employed persons, III 3.139–III 3.140
 - special rules, III 3.136–III 3.142
 - students, III 3.135
 - voluntary insurance, III 3.146
- stateless person, III 3.106
- stay, III 3.106
- students
 - accidents at work, III 3.218
 - generally, III 3.135
 - sickness and maternity, III 3.177–III 3.178
 - transitional provisions, III 3.273
- survivor, III 3.106
- temporary residence, III 3.106
- third country nationals
 - annexes, III 3.389
 - general note, III 3.382
 - general provisions, III 3.384–III 3.388
 - recitals, III 3.383
- transfer of sums payable between member states, III 3.259
- unemployment benefits
 - civil servants’ special scheme, III 3.232

Employed persons, application of social security schemes to—*cont.*

- unemployment benefits—*cont.*
 - common provisions, III 3.223–III 3.226
 - implementing regulation, III 3.389–III 3.393
 - person going to other member state, III 3.227–III 3.229
 - person residing in other member state, III 3.230–III 3.231
- voluntary insurance
 - applicable legislation, III 3.146
 - generally, III 3.122
 - implementing regulation, III 3.305
 - waiver of residence, III 3.124–III 3.125
- Employed trainees**
 - child benefit, I 1.584–I 1.586
- Employee**
 - statutory maternity pay, IV 4.34
- Employer-contracted and employer-provided childcare**
 - “care”, IV 1.572
 - “child”, IV 1.572
 - employer-contracted, IV 1.571
 - employer-provided, IV 1.569–IV 1.570
 - introductory note, IV 1.526
 - “parental responsibility”, IV 1.572
 - “qualifying child care”, IV 1.573
 - regulations, IV 2.148
- Employers**
 - notice to provide information, and, IV 2.345
 - payment of WTC, and, IV 2.353
 - provision of information, and statutory maternity pay, IV 1.183
 - statutory sick pay, IV 1.181
- Employer’s records**
 - statutory adoption pay
 - generally, IV 5.25
 - inspection, IV 5.26
 - statutory maternity pay
 - maintenance, IV 4.49
 - production, IV 4.50
 - statutory paternity pay
 - generally, IV 5.25
 - inspection, IV 5.26
 - statutory sick pay
 - maintenance, IV 3.25
 - production, IV 3.25.1
- Employer’s transport, travelling in**
 - industrial injuries benefit
 - effect, I 1.337–I 1.339
 - generally, I 1.334–I 1.335
 - introduction, I 1.336
- Employment Act 2002**
 - arrangement of sections, IV 1.445–IV 1.449
 - general note, IV 1.450
 - general provisions
 - maternity, IV 1.467
 - paternity and adoption, IV 1.451–IV 1.466
 - schedule, IV 1.468–IV 1.476

Employment at sea

- contributory benefits, I 1.406–I 1.407
- dependants, increases for, I 1.406–I 1.407
- industrial injury benefits, I 1.406–I 1.407
- non-contributory benefits,
I 1.406–I 1.407

Employment contract terminated to avoid liability

- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.12–IV 4.13
- statutory sick pay, IV 3.10

Employment, functions relating to

- provision of information, and
general note, IV 2.608
- generally, IV 2.610, IV 2.622

Employment income

- agency workers, IV 1.538
- benefits code
 - definitions, IV 1.543
 - dispensations, IV 1.542
 - meaning, IV 1.540
 - relationship with earnings, IV 1.541
- car fuel
 - benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.574
 - calculation of cash equivalent, IV 1.575
 - nil cash equivalent, IV 1.576
- cash vouchers
 - application of provisions,
IV 1.547–IV 1.548
 - benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.551
 - disregard for money, goods or services
obtained, IV 1.558
 - meaning, IV 1.549
 - sickness-benefits related, IV 1.550
- charge to tax
 - agency workers, IV 1.538
 - “employment”, IV 1.527–IV 1.528
 - exemptions, IV 1.526
 - introductory provision,
IV 1.525–IV 1.526
 - nature, IV 1.530–IV 1.532
 - office-holders, IV 1.529
 - operation, IV 1.533–IV 1.537
- credit-tokens
 - application of provisions, IV 1.555
 - benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.557
 - disregard for money, goods or services
obtained, IV 1.558
 - meaning, IV 1.556
- deductions from earnings
 - application of provisions, IV 1.574
 - “deductibility provisions”, IV 1.579
 - expenses, IV 1.582
 - expenses paid by employee,
IV 1.580–IV 1.581
 - general rules, IV 1.575–IV 1.578
 - regulations, IV 2.148
 - travel expenses, IV 1.583–IV 1.585
- definitions
 - “employment”, IV 1.527–IV 1.528
 - “employment income”, IV 1.531
 - “exempt income”, IV 1.532
 - “general earnings”, IV 1.531
 - “net taxable earnings”, IV 1.535

Employment income—cont.

- definitions—cont.
 - “net taxable specific income”, IV 1.536
 - “paid”, IV 1.545
 - “put at disposal”, IV 1.545
 - “specific employment income”,
IV 1.531
 - “taxable earnings”, IV 1.534
 - “taxable specific income”, IV 1.534
- differences from tax assessments,
IV 2.147
- disregarded payments, IV 2.142
- earnings, IV 1.539
- employer-contracted and provided
childcare
 - “care”, IV 1.572
 - “child”, IV 1.572
 - definitions, IV 1.572–IV 1.573
 - employer-contracted, IV 1.571
 - employer-provided, IV 1.569–IV 1.570
 - introductory note, IV 1.526
 - “parental responsibility”, IV 1.572
 - “qualifying child care”, IV 1.573
 - regulations, IV 2.148
- “employment”, IV 1.527–IV 1.528
- employment-related benefits
 - cash equivalent treated as earnings,
IV 1.561
 - cost of benefit, IV 1.562
 - excluded benefits, IV 1.560
 - meaning, IV 1.559
- exemptions
 - “care”, IV 1.572
 - “child”, IV 1.572
 - definitions, IV 1.572–IV 1.573
 - employer-contracted childcare,
IV 1.571
 - employer-provided childcare,
IV 1.569–IV 1.570
 - introductory note, IV 1.526
 - “parental responsibility”, IV 1.572
 - “qualifying child care”, IV 1.573
 - regulations, IV 2.148
- expenses payments
 - definitions, IV 1.545
 - relevant sums, IV 1.544
 - sums treated as earnings, IV 1.546
- general note
 - regulations, IV 2.143
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.520
- generally, IV 2.141
- identity of taxpayer, IV 2.149
- lower-paid employment
 - calculation of earnings rate, IV 1.567
 - excluded provisions of benefits code,
IV 1.565
 - extra amounts relating to car, IV 1.568
 - meaning, IV 1.566
- meaning, IV 1.531
- minor benefits, IV 1.563–IV 1.564
- nature, IV 2.146
- nature of charge to tax
 - definitions, IV 1.531–IV 1.532

- Employment income—cont.**
 nature of charge to tax—*cont.*
 generally, IV 1.530
 non-cash vouchers
 application of provisions, IV 1.552
 benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.554
 disregard for money, goods or services
 obtained, IV 1.558
 meaning, IV 1.553
 office-holders, and, IV 1.529
 operation of tax charge
 amount of income charged, IV 1.533
 definitions, IV 1.534–IV 1.536
 person liable to tax, IV 1.537
 scope, IV 2.144
 self-employment, IV 2.145
 sickness-benefits related vouchers,
 IV 1.550
 statutory provisions
 charge to tax, IV 1.525–IV 1.538
 deductions from earnings,
 IV 1.574–IV 1.585
 earnings, IV 1.539
 general note, IV 1.520
 taxable benefits, IV 1.540–IV 1.568
 taxable benefits
 benefits code, IV 1.540–IV 1.543
 cash vouchers, IV 1.547–IV 1.551
 credit-tokens, IV 1.555–IV 1.558
 expenses payments, IV 1.544–IV 1.546
 lower-paid employees,
 IV 1.565–IV 1.568
 minor benefits, IV 1.563–IV 1.564
 non-cash vouchers, IV 1.552–IV 1.554
 residual liability, IV 1.559–IV 1.562
 vouchers, IV 1.547–IV 1.554
 time of calculation, IV 2.150
 travel expenses
 necessary attendance, for, IV 1.584
 performance of duties, in, IV 1.583
 “workplace”, IV 1.585
 vouchers
 cash vouchers, IV 1.547–IV 1.551
 non-cash vouchers, IV 1.552–IV 1.554
- Employment insurance payments**
 annual payments, and, IV 1.859–IV 1.860
- Employment officer**
 jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.58
- Employment, persons in**
 invalid care allowance
 generally, I 1.170
 Regulations, I 4.102–I 4.104
- Employment programme**
 jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.62, II 3.294
- Employment Protection (Recoupment of
 Jobseeker’s Allowance and Income
 Support) Regulations 1996**
 citation, III 2.742
 commencement, III 2.742
 definitions, III 2.743
 general provisions
 determination of benefit recouped,
 III 2.752–III 2.753
- Employment Protection (Recoupment of
 Jobseeker’s Allowance and Income
 Support) Regulations 1996—cont.**
 general provisions—*cont.*
 industrial tribunal proceedings,
 III 2.744–III 2.747
 recoupment of benefit,
 III 2.748–III 2.751
 long title, III 2.741
 revocation, III 2.754
 schedule, III 2.755
 transitional provision, III 2.754
- Employment protection sums**
 jobseeker’s allowance, II 1.307, II 1.328
- Employment-related benefits**
 cash equivalent treated as earnings, IV 1.561
 cost of benefit, IV 1.562
 excluded benefits, IV 1.560
 meaning, IV 1.559
- Employment tribunal proceedings,
 recoupment in**
 definitions, III 2.743
 determination of amount,
 III 2.752–III 2.753
 duties of employer, III 2.747
 duties of tribunals
 monetary awards, and, III 2.745
 protective awards, and, III 2.746
 legislative basis
 further provisions, III 1.250
 general note, III 1.247
 general provisions, III 1.248–III 1.249
 postponement of award, III 2.748
 procedure, III 2.749–III 2.750
 relevant payments
 generally, III 2.744
 table of monetary awards, III 2.755
 relevant proceedings, III 2.744
 secondary proceedings, and, III 2.751
- Employment Tribunals Act 1996**
 general note, III 1.247
 general provisions, III 1.248–III 1.250
- Employment zone programme**
 cessation of residence, III 2.809
 disregarded income, IV 2.196
 early entry, III 2.806
 employment zone
 definition, III 2.786
 designated areas, III 2.804, III 2.810
 income support, II 2.20
 jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.32, II 3.294
 referral, III 2.805
 remunerative work, IV 2.45
 stages, III 2.807
 suspension of JSA 1995 requirements,
 III 2.808
- Engaged in remunerative work, persons
 treated as**
 engaged in work, II 2.72
 generally, II 2.66–II 2.80
 ‘remunerative’, II 2.71
 self-employment, II 2.77
 term-time only workers, II 2.74–II 2.76

Enforcement

- statutory maternity pay
 - breach of regulations,
 - IV 1.175–IV 1.176
 - fraud, IV 1.177
 - negligence, IV 1.177
- statutory sick pay
 - breach of regulations,
 - IV 1.175–IV 1.176
 - fraud, IV 1.177
 - negligence, IV 1.177

Enhanced disability premiums

- income support, II 2.579
- jobseeker's allowances
 - generally, II 3.557
 - joint-claim, II 3.569

Enquiries into tax returns

- amendment by taxpayer, IV 1.17
- completion, IV 1.20
- correction by Revenue, IV 1.18
- notice, IV 1.16

Enuresis

- continence, and, I 8.194–I 8.195

Environment Task Force option

- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.294

Epileptic seizures

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.202

Epilethial lining of urinary tract

- presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21

Equal treatment, Council Directive on

- general note, III 3.441
- operative provisions, III 3.441–III 3.461
- recitals, III 3.440

Equality of treatment

- Council Regulation, III 3.110–III 3.111
- human rights, III 4.80
- pensions, I 1.651–I 1.654

Error by officials

- definitions, IV 2.581–IV 2.582
- general note, IV 2.584
- generally, IV 2.583
- statutory provision, IV 1.345–IV 1.346

Error, cases of

- restriction of benefit, III 1.441–III 1.447
- setting aside decisions, III 1.448–III 1.451

Error correction

- appeals procedure
 - generally, III 2.489–III 2.490
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.493
- child trust fund appeals
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.158–IV 6.159
 - generally, IV 6.110–IV 6.111
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 6.114
- Commissioners procedure, III 2.324
- decisions
 - generally, III 1.448–III 1.451
 - regulations, III 2.389
- income tax returns, and
 - during enquiry, IV 1.18
 - generally, IV 1.15

Error correction—cont.

- tax credit appeals
 - generally, IV 2.447–IV 2.448
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
- vaccine damage payments, and, I 1.14

Errors of law

- appeals from appeal tribunal, III 1.391

Estimates

- child maintenance bonus,
 - II 2.979–II 2.980

European Communities Act 1972

- and see* EC law
- arrangement of sections, III 3.1
- citation, III 3.2
- commencement, III 3.2
- definitions, III 3.2–III 3.5
- general provisions
 - implementation of Treaties,
 - III 3.6–III 3.13
 - proof of Treaties, III 3.14–III 3.15

European Convention on Human Rights

- and see* Human rights
- First Protocol
 - education, right to, III 4.87–III 4.88
 - free elections, right to, III 4.89
 - property, protection of,
 - III 4.84–III 4.86

freedoms

- assembly, of, III 4.73
- conscience, of, III 4.70–III 4.71
- expression, of, III 4.72
- religion, of, III 4.70–III 4.71
- thought, of, III 4.70–III 4.71

prohibitions

- abuse of rights, of, III 4.82
- discrimination, of, III 4.75–III 4.79
- forced labour, of, III 4.49–III 4.50
- punishment without law, on, III 4.65
- slavery, of, III 4.49–III 4.50
- torture, of, III 4.47–III 4.48

protections

- property, of, III 4.84–III 4.86

restrictions

- limitation on use, III 4.83
- political activity of aliens, III 4.81

rights

- education, to, III 4.87–III 4.88
- equality, III 4.80
- fair trial, III 4.53–III 4.64
- free elections, to, III 4.89
- liberty, to, III 4.51–III 4.52
- life, to, III 4.45–III 4.46
- marriage, to, III 4.74
- private life, to respect for,
 - III 4.66–III 4.69
 - security, III 4.51–III 4.52
- Thirteenth Protocol, III 4.90

Evaluation studies

- generally, IV 2.616
- Northern Ireland, IV 2.618

Evidence

- claims, and, III 2.84–III 2.85
- jobseekers' allowance
 - generally, II 1.176–II 1.180
 - Regulations, II 3.153–II 3.154
 - young people, II 3.255–II 3.256
- statutory adoption pay, IV 5.75
- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.62
- statutory paternity pay
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.61–IV 5.62
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.52–IV 5.54
- statutory sick pay
 - definitions, IV 3.64
 - form of doctor's statement, IV 3.67–IV 3.70
 - form of special statement, IV 3.71–IV 3.72
 - general note, IV 3.65
 - information required, IV 3.66

Ex gratia payment

- social security income, IV 2.165

Exchange of information

- overseas authorities, III 1.214

Excessive of housing costs

- income support, II 2.619, II 2.661–II 2.668
- jobseekers' allowance, II 3.595
- state pension credit, II 4.107

Exempt income

- annual payments
 - adopters, to, IV 1.861
 - employment insurance payments, IV 1.859–IV 1.860
 - foreign maintenance payments, IV 1.854
 - health insurance payments, IV 1.859–IV 1.860
 - periodical payments of personal injury damages, IV 1.855–IV 1.858
- employment income, IV 1.532
- employment insurance payments, IV 1.859–IV 1.860
- foreign maintenance payments, IV 1.854
- general disregard, IV 1.866
- health insurance payments, IV 1.859–IV 1.860
- introduction, IV 1.775
- overview, IV 1.853
- payments to adopters, IV 1.861
- periodical payments of personal injury damages
 - compensation awards, IV 1.856
 - generally, IV 1.855
 - persons entitled, IV 1.857
 - trusts, from, IV 1.858
- statutory overview, IV 1.777
- tax credits, and
 - employment income, IV 2.148
 - pension income, IV 2.155
 - social security income, IV 2.168
 - trading income, IV 2.161

Exempt work for incapacity purposes

- current categories, I 8.127

Exempt work for incapacity

purposes—cont.

- earnings limit, I 8.129
- generally, I 8.125–I 8.126
- hours limit, I 8.128

Exertion

- disability working allowance, I 4.55

Expected week of confinement (EWC)

- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.43

Expenses payments

- definitions, IV 1.545
- relevant sums, IV 1.544
- sums treated as earnings, IV 1.546

Expert assistance

- child trust fund appeals, IV 6.100–IV 6.101
- tax credit appeals, IV 2.431–IV 2.432

Expression, freedom of

- generally, III 4.72
- miscellaneous provision, III 4.30–III 4.31

Extension of time limits

- appeals procedure, III 2.432–III 2.436
- child trust fund appeals, IV 6.80–IV 6.81
- revision of decisions, III 2.357–III 2.358
- tax credit appeals
 - applications, IV 2.404–IV 2.405
 - generally, IV 2.398–IV 2.403

Extinguishment of benefit

- generally, III 2.165–III 2.168

Extrinsic allergic alveolitis

- industrial diseases, I 10.88
- prescribed occupations, I 10.122

Failure to attend courses

- income support, and, II 2.190

Failure to comply with requirements

- statutory adoption pay, IV 1.459–IV 1.460
- statutory paternity pay, IV 1.459–IV 1.460
- tax credits, and, IV 1.362–IV 1.363

Failure to disclose

- overpayment of benefits
 - generally, III 1.92
 - material fact, III 1.95
 - mental capacity, III 1.94
 - missing documents, III 1.96
- suspension of benefit
 - generally, III 1.420–III 1.421
 - regulations, III 2.407–III 2.408

Failure to furnish information

- suspension of benefit
 - child benefit, and, III 2.918
 - generally, III 1.422–III 1.423
 - regulations, III 2.407–III 2.408
 - guardian's allowance, and, III 2.918

Failure to maintain

- diversion of arrested earnings, III 1.148
- generally, III 1.131–III 1.134
- recovery of benefit
 - additional amounts, III 1.140–III 1.144
 - liable person, from, III 1.135–III 1.139
 - transfer of orders, III 1.140–III 1.144

- Failure to maintain**—*cont.*
 reduction of income support, and,
 III 1.145–III 1.147
- Failure to make correct payments**
 tax credits, and, IV 1.364–IV 1.365
- Failure to submit to medical**
 suspension of benefit
 generally, III 1.424–III 1.425
 regulations, III 2.409–III 2.410
- Fair trial, right to**
 access to court, and, III 4.60
 appeals, III 4.59
 criminal charges, and, III 4.64
 generally, III 4.53
 independence of tribunals, and, III 4.63
 introduction, III 4.54
 meaning, III 4.57–III 4.58
 resolution of disputes, and,
 III 4.55–III 4.56
 social security procedure, and,
 III 4.61–III 4.62
- Family**
 definition, II 1.56
- Family benefits**
 generally, III 3.233–III 3.241
 implementing regulation,
 III 3.394–III 3.397
- Family credit**
 generally, II 1.26
- Family fund test**
 increases for dependants, I 3.40
- Family life, right to respect for**
 generally, III 4.66
 introduction, III 4.67–III 4.69
- Family membership**
 income support
 prescribed persons, II 2.103–II 2.105
 responsibility for child, II 2.106–II 2.111
 same household, II 2.112–II 2.122
 jobseeker's allowance
 prescribed persons, II 3.300–II 3.302
 responsible for child, II 3.303–II 3.305
 same household, II 3.306–II 3.309
- Family premium**
 income support, II 2.573, II 2.593
 jobseeker's allowances, II 3.547, II 3.579
- Farmer's lung**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.122
- Farming**
 trading income, IV 1.786
- Fears of health, effect of**
 descriptors for incapacity, I 8.166
- Fees**
 child care providers approval scheme,
 and, IV 2.541
- 50-plus element**
 working tax credit, IV 2.88–IV 2.89
- Final payments of income**
 state pension credit, II 4.63–II 4.65
- Finality of decisions**
 child trust fund appeals, IV 1.207
 tax credits appeals, IV 1.207
- Finality of decisions**—*cont.*
 vaccine damage payments, and, I 1.15
- Fines, deduction of**
 amount, II 2.916–II 2.917
 appeals, II 2.925
 applications
 contents, II 2.915
 generally, II 2.912–II 2.913
 withdrawal, II 2.923
 definitions, II 2.910–II 2.911
 information required, II 2.914
 Regulations
 citation, II 2.910
 commencement, II 2.910
 definitions, II 2.910–II 2.911
 general provisions, II 2.912–II 2.930
 schedules, II 2.931–II 2.933
 relevant circumstances, II 2.921–II 2.922
 revision, II 2.924
 supersession, II 2.924
 termination, II 2.921–II 2.922
- Firearms training**
 occupational deafness, and, I 10.109
- Flexible working**
 industrial injuries benefit, I 1.321–I 1.322
- Fluctuating earnings**
 increases for dependants, I 1.301–I 1.303
 unemployability supplement
 generally, I 1.549
 introduction, I 1.557
- “For any period throughout which”**
 care component, and, I 1.206
- Forced labour, prohibition of**
 generally, III 4.49
 introduction, III 4.50
- Foreign income**
 introduction, IV 1.775
 social security income
 application of provisions,
 IV 1.618–IV 1.619
 person liable to tax, IV 1.621
 taxable income, IV 1.620
 statutory overview, IV 1.777
 tax credits, and, IV 2.181–IV 2.182
- Foreign maintenance payments**
 annual payments, and, IV 1.854
- Forestry**
 vibration white finger, and, I 10.112
- Forfeiture Act 1982**
 arrangement of sections, III 1.12
 general provisions, III 1.13–III 1.22
- Forfeiture rule, references under**
 acknowledgement, III 2.299–III 2.300
 application to benefits, III 1.17–III 1.18
 determination by Commissioner
 further provisions, III 2.298
 generally, III 1.17–III 1.18, III 2.297
 post-decision procedure, III 2.323
 procedure, III 2.299–III 2.300
 meaning, III 1.13–III 1.14, III 2.277
 murderers, III 1.19–III 1.20
 notification, III 2.299–III 2.300
 post-decision procedure, III 2.323

- Former Inland Revenue matters**
generally, IV 1.891
schedule, IV 1.902
- Foster-care relief**
definitions
foster-care receipts, IV 1.875
providing foster care, IV 1.876
overview, IV 1.873
qualifying person, IV 1.874
trading income, IV 1.788
- Foster parents**
home responsibilities, I 2.37
income support, II 2.524, II 2.552
- Forwarding claims**
administrative arrangements, and,
IV 2.386
- Fractional sums**
calculation of earnings, I 3.13
charge to income tax, IV 1.44
payment of benefit, III 2.145
- Fractions, rounding of**
income support
applicable amount in special cases,
II 2.693
housing costs, II 2.505
premiums, II 2.585–II 2.588
jobseeker's allowance
generally, II 3.351
housing costs, II 3.601
joint-claim couples, II 3.614
premiums, II 3.574
special cases, II 3.609
reduced benefit directions, II 2.1038
state pension credit, II 4.91
- Fraud of social security system**
loss of benefit
and see Loss of benefit
council tax benefit, III 2.661
deductions from benefits, III 2.663
definitions, III 2.643–III 2.644
disqualifying benefits, III 2.662
hardship, III 2.648–III 2.659
housing benefit, III 2.660
legislative basis, III 1.556–III 1.562
reductions, III 2.645–III 2.647
statutory adoption pay
generally, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
procedure and appeals,
IV 1.468–IV 1.476
statutory maternity pay, IV 1.177
statutory paternity pay
generally, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
procedure and appeals,
IV 1.468–IV 1.476
statutory sick pay, IV 1.177
tax credits, and
generally, IV 1.368–IV 1.369
powers relating to documents,
IV 1.370–IV 1.371
supply of information by tax authorities,
IV 1.178
- Fraudulent conduct**
returns, and, IV 1.26
- Fraudulent statements**
vaccine damage payments, and, I 1.18
- Free elections, right to**
generally, III 4.89
- Freedom of information**
Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs,
and, IV 1.897
- Freedom of movement of workers**
generally, III 3.36–III 3.42
Regulation, III 3.56–III 3.59
- Frontier workers**
accidents at work, III 3.207
definition, III 3.106
- Fuel payments in winter**
amount, II 5.22
definitions, II 5.20
eligibility
excluded persons, II 5.25–II 5.27
generally, II 5.22–II 5.24
generally, II 1.72
introduction, II 5.19
payment without claim, II 5.28–II 5.29
- Full-time course**
definition, II 2.453–II 2.455
- Full-time students**
and see Students
child benefit
definition, I 9.2
generally, I 9.4–I 9.5
statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586
invalid care allowance, I 4.98
jobseeker's allowance
actively seeking employment,
II 3.143–II 3.145
availability for employment,
II 3.108–II 3.110,
II 3.121–II 3.125
income, II 3.290–II 3.412
meaning
income support, II 2.20,
II 2.450–II 2.451
jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
state pension credit, II 4.08
- Funding legal services**
child trust fund appeals, IV 6.125–IV 6.126
Commissioner's procedure,
III 2.282–III 2.283
tax credit appeals, IV 2.465–IV 2.466
- Funding liabilities**
statutory adoption pay
application to Revenue, IV 5.20
date of payment of contributions,
IV 5.23
generally, IV 5.19
method, IV 5.21–IV 5.22
overpayments, IV 5.24
statutory paternity pay
application to Revenue, IV 5.20
date of payment of contributions,
IV 5.23
generally, IV 5.19
method, IV 5.21–IV 5.22
overpayments, IV 5.24

Funeral expenses

payment of benefit, III 2.160

Funeral payments

amount

deductions, II 5.81–II 5.82
generally, II 5.75–II 5.80

burial and cremation costs, II 5.77

closer contact, II 5.74

conditions

claim within time limit, II 5.67
connection with deceased, II 5.69
introduction, II 5.64
ordinary residence in UK, II 5.66
place of funeral, II 5.70
qualifying benefit, II 5.65
responsible person, II 5.68

connection with deceased, II 5.69

deductions, II 5.81–II 5.82

definitions, II 5.47–II 5.51

double payments, II 5.52–II 5.53

entitlement

conditions, II 5.64–II 5.70
generally, II 5.63
restrictions, II 5.71–II 5.74

expenses, II 5.79

general note, II 5.43

immediate family members not in receipt
of qualifying benefit, II 5.73

ordinary residence in UK, II 5.66

payment, II 5.80

place of funeral, II 5.70

qualifying benefit, II 5.65

responsible person, II 5.68

restrictions, II 5.71–II 5.74

supplementary, II 5.71–II 5.74

time limits, II 5.67

transport costs, II 5.79

Further claims

disability living allowance, and,
III 2.96–III 2.102

Further particulars

child trust fund appeals,
IV 6.144–IV 6.145

tax credit appeals, IV 2.490–IV 2.492

Gaps between jobs

working tax credit, IV 2.61–IV 2.62

Gateway to Work

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.294

Gender recognition

application of provisions, III 1.592

certification, III 1.588

definitions, III 1.591

general note, III 1.590

introductory, III 1.593

long-term incapacity benefit,
III 1.600–III 1.601

occupational pensions

equivalent benefits, III 1.616–III 1.617
general note, III 1.613
guaranteed minimum,
III 1.614–III 1.615

Gender recognition—cont.

retirement pension

Category A, III 1.602–III 1.603

Category B, III 1.604–III 1.605

Category C, III 1.609–III 1.610

deferment of, III 1.607–III 1.608

graduated, III 1.611–III 1.612

shared additional, III 1.606

widowed mother's allowance,
III 1.594–III 1.595

widowed parent's allowance,
III 1.598–III 1.599

widow's pension, III 1.596–III 1.597

Gender Recognition Act 2004

and see Gender recognition

arrangement of sections, III 1.586

commencement, III 1.587

definitions, III 1.591

general note, III 1.588

general provisions, III 1.589–III 1.590

schedules, III 1.592–III 1.617

General Commissioners

child trust fund appeals, IV 6.65–IV 6.68

General earnings

employment income, IV 1.531

Generally accepted accounting practice (GAAP)

trading income, IV 1.790

Glanders

industrial diseases, I 10.88

Glass container manufacturer

occupational deafness, and, I 10.108

Good cause

extinguishment, III 2.168

generally, II 1.265–II 1.266

incapacity benefit interviews, and,
III 2.603

jobcentre plus interviews, and
generally, III 2.620

partners, for, III 2.639

Regulations, II 3.275–II 3.285

work-focused interviews for lone parents,
and

quarterly interviews, III 2.739

working neighbourhoods,
III 2.801–III 2.802

Government departments

charge to tax, and, IV 1.52

Graduated retirement benefit

and see Contributory benefits

alteration of rates, I 6.15

generally, I 1.163–I 1.164

increase where pensioner's deceased
spouse has deferred entitlement,
choice, I 6.46

elections, I 6.52–I 6.55

generally, I 6.47

transitional provisions, I 6.50–I 6.51

lump sum where pensioner's deceased
spouse has deferred entitlement,
calculation, I 6.49

choice, I 6.46

elections, I 6.52–I 6.55

Graduated retirement benefit—cont.

- lump sum—*cont.*
 - entitlement, I 6.48
 - rounding, I 6.56
 - transitional provisions, I 6.50–I 6.51
- modification of regulations, generally, I 6.17
- modified regulations, I 6.21–I 6.23
- preservation of existing rights, generally, I 6.16
- relevant provisions of NIA 1965, I 6.20
- uprating, I 6.15

Grant

- definition, II 2.448

Grant income

- definition, II 2.449

Gratuity

- reduced earnings allowance, I 10.166

Guarantee credit

- amount, II 4.18–II 4.23
- carers, II 4.95
- generally, II 1.357–II 1.359
- housing costs, II 4.98–II 4.112
- pensioners with entitlement to transitional additions, II 4.96–II 4.97
- severe disablement, II 4.93–II 4.94

Guarantee income payment

- income support, II 2.28

Guaranteed minimum payments

- decisions and appeals, III 1.245–III 1.246

Guaranteed minimum pension

- effect of payments and contributions on benefits, I 1.614–I 1.620
- persons abroad, and, I 3.114

Guardian's allowance

- and see* Non-contributory benefits
- administration and adjudication arrangements, III 2.878–III 2.880
- appeals, III 2.920–III 2.943
- claims and payments, III 2.817–III 2.848
- decisions, III 2.888–III 2.915
- electronic communications, III 2.861–III 2.872
- overpayments, III 2.849–III 2.856
- suspension, III 2.916–III 2.919
- termination, III 2.918
- administrative arrangements
 - definitions, III 2.877
 - legislative basis, III 1.579
 - provision of information, III 2.878–III 2.879
 - recording, etc. of claims, III 2.880
- adopted child
 - Regulations, I 9.76
 - statutory provision, I 1.259
- appeals
 - death of party, and, III 2.942–III 2.943
 - decisions, against, III 2.926–III 2.927
 - decisions against which no appeal lies, and, III 2.924–III 2.925, III 2.954–III 2.964
 - discontinuance, III 2.940–III 2.941

Guardian's allowance—cont.

- appeals—*cont.*
 - general right, III 2.922–III 2.923
 - interests of justice, in, III 2.935–III 2.937
 - issues arising on appeal in other cases, and, III 2.921
 - late appeals, III 2.932–III 2.937
 - procedure, III 2.938–III 2.939
 - revised decisions, against, III 2.928–III 2.929
 - time limits, III 2.930–III 2.931
- claims for payment
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance claims, III 2.826
 - amendment, III 2.822
 - application, III 2.817
 - defective applications, III 2.824
 - duration, III 2.829
 - effective date of change of rate, III 2.828
 - evidence, III 2.820–III 2.821
 - holding, III 2.880
 - information, III 2.820–III 2.821
 - payability, III 2.827
 - recording, III 2.880
 - third parties, and, III 2.843
 - time limits, III 2.818–III 2.819
 - verification, III 2.880
 - withdrawal, III 2.823
- decisions
 - definitions, III 2.883
 - electronic communications, III 2.887
 - issues arising on appeal in other cases, and, III 2.920
 - no appeal lies, against which, III 2.954–III 2.964
 - revision, III 2.888–III 2.903
 - service of notices, III 2.884–III 2.886
 - superseding, III 2.904–III 2.915
 - suspension of award, III 2.916–III 2.919
 - termination of award, III 2.918
- divorced persons, child of, I 9.78
- election, I 9.82
- electronic communications, use of
 - generally, III 2.815, III 2.887
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.861–III 2.872
- entitlement
 - conditions, I 1.256–I 1.260
 - generally, I 1.253–I 1.255
- illegitimate child, I 9.77
- imprisoned person, child of, I 9.79–I 9.80
- legislative basis
 - administrative arrangements, III 1.579
 - functions of Board, III 1.574
 - transfer of functions, III 1.568–III 1.571
 - transitional provisions, III 1.575–III 1.577
- national insurance number, III 2.816

Guardian's allowance—cont.

- overpayment of benefit, recovery of calculation, III 2.851
- direct credit transfer, by, III 2.849
- interim payments, III 2.855–III 2.856
- offsetting, III 2.852–III 2.854
- prescribed payments, III 2.702–III 2.705
- payment of benefit
 - date of entitlement, III 2.827
 - direct credit transfers, III 2.831
 - effective date of change of rate, III 2.828
 - election for weekly payment, III 2.833–III 2.835
 - extinguishment of right, III 2.840
 - fractional amounts, III 2.838
 - generally, III 2.138
 - information, III 2.837
 - interim payment, III 2.836
 - method, III 2.830
 - person under 18 years, III 2.839
 - third parties, and, III 2.844
 - time, III 2.832
- persons abroad, I 3.110–I 3.111
- prisoner, child of, I 9.79–I 9.80
- provision of information
 - by authorities, III 2.879
 - to authorities, III 2.878
- rate, I 1.503
- residence, I 9.81
- revision of appealed decisions
 - appeal, against which an, III 2.894–III 2.895
 - application, on, III 2.888–III 2.893
 - award of other benefit, after, III 2.900–III 2.901
 - Board, by, III 2.888–III 2.893
 - effective date, III 2.902–III 2.903
 - error, arising from, III 2.898–III 2.899
 - interaction with superseding, III 2.910–III 2.911
 - no appeal lies, against which, III 2.896–III 2.897
- revision of decisions by Board
 - generally, III 2.888–III 2.890
 - late applications, III 2.890
 - procedure, III 2.891–III 2.893
- revision of decisions on application
 - generally, III 2.888–III 2.890
 - late applications, III 2.890
 - procedure, III 2.891–III 2.893
- social security income, IV 2.165
- superseding decisions
 - effective date, III 2.912–III 2.915
 - interaction with revision, III 2.910–III 2.911
 - procedure, III 2.907–III 2.909
 - relevant cases and circumstances, III 2.904–III 2.906
- suspension
 - generally, III 2.916
 - provision of information, III 2.917

Guardian's allowance—cont.

- suspension—cont.
 - subsequent payment, III 2.919
 - termination, III 2.918
 - third parties, and
 - appointment, III 2.842
 - claims on behalf of deceased, III 2.843
 - persons who may act, III 2.841
 - receipt by partner, III 2.848
 - receipt on behalf of another, III 2.847
 - receipt on behalf of deceased, III 2.844–III 2.846
 - transfer of functions
 - Board, to, III 1.570–III 1.571
 - transitional provisions, III 1.575–III 1.577
 - Treasury, to, III 1.568–III 1.569
- Guardian's Allowance (General) Regulations 2003**
- arrangement of Regulations, I 9.72
 - citation, I 9.73
 - commencement, I 9.73
 - definitions, I 9.74
 - general provisions, I 9.75–I 9.83
 - schedule, I 9.84

Habitual residence

- Council Regulation, III 3.106
- income support, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.158–II 2.179, II 2.693–II 2.696

Haemophilia, payments in connection with

- investment income, IV 2.177

Haemophilus influenza

- and *see* Vaccine damage payments
- conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
- determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
- error correction, I 1.15
- finality of decisions, I 1.16
- fraudulent statements, I 1.18
- generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
- payment, I 1.13–I 1.14
- up dating Order, I 11.15–I 11.17

Harassment

- racial discrimination, and, III 1.5

Hardship (loss of benefit)

- jobseeker's allowance, and cases
 - applicable amount, III 2.653
 - circumstances of payment, III 2.649–III 2.650
 - conditions for payment, III 2.651
 - provision of information, III 2.652
 - relevant person, III 2.648
- joint-claim couples
 - applicable amount, III 2.659
 - circumstances of payment, III 2.655–III 2.656
 - conditions for payment, III 2.657
 - provision of information, III 2.658
 - relevant couple, III 2.654

Hardship (reduction for breach of community order)

- jobseeker's allowance, and applicable amount, III 2.13
- circumstances of payment, III 2.8–III 2.10
- conditions for payment, III 2.11
- provision of information, III 2.12
- relevant person, III 2.7–III 2.7.1
- joint-claim couples
 - applicable amount, III 2.19
 - circumstances of payment, III 2.15–III 2.16
 - conditions for payment, III 2.17
 - provision of information, III 2.18
 - relevant couple, III 2.14

Hardship loans (students)

- income support, II 2.476–II 2.478
- jobseekers' allowance, II 3.465–II 3.467

Hardship payments (JSA)

- income-based allowance
 - after two weeks, payment, II 3.486–II 3.488
 - applicable amount, II 3.491–II 3.492
 - conditions, II 3.489
 - definitions, II 3.475–II 3.480
 - excluded period, II 3.481–II 3.482
 - generally, II 1.217–II 1.220
 - immediate payment, II 3.483–II 3.485
 - information, provision for, II 3.490
 - introduction, II 3.474
 - suspended benefit, and, II 3.493–II 3.494
- joint-couple allowance
 - after two weeks, payment, II 3.501–II 3.502
 - applicable amount, II 3.505
 - conditions, II 3.426–II 3.427
 - definitions, II 3.495–II 3.496
 - excluded period, II 3.497–II 3.498
 - generally, II 1.217–II 1.220
 - immediate payment, II 3.499–II 3.500
 - information, provision for, II 3.504
 - introduction, II 3.474
 - suspended benefit, and, II 3.506

Health fears, effect of

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.166

Health, functions relating to

- provision of information, and definitions, IV 2.588
- general note, IV 2.587
- generally, IV 2.589, IV 2.606
- Northern Ireland, IV 2.620

Health insurance payments

- annual payments, and, IV 1.859–IV 1.860

Hearing

- descriptors for incapacity
 - aid normally worn, I 8.191
 - understanding normal voice on busy street, I 8.192

Hearings

- child trust fund appeals
 - choice, IV 6.88–IV 6.89

Hearings—cont.

- child trust fund appeals—cont.
 - generally, IV 6.150
 - oral hearings, IV 6.98–IV 6.99
 - requests, IV 6.148–IV 6.149
- tax credit appeals
 - choice, IV 2.414–IV 2.415
 - generally, IV 2.497
 - oral, IV 2.425–IV 2.434
 - requests, IV 2.495–IV 2.496

Heating expenses

- payment of benefit, III 2.160

Hepatitis C

- income support, II 2.32
- industrial diseases, I 10.88
- prescribed occupations, I 10.123

Her Majesty's forces

- contributory benefits, I 1.397–I 1.399
- dependants, increases for, I 1.397–I 1.399
- incapacity benefit, I 8.32, I 8.218–I 8.222
- industrial injury benefits, I 1.397–I 1.399
- jobseeker's allowance, I 2.800
- non-contributory benefits, I 1.397–I 1.399
- vaccine damage payments, and, I 11.6

HM Revenue and Customs (HMRC)

- Commissioners
 - appointment, IV 1.886
 - declaration of confidentiality, IV 1.888
 - functions, IV 1.890–IV 1.894
 - staff appointments, IV 1.887
- conduct of proceedings, IV 1.893
- confidentiality, IV 1.896
- former Inland Revenue matters
 - generally, IV 1.891
 - schedule, IV 1.902
- freedom of information, and, IV 1.897
- functions
 - ancillary powers, IV 1.892
 - conduct of proceedings, IV 1.893
 - exercise by officers, IV 1.894
 - former Inland Revenue matters, IV 1.891
 - initial, IV 1.890
 - general note, IV 1.885
- information
 - confidentiality, IV 1.896
 - freedom of information, IV 1.897
 - use, IV 1.895
- initial functions, IV 1.890
- ITEPA 2003, and, IV 1.522
- obstruction, IV 1.898
- offences
 - assault, IV 1.899
 - obstruction, IV 1.898
 - power of arrest, IV 1.900
- officers
 - appointment, IV 1.887
 - assault, IV 1.899
 - declaration of confidentiality, IV 1.888
 - exercise of functions, IV 1.894
- payments by
 - and see below*

HM Revenue and Customs

(HMRC)—*cont.*

payments by—*cont.*

general note, IV 2.353

generally, 2,421–IV 2.379

introduction, IV 2.353

resignation, IV 1.886

transfer of property, IV 1.901

HMRC, payment by

amount, IV 2.373–IV 2.374

bank account requirement,

IV 2.378–IV 2.379

child care element of WTC, and,

IV 2.356–IV 2.357

definitions, IV 2.355

general note, IV 2.353

introduction, IV 2.353

joint claims, for

child tax credit, IV 2.356–IV 2.357

child care element of WTC,

IV 2.356–IV 2.357

death of one of couple,

IV 2.360–IV 2.361

working tax credit, IV 2.358–IV 2.359

method, IV 2.376–IV 2.377

person acting on behalf of another, for,

IV 2.362–IV 2.363

postponement, IV 2.371–IV 2.372

recovery of overpayment

generally, IV 1.355–IV 1.356

method, IV 2.375

renewal, on, IV 2.364–IV 2.365

single payments, IV 2.369–IV 2.370

timing

bank account, IV 2.366–IV 2.367

other than to bank account, IV 2.368

working tax credit

generally, IV 2.358–IV 2.359

introduction, IV 2.353

Holding information

local authorities, and, III 2.261

Holding of claims

administrative arrangements, and,

IV 2.386

Holiday pay

income support, II 2.356

jobseeker's allowances, II 3.420–II 3.422

Home

income support, II 2.25

Home responsibilities protection

generally, I 2.38–I 2.3

Hospital

definition, I 9.2

Hospital in-patients

age-related payments, and, II 1.429

attendance allowance

exemption, I 4.17–I 4.18

generally, I 4.12–I 4.13

relevant patients, I 4.24

disablement pension

generally, I 1.551

introduction, I 1.557

incapacity benefit, I 8.106–I 8.107

Hospital in-patients—*cont.*

income support, and, II 2.142–II 2.145,
II 2.147

increase in benefits for dependants,
I 3.69–I 3.70

suspension of benefit, I 1.391

Hostels, payment of benefit to

generally, III 2.162

miscellaneous, III 2.216

Hours of availability

generally, II 3.74–II 3.76

permissible restrictions

carers, II 3.98–II 3.103

disabled, II 3.98–II 3.103

generally, II 3.77–II 3.84

nature, terms and place of work,

II 3.33–II 3.36

part-time students, II 3.91–II 3.94

reasonable prospects of employment,

II 3.89–II 3.90

sick people, II 3.98–II 3.103

volunteer workers, II 3.95–II 3.97

Hours worked

qualifying remunerative work, IV 2.46

Housemaid's knee

industrial injuries, I 10.99

Housing association

income support, II 2.20

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Housing benefit

change of circumstances, III 2.689

child maintenance bonus, and,

II 2.991–II 2.992

social security income, IV 2.165

work-focused interviews, III 1.22

Housing costs

income support

and see Housing costs (IS)

amendments, II 2.626

definitions, II 2.627

general note, II 2.628–II 2.688

schedule, II 2.606–II 2.625

jobseeker's allowances

and see Housing costs (JSA)

amendments, II 3.603

definitions, II 3.604

general note, II 3.605

schedule, II 3.583–II 3.602

payment of benefit, III 2.214

state pension credit

and see Housing costs (SPC)

amendments, II 4.112

general note, II 4.112

schedule, II 4.98–II 4.112

Housing costs (IS)

apportionment, II 2.611, II 2.647–II 2.648

calculation for loans, II 2.616, II 2.659

definitions, II 2.627

excessive, II 2.619, II 2.661–II 2.668

existing

general exclusions, II 2.615, II 2.658

general provisions, II 2.617,

II 2.660–II 2.661

Housing costs (IS)—cont.

- existing—*cont.*
 - generally, II 2.612, II 2.649–II 2.652
 - generally, II 2.606, II 2.629
 - improvement loans, II 2.622, II 2.682–II 2.685
 - liability to meet, II 2.608, II 2.631
 - linking rule, II 2.620, II 2.669–II 2.676
 - loans for repairs and improvements, II 2.622, II 2.682–II 2.685
 - loans on residential property, II 2.621, II 2.677–II 2.681
- new
 - general exclusions, II 2.615, II 2.658
 - general provisions, II 2.617, II 2.660–II 2.661
 - generally, II 2.614, II 2.655–II 2.657
 - non-dependant deductions, II 2.624, II 2.688
 - not met, II 2.610, II 2.639–II 2.646
 - occupying dwelling as home, II 2.609, II 2.632–II 2.638
 - other, II 2.623, II 2.686–II 2.687
 - previous entitlement to income-based JSA, II 2.607, II 2.630

Regulations

- amendments, II 2.626
- definitions, II 2.627
- general note, II 2.628–II 2.688
- schedule, II 2.606–II 2.625
- repair loans, II 2.622, II 2.682–II 2.685
- rounding of fractions, II 2.625
- standard rate, II 2.618, II 2.662
- transitional protection, II 2.613, II 2.653–II 2.654

Housing costs (JSA)

- apportionment, II 3.588
- calculation for loans, II 3.592
- continuity with income support
 - general note, II 3.605
 - generally, II 3.601
- excessive, II 3.595
- existing
 - general exclusions, II 3.591
 - general provisions, II 3.593
 - generally, II 3.589
- general note, II 3.605
- generally, II 3.583
- improvement loans, II 3.598
- liability to meet, II 3.585
- linking rule, II 3.596
- loans for repairs and improvements, II 3.598
- loans on residential property, II 3.597
- new
 - general exclusions, II 3.591
 - general provisions, II 3.593
 - generally, II 3.590
- non-dependant deductions, II 3.600
- not met, II 3.587
- occupying dwelling as home, II 3.586
- other, II 3.599
- previous entitlement to income support, II 3.584

Housing costs (JSA)—cont.

Regulations

- amendments, II 3.603
- definitions, II 3.604
- general note, II 3.605
- schedule, II 3.583–II 3.602
- repair loans, II 3.598
- rounding of fractions, II 3.602
- standard rate, II 3.594
- transitional protection, II 3.605

Housing costs (SPC)

- apportionment, II 4.103
- calculation for loans, II 4.104
- excessive, II 4.107
- general note, II 4.112
- general provisions, II 4.105
- generally, II 4.98
- improvement loans, II 4.109
- liability to meet, II 4.100
- loans for repairs and improvements, II 4.109
- loans on residential property, II 4.108
- not met, II 4.102
- occupying dwelling as home, II 4.101
- other, II 4.110
- persons residing with claimant, II 4.111
- Regulations
 - amendments, II 4.112
 - general note, II 4.112
 - schedule, II 4.98–II 4.112
 - remunerative work, II 4.99
 - repair loans, II 4.109
 - rounding of fractions, II 4.112
 - standard rate, II 4.106

Human rights

- abuse of rights, prohibition on III 4.82
- assembly and association, freedom of, III 4.73
- conscience, freedom of
 - generally, III 4.70
 - introduction, III 4.71
 - miscellaneous provision, III 4.32–III 4.33
- Convention rights
 - generally, III 4.3–III 4.4
 - interpretation, III 4.5–III 4.9
- death penalty, abolition of, III 4.90
- declaration of incompatibility
 - generally, III 4.12–III 4.13
 - intervention by Crown, III 4.14
 - remedial action, III 4.26–III 4.27
- derogations
 - duration, III 4.36
 - generally, III 4.34
 - periodic review, III 4.37
 - withdrawal, III 4.93
- discrimination, prohibition of
 - developments in Canada, III 4.79
 - generally, III 4.75
 - indirect discrimination, III 4.77
 - introduction, III 4.76
 - widowers' benefits, III 4.78
- ECHR judges, III 4.38

Human rights—cont.

- education, right to
 - generally, III 4.87
 - introduction, III 4.88
- equality, III 4.80
- European Convention on Human Rights
 - Articles, III 4.45–III 4.83
 - First Protocol, III 4.84–III 4.89
 - Thirteenth Protocol, III 4.90
- existing human rights, safeguards for
 - conscience, freedom of,
 - III 4.32–III 4.33
 - expression, freedom of,
 - III 4.30–III 4.31
 - generally, III 4.28–III 4.29
 - religion, freedom of, III 4.32–III 4.33
 - thought, freedom of, III 4.32–III 4.33
- expression, freedom of
 - generally, III 4.72
 - miscellaneous provision,
 - III 4.30–III 4.31
- fair trial, right to
 - generally, III 4.54–III 4.64
 - introduction, III 4.53
- family life, right to respect for
 - generally, III 4.66
 - introduction, III 4.67–III 4.69
- forced labour, prohibition of
 - generally, III 4.49
 - introduction, III 4.50
- free elections, right to, III 4.89
- indirect discrimination, III 4.77
- interpretation of Convention rights
 - generally, III 4.5
 - introduction, III 4.6
 - new system of protection, III 4.8–III 4.9
 - old system of protection, III 4.7
- judicial acts, III 4.25
- judicial remedies, III 4.23–III 4.24
- legislation
 - declaration of incompatibility,
 - III 4.12–III 4.13
 - interpretation, III 4.10–III 4.11
 - intervention by Crown, III 4.14
 - remedial action, III 4.26–III 4.27
- liberty, right to
 - generally, III 4.51
 - introduction, III 4.52
- life, right to
 - generally, III 4.45
 - introduction, III 4.46
- marry, right to, III 4.74
- Parliamentary procedure
 - statements of compatibility,
 - III 4.39–III 4.40
- political activity of aliens, restriction on,
 - III 4.81
- private life, right to respect for
 - generally, III 4.66
 - introduction, III 4.67–III 4.69
- proceedings
 - ‘any legal proceedings’, III 4.22
 - constitutional torts, III 4.20

Human rights—cont.

- proceedings—cont.
 - generally, III 4.17–III 4.18
 - judicial review, III 4.21
 - standing of claimant, III 4.19
 - ‘victim’ requirement, III 4.19
- property, protection on
 - generally, III 4.84
 - introduction, III 4.85–III 4.86
- punishment without law, no, III 4.65
- public authorities, acts of
 - generally, III 4.15–III 4.16
 - judicial acts, III 4.25
 - judicial remedies, III 4.23–III 4.24
 - proceedings, III 4.17–III 4.22
- religion, freedom of
 - generally, III 4.70
 - introduction, III 4.71
 - miscellaneous provision,
 - III 4.32–III 4.33
- remedial action, III 4.26–III 4.27
- reservations
 - generally, III 4.35
 - text, III 4.92
- security, right to
 - generally, III 4.51
 - introduction, III 4.52
- slavery, prohibition of
 - generally, III 4.49
 - introduction, III 4.50
- statements of compatibility,
 - III 4.39–III 4.40
- Thirteenth Protocol, III 4.90
- thought, freedom of
 - generally, III 4.70
 - introduction, III 4.71
 - miscellaneous provision,
 - III 4.32–III 4.33
- torture, prohibition of
 - generally, III 4.47
 - introduction, III 4.48
- Human Rights Act 1998**
 - arrangement of sections, III 4.1
 - citation, III 4.43
 - commencement, III 4.43–III 4.44
 - definitions, III 4.42
 - general note, III 4.2
 - general provisions
 - derogations, III 4.34–III 4.37
 - ECHR judges, III 4.38
 - legislation, III 4.10–III 4.14
 - other rights, III 4.28–III 4.33
 - Parliamentary procedure,
 - III 4.39–III 4.40
 - public authorities, III 4.15–III 4.25
 - remedial action, III 4.26–III 4.27
 - reservations, III 4.35
 - introductory provisions, III 4.3–III 4.9
 - schedules
 - derogations and reservations,
 - III 4.91–III 4.93
 - European Convention, III 4.45–III 4.90
 - supplementary provisions, III 4.41

Hydatidosis

industrial diseases, I 10.88

Identity of taxpayer (income test)

employment income, IV 2.149
pension income, IV 2.156
social security income, IV 2.169
trading income, IV 2.162

Illegal employment

industrial injuries benefit, I 1.330

Illegitimate child

guardian's allowance, I 9.77

Illness, periods of

working tax credit, IV 2.51–IV 2.52

Immigration and Asylum Act 1999

arrangement of sections, II 1.413
consequential amendments,
II 2.866–II 2.873
general provisions, II 1.414–II 1.417
transitional amendments,
II 2.867–II 2.868

Immigration control, persons subject to

child benefit, I 1.430
definitions, IV 2.545
exclusion from entitlement,
IV 2.546–IV 2.555
general note, IV 2.552
modifications of Act, IV 2.556–IV 2.557
polygamous marriages, and, IV 2.602
statutory provision, IV 1.385–IV 1.386
transitional relief, IV 2.558–IV 2.559

Imprisoned child

child benefit
Regulations, I 9.24
statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586

Imprisonment, persons serving term of

age-related payments, and, II 1.429
credits, I 2.33–I 2.34
disqualification from benefit, I 1.389,
III 2.556–III 2.557
guardian's allowance, I 9.79–I 9.80
jobseeker's allowance
amount of allowance, II 3.325–II 3.327,
II 3.608–II 3.612
availability for employment,
II 3.108–II 3.110
statutory maternity pay, IV 4.22–IV 4.23
statutory paternity pay, IV 5.95
statutory sick pay, IV 3.8
suspension of benefit, III 2.557

Improvement loan costs

income support, II 2.622,
II 2.682–II 2.685
jobseekers' allowance, II 3.598
state pension credit, II 4.109

Inability to walk

disability working allowance, I 4.53–I 4.54

Inalienability of benefit

generally, III 1.220–III 1.222
tax credits, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392

Incapable of work, persons treated as

and see Incapacity at work

Incapable of work, persons treated

as—cont.

contagious disease, person with,
I 8.104–I 8.105
dialysis, person undergoing,
I 8.108–I 8.109
generally, I 1.457–I 1.459
hospital in-patients, I 8.106–I 8.107
incapacity suffered during day,
I 8.114–I 8.115
income support, II 2.527, II 2.555
infectious disease, person with,
I 8.104–I 8.105
jobseeker's allowance, II 3.533–II 3.534
medical treatment, person receiving,
I 8.108–I 8.109
pregnant women, I 8.112–I 8.113
renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.108–I 8.109
severe conditions, person suffering,
I 8.100–I 8.101
trial for work, person undertaking,
I 8.102–I 8.103
welfare to work beneficiary,
I 8.110–I 8.111
childcare element (WTC), IV 2.79

Incapacity benefit

and see Contributory benefits
abatement
councillor's allowance, I 1.73–I 1.74
pension payments, I 1.71–I 1.72,
I 8.47–I 8.60
permanent health insurance,
I 8.45–I 8.46
additional payments, I 1.38
adjustment of
and see Adjustment of benefits
councillor's allowance, I 8.21–I 8.28
hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
persons abroad, I 3.101–I 3.107
adoption pay, I 8.22
adult dependants
absence abroad, I 8.81
allocation of contributions, I 8.70
apportionment of pension, I 8.78
attribution of earnings, I 8.73
contribution to maintenance, I 8.79
deeming abated benefit, I 8.71–I 8.72
earnings rule, I 8.76–I 8.77
generally, I 1.285–I 1.286, I 8.75
imprisonment, I 8.81
introduction, I 1.38
maintenance, I 8.68–I 8.69
reduced contributions, I 8.80
age allowances, I 1.38
armed forces
generally, I 8.32
inclusion of sickness days before
discharge, I 8.23
Regulations, I 8.218–I 8.222
child benefit, and, I 9.12
child dependants
allocation of contributions, I 8.70
attribution of earnings, I 8.73

Incapacity benefit—cont.

- child dependants—*cont.*
 - child benefit, I 8.74
 - deeming abated benefit, I 8.71–I 8.72
 - dependency, and, I 3.49–I 3.50
 - generally, I 1.266–I 1.268
 - introduction, I 1.38
 - maintenance, I 8.68–I 8.69
 - restrictions, I 1.269–I 1.270
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - generally, III 2.90
- conditions
 - and see* Contribution conditions
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note, I 1.488–I 1.500
 - generally, I 1.34
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - I 1.480–I 1.487
 - persons incapacitated in youth,
 - I 8.34–I 8.44
 - relaxation, I 8.5–I 8.6
- construction of references to days of entitlement, I 1.69–I 1.70
- councillor's allowance, reduction for earnings limit, I 8.25–I 8.26
 - generally, I 1.73–I 1.74
 - non-weekly payments, I 8.27–I 8.28
- credits, I 2.26
- days of entitlement
 - generally, I 1.69–I 1.70
 - sick pay days, I 8.19–I 8.20
- days of incapacity for work
 - continuity rule, I 1.62
 - exclusions, I 8.9–I 8.10
 - generally, I 1.58–I 1.68
 - incapacitation in youth, I 8.11–I 8.12
 - linking rule, I 1.63
 - medical treatment, recipients of,
 - I 8.17–I 8.18
 - night workers, I 8.13–I 8.14
 - renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.17–I 8.18
 - training for work, I 8.7–I 8.8
 - welfare to work beneficiaries,
 - I 8.15–I 8.16
- dependants, increases for
 - generally, I 1.285–I 1.286
 - introduction, I 1.38
 - reduced contributions,
 - I 1.287–I 1.288
- entitlement
 - councillor's allowance, I 1.73–I 1.74
 - days of entitlement, I 1.69–I 1.70
 - days of incapacity, I 1.58–I 1.68
 - generally, I 1.39–I 1.50
 - pension payments, I 1.71–I 1.72
 - periods of incapacity, I 1.58–I 1.68
 - supplementary provisions, I 8.4–I 8.28
- Her Majesty's forces, I 8.218–I 8.222
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- incapacitation in youth
 - and see* Incapacitated in youth

Incapacity benefit—cont.

- incapacitation in youth—*cont.*
 - additional contribution conditions,
 - I 8.34–I 8.44
 - days of incapacity for work,
 - I 8.11–I 8.12
- increases for dependants
 - adult dependants, I 8.75–I 8.81
 - armed forces, member of, I 8.32
 - beneficiary under prescribed age,
 - I 8.29–I 8.30
 - child dependants, I 1.266–I 1.270,
 - I 8.74
 - generally, I 1.285–I 1.286
 - qualifying date, I 8.31–I 8.33
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - sick pay, person receiving, I 8.31
 - widows, I 8.33
- introduction, I 1.37
- invalidity benefit, transition from common provisions, I 8.225–I 8.238
 - general provisions, I 8.249–I 8.264
 - generally, I 1.626–I 1.634,
 - I 8.62–I 8.63
 - miscellaneous, I 8.265–I 8.268
 - tests for incapacity for work,
 - I 8.269–I 8.275
- long-term
 - generally, I 1.48
 - introduction, I 1.38
- maternity pay, I 1.594
- medical treatment, recipients of,
 - I 8.17–I 8.18
- national insurance number, I 8.4
- night workers, I 8.13–I 8.14
- overview, I 1.38
- own occupation test, I 1.38
- payment of benefit, III 2.139
- pension payments, I 1.71–I 1.72
- periods of incapacity for work
 - continuity rule, I 1.62
 - exclusions, I 8.9–I 8.10
 - generally, I 1.58–I 1.68
 - incapacitation in youth, I 8.11–I 8.12
 - linking rule, I 1.63
 - medical treatment, recipients of,
 - I 8.17–I 8.18
 - night workers, I 8.13–I 8.14
 - renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.17–I 8.18
 - training for work, I 8.7–I 8.8
 - welfare to work beneficiaries,
 - I 8.15–I 8.16
- pension payments, reduction for date from which change in rate takes effect, I 8.51–I 8.52
 - date from which payment taken into account, I 8.49–I 8.50
- determination of weekly amount,
 - I 8.53–I 8.56
- exempt persons, I 8.59–I 8.60
 - generally, I 1.71–I 1.72, I 8.44–I 8.50
 - priority, I 8.57–I 8.58

Incapacity benefit—cont.

- permanent health insurance, reduction for, I 8.45–I 8.46
- persons abroad
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
- persons residing together, I 3.139–I 3.141
- provision of information
 - employer, by, III 1.164–III 1.165, III 1.168–III 1.169
- rate
 - generally, I 1.51–I 1.58, I 1.501
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504, I 8.29–I 8.33
 - introduction, I 1.38
 - up-rating, I 1.623–I 1.624
- reductions
 - councillor's allowance, I 1.73–I 1.74
 - pension payments, I 1.71–I 1.72, I 8.47–I 8.60
 - permanent health insurance, I 8.45–I 8.46
- renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.17–I 8.18
- short term
 - generally, I 1.41–I 1.47
 - introduction, I 1.38
- sickness benefit, transition from
 - common provisions, I 8.225–I 8.238
 - general provisions, I 8.239–I 8.248
 - generally, I 1.626–I 1.634, I 8.62–I 8.65
 - miscellaneous, I 8.265–I 8.268
 - tests for incapacity for work, I 8.269–I 8.275
- social security income
 - long-term, IV 1.600.15
 - short-term, IV 1.600.16
- statutory maternity pay
 - generally, IV 4.41
 - statutory provision, IV 1.166
- statutory sick pay
 - generally, I 1.590–I 1.593, IV 1.160–IV 1.161
 - included days, I 8.19–I 8.20
- tests for incapacity for work
 - application of, I 8.272–I 8.274
 - days of incapacity before appointed day, I 8.275
 - incapacity benefit awards, I 8.270
 - introduction, I 8.269
 - other benefits, I 8.271
- training for work, I 8.7–I 8.8
- transition from invalidity benefit
 - common provisions, I 8.225–I 8.238
 - general provisions, I 8.249–I 8.264
 - generally, I 1.626–I 1.634, I 8.62–I 8.63
 - miscellaneous, I 8.265–I 8.268
 - tests for incapacity for work, I 8.269–I 8.275
- transition from sickness benefit
 - common provisions, I 8.225–I 8.238
 - general provisions, I 8.239–I 8.248
 - generally, I 1.626–I 1.634, I 8.62–I 8.63
 - miscellaneous, I 8.265–I 8.268

Incapacity benefit—cont.

- transition from sickness benefit—cont.
 - tests for incapacity for work, I 8.269–I 8.275
- welfare to work beneficiaries, I 8.15–I 8.16
- widower's benefits
 - generally, I 1.110–I 1.112
 - post-employment or training, I 1.113–I 1.114
- widow's benefits
 - generally, I 1.107–I 1.109
 - post-employment or training, I 1.113–I 1.114
- work-focused interviews
 - and see below*
 - generally, III 1.22
 - Regulations, III 2.590–III 2.605
- working tax credit, IV 2.165
- youth, in
 - and see* Incapacity in youth
 - additional contribution conditions, I 8.34–I 8.44
 - days of incapacity for work, I 8.11–I 8.12
 - introduction, I 1.49–I 1.50
- Incapacity for work**
 - and see* Descriptors of incapacity
 - adjudication, I 8.137
 - all work test
 - and see* Personal capability assessments
 - generally, I 8.140
 - capable of work, persons treated as
 - generally, I 1.457–I 1.459
 - misconduct resulting in incapacity, I 8.132–I 8.136
 - unemployment benefit claimants, I 8.130–I 8.131
 - working person, I 8.116–I 8.120
- contagious disease, person with, I 8.104–I 8.105
- councillor, work as, I 1.463–I 1.464
- credits, I 2.22–I 2.23
- days of
 - continuity rule, I 1.62
 - exclusions, I 8.9–I 8.10
 - generally, I 1.58–I 1.68
 - incapacitation in youth, I 8.11–I 8.12
 - linking rule, I 1.63
 - medical treatment, recipients of, I 8.17–I 8.18
 - night workers, I 8.13–I 8.14
 - renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.17–I 8.18
 - training for work, I 8.7–I 8.8
 - welfare to work beneficiaries, I 8.15–I 8.16
- definitions, I 1.465–I 1.467
- dialysis, person undergoing, I 8.108–I 8.109
- disqualified, persons treated as, I 1.460–I 1.462
- elected councillor, work as, I 1.463–I 1.464

Incapacity for work—cont.

- exempt work
 - current categories, I 8.127
 - earnings limit, I 8.129
 - generally, I 8.125–I 8.126
 - hours limit, I 8.128
- hospital in-patients, I 8.106–I 8.107
- incapable of work, persons treated as
 - contagious disease, person with,
 - I 8.104–I 8.105
 - dialysis, person undergoing,
 - I 8.108–I 8.109
 - generally, I 1.457–I 1.459
 - hospital in-patients, I 8.106–I 8.107
 - incapacity suffered during day,
 - I 8.114–I 8.115
 - infectious disease, person with,
 - I 8.104–I 8.105
 - medical treatment, person receiving,
 - I 8.108–I 8.109
 - pregnant women, I 8.112–I 8.113
 - renal failure, sufferers of,
 - I 8.108–I 8.109
 - severe conditions, person suffering,
 - I 8.100–I 8.101
 - trial for work, person undertaking,
 - I 8.102–I 8.103
 - welfare to work beneficiary,
 - I 8.110–I 8.111
- incapacity suffered during day,
 - I 8.114–I 8.115
- industrial injuries benefit, and
 - generally, I 1.465–I 1.467
 - Regulations, I 8.88–I 8.89
- infectious disease, person with,
 - I 8.104–I 8.105
- information and evidence, provision of
 - failure, I 8.94–I 8.95
 - generally, I 8.92–I 8.93
 - good cause for failure, I 8.98–I 8.99
 - medical examination, I 8.96–I 8.97
- medical examination
 - and see* Incapacity for work, medical
 - evidence of
 - generally, I 8.96–I 8.97
 - good cause for non-attendance,
 - I 8.98–I 8.99
- medical treatment, person receiving,
 - I 8.108–I 8.109
- mental disability
 - activity list, I 8.160
 - completion of tasks, I 8.204–I 8.208
 - coping with pressure, I 8.212–I 8.214
 - daily living, I 8.209–I 8.211
 - general issues, I 8.163–I 8.170
 - interaction with people, I 8.215–I 8.217
 - specific issues, I 8.169
- misconduct resulting in incapacity,
 - I 8.132–I 8.136
- own occupation test
 - application, I 1.446
 - day of incapacity, I 1.449
 - definition, I 1.447

Incapacity for work—cont.

- own occupation test—cont.
 - duration of application, I 1.448
 - generally, I 1.443–I 1.451
 - more than one occupation, I 8.91
 - remunerative work, I 8.90
 - required information, I 8.92–I 8.99
- periods of
 - continuity rule, I 1.62
 - exclusions, I 8.9–I 8.10
 - generally, I 1.58–I 1.68
 - incapacitation in youth, I 8.11–I 8.12
 - linking rule, I 1.63
 - medical treatment, recipients of,
 - I 8.17–I 8.18
 - night workers, I 8.13–I 8.14
 - renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.17–I 8.18
 - training for work, I 8.7–I 8.8
 - welfare to work beneficiaries,
 - I 8.15–I 8.16
- personal capability assessments
 - activity list, I 8.160
 - assessment process, I 8.143
 - calculation of scores, I 8.151–I 8.152
 - computation of scores, I 8.142
 - definitions, I 8.138
 - descriptors, I 8.141
 - exceptional circumstances,
 - I 8.153–I 8.157
 - generally, I 1.452–I 1.456, I 8.161
 - meaning, I 8.139–I 8.145
 - medical advice, I 8.145
 - medical evidence, I 8.155
 - physical disabilities, I 8.131–I 8.203
 - payment pending assessment,
 - I 8.158–I 8.159
 - mental disabilities, I 8.204–I 8.217
 - required information, I 8.92–I 8.99
 - threshold scores, I 8.146–I 8.150
- physical disabilities
 - activity list, I 8.160
 - altered consciousness, I 8.203
 - bending, I 8.180–I 8.182
 - epileptic seizures, I 8.202
 - general issues, I 8.163–I 8.170
 - hearing, I 8.191–I 8.192
 - incontinence, I 8.194–I 8.201
 - introduction, I 8.171
 - kneeling, I 8.180–I 8.182
 - lifting and carrying, I 8.189
 - manual dexterity, I 8.185–I 8.188
 - reaching, I 8.181–I 8.182
 - rising from upright chair,
 - I 8.178–I 8.179
 - sitting in upright chair, I 8.175–I 8.176
 - speech, I 8.190
 - standing without support, I 8.177
 - vision, I 8.191, I 8.193
 - walking on level ground,
 - I 8.172–I 8.173
 - walking up and down stairs,
 - I 8.173–I 8.174
- pregnant women, I 8.112–I 8.113

Incapacity for work—cont.

- renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.108–I 8.109
- severe conditions, person suffering, I 8.100–I 8.101
- statutory sick pay notification, IV 3.14
- persons deemed incapable, IV 3.4–IV 3.5
- persons unable to act, IV 3.21–IV 3.22
- supplementary provisions, I 1.465–I 1.467
- tests
 - generally, I 1.438–I 1.442
 - own occupation, I 1.443–I 1.451, I 8.90–I 8.91
 - personal capability assessments, I 1.452–I 1.456, I 8.138–I 8.159
 - supplementary provisions, I 1.465–I 1.467, I 1.636
 - transitional provisions, I 1.636–I 1.638, I 8.225–I 8.275
- trial for work, person undertaking, I 8.102–I 8.103
- unemployment benefit claimants, I 8.130–I 8.131
- welfare to work beneficiary, I 8.110–I 8.111
- widow's pension, I 6.68
- working neighbourhoods, and, III 2.795
- working tax credit, IV 2.51–IV 2.52

Incapacity for work, medical evidence of

- forms
 - all work test statement, III 2.679–III 2.680
 - general certificate, III 2.674–III 2.675
 - maternity certificate, III 2.683
 - special statement, III 2.677
- generally, III 2.668–III 2.671
- rules
 - all work test statement, III 2.678
 - general certificate, III 2.673
 - maternity certificate, III 2.661–III 2.682
 - special statement, III 2.676
- self-certification, III 2.672

Incapacity in youth

- additional contribution conditions
 - age exception, I 8.35–I 8.36
 - full-time education, I 8.39–I 8.40
- general, I 8.34
- previous claimant now over-age, I 8.41–I 8.42
- previous entitlement to severe disablement allowance, I 8.43–I 8.44
- presence, I 8.37–I 8.38
- residence, I 8.37–I 8.38
- days of incapacity for work, I 8.11–I 8.12
- introduction, I 1.49–I 1.50

Incapacity suffered during day

- incapacity for work, I 8.114–I 8.115

Income (IS)

- aggregation, II 2.195–II 2.204

Income (IS)—cont.

- calculation of income
 - employed earners, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - generally, II 2.213–II 2.214
 - self-employed earners, II 2.224–II 2.227
- capital treated as
 - children, II 2.338–II 2.339.1
 - generally, II 2.304–II 2.312
- child support, II 2.209–II 2.210, II 2.433–II 2.444
- disregards
 - generally, II 2.697–II 2.714
 - other income, II 2.715–II 2.768
- employed earners
 - calculation of income, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - date on which income treated as paid, II 2.228–II 2.232
 - disregards, II 2.697–II 2.714
 - earnings, II 2.243–II 2.257
 - net earnings, II 2.258–II 2.264
- full-time students
 - calculation of earnings, II 2.213–II 2.242
 - employed earners, II 2.243–II 2.264
 - generally, II 2.195–II 2.212
 - other income, II 2.294–II 2.339.1
 - self-employed earners, II 2.265–II 2.286
- generally, II 2.195–II 2.204
- liable relative payments
 - calculation, II 2.426–II 2.427
 - capital, as, II 2.431–II 2.432
 - date on which treated as paid, II 2.428–II 2.430
 - definitions, II 2.411–II 2.416
 - disregards, II 2.419–II 2.420
 - generally, II 2.208
 - period for consideration, II 2.421–II 2.425
 - treatment, II 2.417–II 2.418
- normal weekly income
 - compensation, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - date on which income treated as paid, II 2.228–II 2.232
 - generally, II 2.213–II 2.223
 - grants, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - holiday pay, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - loans, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - paid other than weekly, where, II 2.233–II 2.240
 - self-employed earners, II 2.224–II 2.227
- other sources of income
 - calculation of income, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - capital instalments, II 2.304–II 2.312
 - children, II 2.338–II 2.339.1
 - disregards, II 2.715–II 2.768
 - generally, II 2.294–II 2.303
 - notional income, II 2.313–II 2.335
 - pension payments, II 2.313–II 2.335
 - rehabilitation allowances, II 2.313–II 2.335

Income (IS)—*cont.*

- other sources of income—*cont.*
 - trusts, payments from,
 - II 2.313–II 2.335
- rounding of fractions, II 2.212
- self-employed earners
 - calculation of income, II 2.224–II 2.227
 - disregards, II 2.697–II 2.714
 - earnings, II 2.265–II 2.268
 - national insurance contributions,
 - II 2.283–II 2.286
 - net profit, II 2.269–II 2.282
 - tax, II 2.283–II 2.286
- self-employment route of New Deal, participants in
 - calculation of income, II 2.291
 - definitions, II 2.287–II 2.288
 - generally, II 2.205–II 2.206
 - gross receipts, II 2.289–II 2.290
 - tax, II 2.292–II 2.293
- students
 - access fund payments,
 - II 2.479–II 2.481
 - changes over summer vacation,
 - II 2.486–II 2.487
 - contribution of grant or loan, II 2.482
 - covenant income, II 2.465–II 2.471
 - definitions, II 2.445–II 2.459
 - disregards, II 2.472–II 2.475
 - grant income, II 2.460–II 2.464
 - hardship loans, II 2.476–II 2.478
 - previously assessed income, II 2.483
 - tax refunds, II 2.484–II 2.485
- trated as capital, II 2.356–II 2.365
- urgent cases, II 2.509–II 2.510

Income (JSA)

- aggregation, II 3.341–II 3.343
- capital treated as
 - children, II 3.411–II 3.412
 - generally, II 3.404–II 3.406
- child support, II 3.349
- disregards
 - generally, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - joint-claim couples, of,
 - II 3.622–II 3.623
 - other income, II 3.624–II 3.628
- employed earners
 - disregards, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - earnings, II 3.374–II 3.379
 - net earnings, II 3.380–II 3.382
- full-time students
 - calculation, II 3.352–II 3.373
 - employed earners, II 3.374–II 3.382
 - generally, II 3.350
 - other income, II 3.400–II 3.412
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 3.383–II 3.390
- generally, II 1.193–II 1.194
- income-based allowance,
 - II 1.195–II 1.197
- joint-claim couples
 - disregards, II 3.622–II 3.623
 - generally, II 3.344–II 3.345

Income (JSA)—*cont.*

- liable relative payments
 - calculation, II 3.445
 - capital, as, II 3.447
 - date on which treated as paid, II 3.446
 - definitions, II 3.438–II 3.439
 - disregards, II 3.441
 - generally, II 3.348
 - period for consideration,
 - II 3.442–II 3.443
 - treatment, II 3.440
 - normal weekly income
 - compensation, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - date on which income treated as paid,
 - II 3.369–II 3.370
 - generally, II 3.352–II 3.353
 - grants, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - holiday pay, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - loans, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - paid other than weekly, where,
 - II 3.371–II 3.373
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 3.366–II 3.368
 - other sources
 - capital instalments, II 3.404–II 3.406
 - children, II 3.411–II 3.412
 - disregards, II 3.624–II 3.628
 - generally, II 3.400–II 3.403
 - notional income, II 3.407–II 3.410
 - pension payments, II 3.407–II 3.410
 - rehabilitation allowances,
 - II 3.407–II 3.410
 - trusts, payments from,
 - II 3.407–II 3.410
 - rounding of fractions, II 3.351
 - self-employed earners
 - disregards, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - earnings, II 3.383–II 3.385
 - generally, II 3.366–II 3.368
 - national insurance contributions,
 - II 3.389–II 3.390
 - net profit, II 3.386–II 3.388
 - tax, II 3.389–II 3.390
 - self-employment route
 - calculation, II 3.394–II 3.396
 - definitions, II 3.391–II 3.392
 - generally, II 3.346–II 3.347
 - gross receipts, II 3.393
 - tax, II 3.397–II 3.399
 - students
 - changes over summer vacation, II 3.473
 - contribution of grant or loan, II 3.470
 - covenant income, II 3.461–II 3.385
 - definitions, II 3.455–II 3.457
 - disregards, II 3.463–II 3.389
 - grant income, II 3.458–II 3.460
 - loans, II 3.465–II 3.467
 - previously assessed income, II 3.471
 - tax refunds, II 3.472
 - treated as capital, II 3.420–II 3.422
- Income (SPC)**
- aggregation, II 1.373–II 1.374
 - calculation, II 4.43

Income (SPC)—*cont.*

- disregarded amounts, II 4.116–II 4.127
- employed earner's earnings,
 - II 4.66–II 4.67
- final payments, II 4.63–II 4.65
- meaning, II 1.393–II 1.395
- notional sums, II 4.70–II 4.72
- relevant sums, II 4.44–II 4.50
- retirement pension income, II 4.51
- rounding, II 4.91
- self-employed earner's earnings,
 - II 4.68–II 4.69
- third parties, to, II 4.89–II 4.90
- weekly income, II 4.52–II 4.62

Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1988 (ICTA)

- arrangement of sections, IV 1.38–IV 1.40
- definitions, IV 1.53–IV 1.55
- general note, IV 1.41
- general provisions
 - charge to tax, IV 1.42–IV 1.44
 - residence of individuals,
 - IV 1.48–IV 1.51
 - taxation of spouse's income,
 - IV 1.45–IV 1.47
- supplemental provisions, IV 1.52

Income-based jobseeker's allowance

- and see* Jobseeker's allowance
- applicable amounts
 - asylum-seekers, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - generally, II 1.135–II 1.139,
 - II 3.318–II 3.321
 - hardship payments, II 3.491–II 3.492
 - lone parents, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - minimum sum, II 3.340
 - nursing home, persons in, II 3.328,
 - II 3.606
 - polygamous marriages,
 - II 3.322–II 3.324,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - prisoners, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - residential care, persons in, II 3.328,
 - II 3.606
 - special cases, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - transitional supplement,
 - II 3.337–II 3.339
 - urgent cases, II 3.499–II 3.510
- capital
 - aggregation, II 3.341–II 3.343
 - calculation, II 3.416–II 3.437
 - child support, II 3.349,
 - II 3.448–II 3.454
 - disregarded capital, II 3.629–II 3.633
 - generally, II 1.193–II 1.194,
 - II 3.413–II 3.437
 - income-based allowance,
 - II 1.195–II 1.197
 - liable relative payments, II 3.348,
 - II 3.438–II 3.447

Income-based jobseeker's allowance—*cont.*

- capital—*cont.*
 - limits, II 3.413–II 3.415
 - rounding of fractions, II 3.351
 - self-employment route,
 - II 3.346–II 3.347
 - students, II 3.350
- conditions, II 1.127–II 1.129
- definition, II 1.57
- generally, II 1.100–II 1.114
- housing costs
 - and see* Housing costs (JSA)
 - amendments, II 3.603
 - definitions, II 3.604
 - general note, II 3.605
 - schedule, II 3.583–II 3.602
- income
 - aggregation, II 3.341–II 3.343
 - calculation, II 3.352–II 3.373
 - child support, II 3.349,
 - II 3.448–II 3.454
 - disregarded earnings, II 3.616–II 3.628
 - employed earners, II 3.374–II 3.382
 - generally, II 1.193–II 1.194
 - income-based allowance,
 - II 1.195–II 1.197
 - liable relative payments, II 3.348,
 - II 3.438–II 3.447
 - other sources of income,
 - II 3.400–II 3.412
 - rounding of fractions, II 3.351
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 3.383–II 3.390
 - self-employment route,
 - II 3.346–II 3.347
 - students, II 3.350
- overview, II 1.92–II 1.99
- statutory provisions
 - applicable amounts, II 1.135–II 1.139
 - capital, II 1.193–II 1.197
 - conditions, II 1.127–II 1.129
 - definition, II 1.57
 - generally, II 1.100–II 1.114
 - income, II 1.193–II 1.197

Income not otherwise charged

- charge to tax, IV 1.850
- income charged, IV 1.851
- person liable, IV 1.852

Income-related benefits

and see under individual headings

- council tax benefit, II 1.10
- definitions, II 1.54–II 1.57
- disability working allowance,
 - II 1.36–II 1.38
- family credit, II 1.34–II 1.35
- generally, II 1.10–II 1.12
- housing benefit, II 1.10–II 1.12
- income support
 - generally, II 1.13–II 1.23
 - introduction, II 1.10–II 1.12
 - severe hardship, II 1.15
 - trade dispute rule, II 1.16–II 1.22

Income-related benefits—cont.

- limitations
 - aggregation of income and capital, II 1.49–II 1.53
 - applicable amount, II 1.43–II 1.48
 - capital, II 1.39–II 1.42
 - meaning, II 1.10–II 1.12
- Income support**
 - actively seeking employment, II 2.89
 - alteration of rates of benefit
 - age-related benefits, III 1.191–III 1.193
 - decisions, III 2.400
 - generally, III 1.185–III 1.187
 - termination of award, III 2.401
 - applicable amounts
 - appealing against decision, persons, II 2.192–II 2.194
 - asylum seekers, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - board and lodging, persons in, II 2.140–II 2.141
 - disqualified from benefits, persons, II 2.191
 - fail to attend courts, person who, II 2.190
 - family premium, II 2.572
 - generally, II 2.123–II 2.134
 - habitual residence, persons with, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.158–II 2.179, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - housing costs, II 2.606–II 2.688
 - nursing homes, persons in, II 2.138–II 2.139
 - patients, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.180, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - personal allowances, II 2.571, II 2.589–II 2.592
 - persons from abroad, II 2.142–II 2.157, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - polygamous marriages, II 2.135–II 2.137, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - premiums, II 2.573–II 2.584, II 2.593–II 2.605
 - prisoners, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.181, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - reductions in, II 2.190–II 2.194
 - refugees, II 2.187–II 2.189
 - residential accommodation, persons in, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - residential care homes, persons in, II 2.138–II 2.139
 - rounding of fractions, II 2.585–II 2.588
 - special cases, II 2.142–II 2.181, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - statutory provisions, II 1.43–II 1.48
 - urgent cases, II 2.501–II 2.510
 - availability for employment, II 2.86–II 2.88
 - breach of community order, III 2.5–III 2.6

Income support—cont.

- capital
 - advance of earnings, II 2.356
 - aggregation, II 2.195–II 2.204
 - bank accounts, II 2.350
 - beneficially-owned assets, II 2.344–II 2.347
 - building society accounts, II 2.350
 - business assets, II 2.389
 - calculation, II 2.342–II 2.353
 - charitable payments, II 2.207, II 2.356
 - child maintenance bonus, II 2.991–II 2.992
 - children, belonging to, II 2.354–II 2.355 II 5.1
 - choices in action, II 2.349
 - compensation, II 2.376
 - disregarded capital, II 2.354–II 2.355 II 5.1, II 2.769–II 2.819
 - foreign assets, II 2.371–II 2.372
 - generally, II 2.195–II 2.204
 - holiday pay, II 2.356
 - income tax refunds, II 2.195
 - income treated as, II 2.356–II 2.365
 - jointly held, II 2.396–II 2.405
 - limits, II 2.340–II 2.341
 - loans, II 2.356
 - notional capital, II 2.373–II 2.395
 - tariff income, II 2.406–II 2.410
 - trust payments, II 2.351, II 2.356, II 2.376
 - UK assets, II 2.366–II 2.370
 - urgent cases, II 2.509–II 2.510
 - voluntary payments, II 2.207, II 2.356
- child benefit, and, I 9.12
- child maintenance bonus, and, II 2.991–II 2.992
- child support maintenance
 - calculation, II 2.437–II 2.439
 - date on which treated as paid, II 2.440–II 2.442
 - definitions, II 2.434–II 2.434
 - disregards, II 2.443–II 2.444
 - generally, II 2.209–II 2.210
 - treatment, II 2.435–II 2.436
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - exempt claims, III 2.40–III 2.41
 - generally, III 2.42–III 2.56
 - method, III 2.45
- community charge, deductions of
 - and see* Community charge, deduction of
 - generally, II 2.899–II 2.909
- conditions of entitlement
 - actively seeking employment, II 2.89
 - availability for employment, II 2.86–II 2.88
 - persons under 18, II 2.102
 - prescribed categories, II 2.53–II 2.58, II 2.523–II 2.570
 - registration for employment, II 2.90

Income support—cont.

- conditions of entitlement—*cont.*
 - relevant education, II 2.91–II 2.101
 - remunerative work, II 2.66–II 2.84
 - temporary absence, II 2.59–II 2.65
- council tax, deduction of
 - and see* Council tax, deduction of
 - generally, II 2.934–II 2.957
- decisions
 - alteration in component rates, III 2.400
 - incomplete evidence, III 2.398
- deductions
 - community charge, II 2.899–II 2.909
 - council tax, II 2.934–II 2.957
 - finest, II 2.910–II 2.933
- definitions
 - generally, II 2.20–II 2.34
 - non-dependant, II 2.39–II 2.49
 - permitted period, II 2.50–II 2.52
- employed earners
 - disregards, II 2.697–II 2.714
 - earnings, II 2.243–II 2.257
 - net earnings, II 2.258–II 2.264
- failure to maintain
 - additional amounts, III 1.140–III 1.144
 - diversion of arrested earnings,
 - III 1.148
 - generally, III 1.131–III 1.134
 - recovery from liable person,
 - III 1.135–III 1.139
 - reduction of income support, and,
 - III 1.145–III 1.147
 - transfer of orders, III 1.140–III 1.144
- family membership
 - prescribed persons, II 2.103–II 2.105
 - responsibility for child,
 - II 2.106–II 2.111
 - same household, II 2.112–II 2.122
- finest, deductions of
 - and see* Finest, deduction of
 - generally, II 2.910–II 2.933
- generally, II 1.13–II 1.23,
 - IV 2.240–IV 2.241
- habitual residence
 - generally, II 2.158–II 2.179,
 - II 2.693–II 2.696
 - Regulations, II 2.884–II 2.886
- housing costs
 - and see* Housing costs (IS)
 - amendments, II 2.626
 - definitions, II 2.627
 - general note, II 2.628–II 2.688
 - schedule, II 2.606–II 2.625
- income
 - aggregation, II 2.195–II 2.204
 - calculation, II 2.213–II 2.242
 - child support, II 2.209–II 2.210,
 - II 2.433–II 2.444
 - disregarded earnings, II 2.715–II 2.769
 - disregarded non-earnings,
 - II 2.697–II 2.714
 - employed earners, II 2.243–II 2.264
 - generally, II 2.195–II 2.204

Income support—cont.

- income—*cont.*
 - liable relative payments, II 2.208,
 - II 2.411–II 2.432
 - other sources of income,
 - II 2.294–II 2.339.1
 - rounding of fractions, II 2.212
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 2.265–II 2.286
 - self-employment route,
 - II 2.205–II 2.206,
 - II 2.287–II 2.293
 - students, II 2.211, II 2.445–II 2.487
 - urgent cases, II 2.488–II 2.510
- income test, and, IV 2.127
- liability to maintain, III 1.134
- liable relative payments
 - additional Regulations,
 - II 2.820–II 2.823
 - calculation, II 2.426–II 2.427
 - capital, as, II 2.431–II 2.432
 - date on which treated as paid,
 - II 2.428–II 2.430
 - definitions, II 2.411–II 2.416
 - disregards, II 2.419–II 2.420
 - generally, II 2.208
 - period for consideration,
 - II 2.421–II 2.425
 - treatment, II 2.417–II 2.418
- limitations
 - aggregation of income and capital,
 - II 1.49–II 1.53
 - applicable amount, II 1.43–II 1.48
 - capital, II 1.39–II 1.42
- loss of benefit, III 2.645
- membership of family
 - prescribed persons, II 2.103–II 2.105
 - responsibility for child,
 - II 2.106–II 2.111
 - same household, II 2.112–II 2.122
- national insurance number,
 - II 2.35–II 2.37
- New Deal self-employment
 - calculation, II 2.291
 - definitions, II 2.287–II 2.288
 - generally, II 2.205–II 2.206
 - gross receipts, II 2.289–II 2.290
 - tax, II 2.292–II 2.293
- non-dependant, II 2.38–II 2.49
- normal weekly income
 - compensation, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - date on which income treated as paid,
 - II 2.228–II 2.232
 - generally, II 2.213–II 2.223
 - grants, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - holiday pay, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - loans, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - paid other than weekly, where,
 - II 2.233–II 2.240
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 2.224–II 2.227
- other sources of income
 - capital instalments, II 2.304–II 2.312

Income support—cont.

- other sources of income—*cont.*
 - children, II 2.338–II 2.339.1
 - disregards, II 2.715–II 2.768
 - generally, II 2.294–II 2.303
 - notional income, II 2.313–II 2.335
 - pension payments, II 2.313–II 2.335
 - rehabilitation allowances,
 - II 2.313–II 2.335
 - seasonal workers, II 2.336–II 2.337
 - trusts, payments from,
 - II 2.313–II 2.335
- overpayment of benefit
 - generally, III 1.107
 - prescribed income, III 2.700–III 2.701
- part-weeks
 - amount, II 2.402–II 2.513
 - modification in income,
 - II 2.516–II 2.517
 - reductions, II 2.518–II 2.519
 - relevant week, II 2.514–II 2.515
- payment of benefit, III 2.141
- permitted period, II 2.50–II 2.52
- personal representative, obligations of,
 - III 1.157–III 1.159
- persons under 18, II 2.102
- prescribed categories
 - generally, II 2.53–II 2.58
 - list, II 2.523–II 2.570
- recoupment in tribunal proceedings
 - definitions, III 2.743
 - determination of benefit recouped,
 - III 2.752–III 2.753
 - industrial tribunal proceedings,
 - III 2.744–III 2.747
 - recoupment of benefit,
 - III 2.748–III 2.751
- reduction for breach of community order,
 - III 2.5–III 2.6
- registration for employment, II 2.90
- relevant education
 - entitlement conditions, II 2.94–II 2.101
 - generally, II 2.91–II 2.93
- remunerative work
 - persons treated as engaged in,
 - II 2.66–II 2.80
 - persons treated as not engaged in,
 - II 2.81–II 2.84
- self-employed earners
 - calculation of earnings,
 - II 2.224–II 2.227
 - disregards, II 2.697–II 2.714
 - earnings, II 2.265–II 2.268
 - national insurance contributions,
 - II 2.283–II 2.286
 - net profit, II 2.269–II 2.282
 - tax, II 2.283–II 2.286
- self-employment route
 - calculation, II 2.291
 - definitions, II 2.287–II 2.288
 - generally, II 2.205–II 2.206
 - gross receipts, II 2.289–II 2.290
 - tax, II 2.292–II 2.293

Income support—cont.

- severe hardship, II 1.24
- social security income
 - amount in excess of taxable maximum,
 - IV 1.603
 - child maintenance bonus, IV 1.602
 - definitions, IV 1.605–IV 1.606
 - general rule, IV 1.601
 - generally, IV 2.165
 - taxable maximum, IV 1.604
 - trade disputes, and, IV 1.601
 - temporary absence, II 2.59–II 2.65
 - termination of award, III 2.401
 - transitional provisions, II 2.824
 - trade dispute rule
 - effect of return to work, II 1.31–II 1.33
 - generally, II 1.25–II 1.30
- urgent cases
 - applicable amount, II 2.501–II 2.505
 - asylum seekers, II 2.488–II 2.500
 - generally, II 2.488–II 2.500
 - means-testing, II 2.506–II 2.510
 - work-focused interviews, III 1.22
- Income Support (General) Regulations 1987**
 - arrangement of Regulations, II 2.1–II 2.18
 - amendments
 - 1991, II 2.825–II 2.829
 - 1993, II 2.830–II 2.833
 - 1994, II 2.834–II 2.835
 - 1995, II 2.836–II 2.839,
 - II 2.840–II 2.841,
 - II 2.842–II 2.843,
 - II 2.844–II 2.845,
 - II 2.846–II 2.847
 - 1996, II 2.848–II 2.849,
 - II 2.850–II 2.853,
 - II 2.854–II 2.855
 - 2000, II 2.856–II 2.857
 - 2001, II 2.858–II 2.859
 - 2003, II 2.860–II 2.862
 - citation, II 2.19
 - commencement, II 2.19
 - definitions
 - generally, II 2.20–II 2.34
 - non-dependant, II 2.38–II 2.49
 - permitted period, II 2.50–II 2.52
 - general provisions
 - applicable amounts, II 2.123–II 2.194
 - capital, II 2.340–II 2.410
 - conditions of entitlement,
 - II 2.53–II 2.102
 - family membership, II 2.103–II 2.122
 - income and capital, II 2.195–II 2.486
 - part-weeks, II 2.511–II 2.520
 - urgent cases, II 2.488–II 2.510
 - national insurance number, and,
 - II 2.35–II 2.37
 - severe disability premium, and,
 - II 2.825–II 2.829
- schedules
 - applicable amounts, II 2.571–II 2.605
 - disregarded capital, II 2.769–II 2.819

Income Support (General) Regulations

1987—*cont.*

schedules—*cont.*

disregarded earnings, II 2.697–II 2.714

disregarded other earnings,

II 2.715–II 2.768

housing costs, II 2.606–II 2.688

prescribed categories,

II 2.523–II 2.570

special cases, II 2.693–II 2.696

transitional provisions, II 2.824

Income tax

and see under individual headings

charge to

and see Income tax, charge to

generally, IV 1.41–IV 1.55

employment income, IV 1.525–IV 1.585

exempt income, IV 1.853–IV 1.866

foster-care relief, IV 1.873–IV 1.876

general note

ITEPA 2003, IV 1.520

ITTOIA 2005, IV 1.775–IV 1.776

general provisions, IV 1.877–IV 1.878

miscellaneous income,

IV 1.842–IV 1.852

overview

ITEPA 2003, IV 1.523–IV 1.524

ITTOIA 2005, IV 1.777–IV 1.778

pension income, IV 1.586–IV 1.599

property income, IV 1.809–IV 1.821

rent-a-room relief, IV 1.867–IV 1.872

returns

and see Income tax returns

generally, IV 1.12–IV 1.37

savings and investment income,

IV 1.822–IV 1.841

social security income, IV 1.600–IV 1.621

trading income, IV 1.779–IV 1.808

Income tax assessment

income test, and, IV 2.124

Income tax, charge to

definitions, IV 1.53–IV 1.55

fractions of pound, IV 1.44

generally, IV 1.42–IV 1.43

government departments, and, IV 1.52

income of spouses, IV 1.45–IV 1.47

introduction, IV 1.41

public offices, and, IV 1.52

residence of individuals

Commonwealth citizens,

IV 1.48–IV 1.49

person temporarily abroad,

IV 1.48–IV 1.49

person temporarily resident in UK,

IV 1.51

person working abroad, IV 1.50

yearly assessment, IV 1.44

Income Tax (Earnings and Pensions)

Act 2003 (ITEPA)

and see Income tax

arrangement of sections,

IV 1.477–IV 1.519

definitions, IV 1.622

Income Tax (Earnings and Pensions)

Act 2003 (ITEPA)—*cont.*

general note

CRCA 2005, IV 1.522

interpretation, IV 1.521

introduction, IV 1.520

general provisions

employment income,

IV 1.525–IV 1.585

overview, IV 1.523–IV 1.524

pension income, IV 1.586–IV 1.599

social security income,

IV 1.600–IV 1.621

Income tax refunds

income support

generally, II 2.195

students, II 2.484–II 2.485

jobseeker's allowance

generally, II 3.420–II 3.422

students, II 3.472

Income tax returns

amendment by taxpayer

during enquiry, IV 1.17

generally, IV 1.14

appeals, IV 1.28–IV 1.33

assessment

appeals, IV 1.28–IV 1.33

discovery of loss of tax, on, IV 1.21

loss, etc., IV 1.35

relief for excessive assessments,

IV 1.22–IV 1.23

time limits, IV 1.24–IV 1.26

want of form, IV 1.36

closure notice, IV 1.20

correction by Revenue

during enquiry, IV 1.18

generally, IV 1.15

definitions, IV 1.37

destruction, etc., IV 1.31

enquiry

amendment by taxpayer, IV 1.17

completion, IV 1.20

correction by Revenue, IV 1.18

notice, IV 1.16

fraudulent conduct, IV 1.26

generally, IV 1.12

loss, etc., IV 1.35

negligent conduct, IV 1.26

notice of enquiry, IV 1.16

penalties, IV 1.34

records, and, IV 1.19

relief for excessive assessments

double assessment, IV 1.22

error, IV 1.23

self-assessment, IV 1.13

time limits

fraudulent conduct, IV 1.26

income received after year for

which assessable,

IV 1.25

negligent conduct, IV 1.26

ordinary period, IV 1.24

want of form, IV 1.36

Income Tax (Trading and Other Income) Act 2005

and see Income tax

arrangement of sections,

IV 1.725–IV 1.774

general note, IV 1.775–IV 1.776

general provisions

exempt income, IV 1.853–IV 1.866

foster-care relief, IV 1.873–IV 1.876

general rules, IV 1.877–IV 1.878

miscellaneous income,

IV 1.842–IV 1.852

overview, IV 1.777–IV 1.778

property income, IV 1.809–IV 1.821

rent-a-room relief, IV 1.867–IV 1.872

savings and investment income,

IV 1.822–IV 1.841

trading income, IV 1.779–IV 1.808

Income test

calculation, IV 2.135–IV 2.140

capital, and, IV 2.123

deemed income from capital, IV 2.123

definitions, IV 2.133–IV 2.134

disregarded sums

conditional exclusions, IV 2.201

generally, IV 2.195–IV 2.199

partial disregard, IV 2.202

total disregard, IV 2.200

employment income

deductions, IV 2.148

differences from tax assessments,

IV 2.147

disregarded payments, IV 2.142

exemptions, IV 2.148

general note, IV 2.143

generally, IV 2.141

identity of taxpayer, IV 2.149

nature, IV 2.146

scope, IV 2.144

self-employment, IV 2.145

time of calculation, IV 2.150

foreign income, IV 2.181–IV 2.182

general note

change in approach, IV 2.123

cross-references, IV 2.131

differences from tax assessments,

IV 2.124

introduction, IV 2.121

questions to be decided,

IV 2.125–IV 2.130

Tax Law Rewrite Project, IV 2.122

investment income

disregarded payments, IV 2.176

general note, IV 2.178

generally, IV 2.175

very severe disablement payments,

IV 2.177

miscellaneous income, IV 2.193–IV 2.194

notional income

depriving self of income to secure

entitlement, IV 2.187–IV 2.188

entitlement to sums, IV 2.189–IV 2.190

generally, IV 2.183–IV 2.184

Income test—cont.

notional income—cont.

provision of services for less than full

earnings, IV 2.191–IV 2.192

sums treated as income under Taxes

Acts, IV 2.185–IV 2.186

pension income

deductions, IV 2.155

disregarded payments, IV 2.152

exemptions, IV 2.155

general note, IV 2.153

generally, IV 2.151

identity of taxpayer, IV 2.156

relevant income, IV 2.154

time of calculation, IV 2.157

polygamous marriages, and, IV 2.598

property income, IV 2.179–IV 2.180

social security income

deductions, IV 2.168

disregarded payments, IV 2.165

exemptions, IV 2.168

general note, IV 2.166

generally, IV 2.164

identity of taxpayer, IV 2.169

relevant income, IV 2.167

time of calculation, IV 2.170

statutory provision, IV 1.304–IV 1.310

student income

disregarded payments,

IV 2.173–IV 2.174

generally, IV 2.171–IV 2.172

tax-exempt savings, IV 2.123

thresholds, and, IV 2.237–IV 2.239

trading income

deductions, IV 2.161

exemptions, IV 2.161

general note, IV 2.159

generally, IV 2.158

identity of taxpayer, IV 2.162

relevant income, IV 2.161

self-employment, IV 2.160

time of calculation, IV 2.163

voluntary work, IV 2.190–IV 2.191

Income thresholds

definitions, IV 2.236

generally, IV 2.237–IV 2.239

Income treated as capital

income support, II 2.356–II 2.365

jobseeker's allowances, II 3.420–II 3.422

Incomplete evidence

income support, III 2.398

jobseeker's allowance, III 2.402

social fund contributions, III 2.398

Incomplete physical development

disability working allowance, I 4.60

Incontinence

bowel incontinence, I 8.196

effect of diet, I 8.197

generally, I 8.195

loss of control of bowels, I 8.198

meaning of 'continence', I 8.195

no voluntary control of bowels, I 8.199

no voluntary control over bladder, I 8.200

Incorrect statements, etc.

- statutory adoption pay,
IV 1.461–IV 1.462
- statutory paternity pay,
IV 1.461–IV 1.462
- tax credits, and, IV 1.359–IV 1.361

Increase in benefit

- constant attendance disablement pension
 - determination of degree of disablement,
III 2.574
 - generally, III 2.573
 - in-patient medical treatment, and,
III 2.575–III 2.577
- disablement gratuity, III 2.571–III 2.572
- reduced earnings allowance, and,
III 2.569–III 2.570

Independent hospital

- income support, II 2.28

Independent Living Funds

- and see* Notional capital
- and see* Notional income
- income support, II 2.20
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Indirect effect of Treaties

- generally, III 3.11

Individual savings accounts (ISAs)

- income test, and, IV 2.123
- investment income, IV 2.176

Industrial accidents, decisions as to

- effect, III 1.454–III 1.455
- generally, III 1.452–III 1.453

Industrial death benefit

- Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436
- generally, I 1.555–I 1.556
- introduction, I 1.557
- persons abroad, and, I 3.120

Industrial diseases

- decisions, III 1.459–III 1.460

Industrial death benefit

- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557

Industrial Injuries Advisory Council

- cases where consultation not required,
III 1.207
- functions, III 1.206
- generally, III 1.205

Industrial injuries benefit

- accident, I 1.313–I 1.314
- accident notification
 - generally, III 1.52–III 1.54
 - notice, III 2.28
 - particulars, III 2.34
- accidents abroad, I 1.324
- adjustment
 - and see* Adjustment of benefit
 - overlapping benefits, I 3.81–I 3.82
 - persons abroad, I 3.120
 - successive accidents, I 1.365–I 1.367,
III 2.579–III 2.580
- arising out of and in course of
 - employment, I 1.316–I 1.317
- breach of regulation, earner acting in,
I 1.331–I 1.333

Industrial injuries benefit—cont.

- calculation of earnings
 - and see* Calculation of earnings
 - generally, I 3.5–I 3.13
- cause, I 1.315
- claimant obligations
 - generally, III 1.58–III 1.60
 - Regulations, III 2.30
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - claimant obligations, III 1.58–III 1.60,
III 2.30
 - employers obligations, III 2.29
 - medical examination, III 1.55–III 1.57,
III 2.30
 - notice of accident, III 1.52–III 1.54,
III 2.28, III 2.34
- claims pre-October 1986
 - disablement benefit, I 10.148–I 10.149
 - reduced earnings allowance, I 10.163
- constant attendance allowance, and
 - determination of degree of disablement,
III 2.574
 - generally, III 2.573
 - in-patient medical treatment, and,
III 2.575–III 2.577
- date of development
 - generally, I 10.23–I 10.24
 - transitional provisions, I 10.85,
I 10.138
- date of onset
 - determination, I 10.25–I 10.28
 - transitional provisions, I 10.85,
I 10.138
- decisions
 - generally, III 1.510
 - regulations, III 2.395–III 2.396
- disablement
 - aggregation of percentages,
I 10.42–I 10.43
 - assessment, III 2.564, III 2.587
 - connected conditions, I 10.4
 - connection factor, I 10.5
 - extent, I 10.40–I 10.41
 - generally, I 1.352–I 1.357
 - miscellaneous provisions,
I 1.532–I 1.542
 - multiple industrial accidents, I 10.7
 - other effective cause, I 10.5–I 10.6
 - partly relevant conditions, I 10.4
 - prescribed degrees, I 10.11–I 10.13,
III 2.564, III 2.587
 - principles, I 10.2–I 10.10, III 2.564
 - rounding of percentages, I 10.44
- disablement gratuity
 - amount, III 2.566
 - generally, I 1.550
 - introduction, I 1.557
 - rate, I 1.505
 - rates in lieu, III 2.589
 - scale, III 2.588
 - special hardship, III 2.571–III 2.572
 - successive accidents, III 2.579

Industrial injuries benefit—cont.

- disablement gratuity—*cont.*
 - weekly value, III 2.567
- disablement pension
 - and see* Disablement pension
 - constant attendance, I 1.358–I 1.360, III 2.573–III 2.577
 - exceptionally severe disablement, I 1.361–I 1.363
 - generally, I 1.352–I 1.357
 - hospital treatment, during, I 1.551
 - increases, I 1.358–I 1.363
 - successive accidents, III 2.580
- disease contracted outside UK, I 10.37–I 10.38
- disqualification
 - and see* Disqualification of benefit
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391
- doubt as to circumstances of accident, I 1.323
- earnings, I 1.383–I 1.384
- elements of scheme
 - accident, I 1.313–I 1.314
 - accidents abroad, I 1.324
 - arising out of and in course of
 - employment, I 1.316–I 1.317
 - cause, I 1.315
 - doubt as to circumstances of accident, I 1.323
 - employed earner, I 1.311
 - flexible working, I 1.321–I 1.322
 - generally, I 1.307–I 1.310
 - incapacity for work, I 1.325
 - normal working day, I 1.318
 - recreational activity, I 1.320
 - sick leave, workers on, I 1.321–I 1.322
 - suffers personal injury, I 1.312
 - taking a break, I 1.319
- emergency situations, I 1.340–I 1.344
- employed earner, I 1.311
- employers obligations, III 2.29
- employer's transport, travelling in effect, I 1.337–I 1.339
 - generally, I 1.334–I 1.335
 - introduction, I 1.336
- exceptionally severe disablement, I 1.361–I 1.363
- flexible working, I 1.321–I 1.322
- general provisions
 - another's misconduct, I 1.345–I 1.350
 - earner acting in breach of regulation, I 1.331–I 1.333
 - emergency situations, I 1.340–I 1.344
 - entitlement, I 1.307–I 1.325
 - illegal employment, I 1.330
 - relevant employers, I 1.329
 - relevant employment, I 1.326–I 1.328
 - travelling in employer's transport, I 1.334–I 1.339
- illegal employment, I 1.330
- incapacity for work
 - generally, I 1.465–I 1.467
 - introduction, I 1.325

Industrial injuries benefit—cont.

- incapacity for work—*cont.*
 - Regulations, I 8.88–I 8.89
- increase in benefit
 - disablement gratuity, III 2.571–III 2.572
 - disablement pension, III 2.573
 - reduced earnings allowance, and, III 2.569–III 2.570
- industrial death benefit
 - generally, I 1.555–I 1.556
 - introduction, I 1.557
 - persons abroad, and, I 3.120
- initial medical examination
 - employers' duties, I 10.82
 - fees, I 10.83
 - generally, I 10.74
 - meaning, I 1.410
- medical examination
 - employers' duties, I 10.82
 - fees, I 10.83
 - generally, I 10.49, III 1.55–III 1.57
 - initial, I 10.74
 - periodical, I 10.79
 - Regulations, III 2.28
- misconduct of another, I 1.345–I 1.350
- normal working day, I 1.318
- notification obligations
 - generally, III 1.52–III 1.54
 - notice, III 2.28
 - particulars, III 2.34
- payment of benefits, III 2.151
- periodical medical examination
 - employers' duties, I 10.82
 - fees, I 10.83
 - generally, I 10.79
- persons abroad, and
 - Regulation, I 3.120
 - statutory provision, I 1.404–I 1.405
- prescribed diseases
 - and see* Prescribed diseases
 - generally, I 1.368–I 1.373
 - prescription of diseases, I 10.16–I 10.17
 - presumption as to origin, I 10.20–I 10.22
 - respiratory diseases, I 1.377–I 1.382
 - resulting conditions, I 10.18–I 10.19
 - supplementary provisions, I 1.374–I 1.376
 - transitional provisions, I 10.165, I 10.169
- prescribed occupations
 - generally, I 10.16–I 10.17
 - list, I 10.87–I 10.129
 - presumption as to origin, I 10.20–I 10.22
- prescription of diseases, I 10.16–I 10.17
- presumption as to origin, I 10.20–I 10.22
- provision of information, III 1.164–III 1.165
- rate, I 1.505
- recreational activity, I 1.320
- recrudescence, I 10.29

Industrial injuries benefit—cont.

- reduced earnings allowance
 - abatement, I 10.164
 - background, I 1.558
 - change of circumstances,
 - I 10.160–I 10.161
 - generally, I 1.552–I 1.553
 - incapacity for work, III 2.569–III 2.570
 - introduction, I 1.557
 - maximum rate, I 10.159
 - pre-October 1986 claims, I 10.163
 - probable standard of remuneration,
 - I 10.153–I 10.158
 - qualifying conditions, I 1.559–I 1.575
 - rate, I 1.576
 - regular occupation, I 10.141–I 10.142
 - special hardship, I 10.163
 - transitional provisions,
 - I 10.162–I 10.166
 - unemployability supplement, I 10.145
- regular employment
 - meaning, I 10.169–I 10.170
 - persons aged 65 or over,
 - I 10.171–I 10.172
 - regular occupation, I 10.46–I 10.47
 - relevant disease, I 10.32
 - relevant employers, I 1.329
 - relevant employment, I 1.326–I 1.328
 - resulting conditions, I 10.18–I 10.19
 - retirement allowance
 - generally, I 1.554
 - introduction, I 1.557
 - qualifying conditions, I 1.577–I 1.582
 - sequelae, I 10.18–I 10.19
 - sick leave, workers on, I 1.321–I 1.322
 - sickness benefit, I 1.351
 - social security income, IV 2.165
 - special cases
 - airmen, I 1.400–I 1.401
 - continental shelf, employment on,
 - I 1.406–I 1.407
 - Crown employment, I 1.394–I 1.396
 - Her Majesty's forces, I 1.397–I 1.399
 - mariners, I 1.400–I 1.401
 - married women, I 1.402–I 1.403
 - persons abroad, I 1.404–I 1.405
 - polygamous marriages,
 - I 1.408–I 1.409
 - sea, employment at, I 1.406–I 1.407
 - special provisions
 - byssinosis, I 10.50–I 10.51
 - diffuse mesothelioma, I 10.52–I 10.53
 - occupational asthma, I 10.76–I 10.77
 - occupational deafness, I 10.60–I 10.75
 - pneumoconiosis, I 10.50–I 10.59
 - special hardship, I 10.176
 - disablement gratuity, III 2.579
 - disablement pension, III 2.580
 - generally, I 1.365–I 1.367
 - suffers personal injury, I 1.312
 - suspension
 - and see* Suspension of benefit
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391

Industrial injuries benefit—cont.

- suspension from employment
 - conditions, I 10.81
 - generally, I 10.80
 - taking a break, I 1.319
- transitional provisions
 - date of development, I 10.85
 - date of onset, I 10.85
 - disablement claims pre-October 1986,
 - I 10.148–I 10.149
 - reduced earnings allowance,
 - I 10.162–I 10.166
 - relevant dates, I 10.84
- unemployability supplement
 - availability, I 1.543
 - duration, I 1.543
 - earnings level, III 2.568
 - fluctuating earnings, I 1.549
 - generally, I 1.543–I 1.549
 - increase, I 1.544
 - increase for adult dependents, I 1.547
 - increase for dependent children,
 - I 1.545–I 1.546
 - introduction, I 1.557
 - rate, I 1.543
 - reduced earnings allowance, I 10.145
 - relevant earnings, I 1.548
 - time qualifications, I 1.364
- workmen's compensation cases
 - generally, I 10.30
 - re-employment of pneumoconiotics,
 - I 10.31
- Industrial injuries gratuities**
 - payment of benefit, III 2.151
- Industrial tribunal proceedings, recoupment in**
 - definitions, III 2.743
 - determination of amount,
 - III 2.752–III 2.753
 - duties of employer, III 2.747
 - duties of tribunals
 - monetary awards, and, III 2.745
 - protective awards, and, III 2.746
 - legislative basis
 - further provisions, III 1.250
 - general note, III 1.247
 - general provisions, III 1.248–III 1.249
 - postponement of award, III 2.748
 - procedure, III 2.749–III 2.750
 - relevant payments
 - generally, III 2.744
 - table of monetary awards, III 2.755
 - relevant proceedings, III 2.744
 - secondary proceedings, and, III 2.751
- Infectious disease, person with**
 - incapacity for work, I 8.104–I 8.105
- Inflammation of nose**
 - industrial diseases, I 10.127
- Information, provision of**
 - age, III 1.153–III 1.154
 - claims for benefit
 - generally, III 2.84–III 2.85
 - local authorities, by, III 2.262

Information, provision of—cont.

- death
 - generally, III 1.153–III 1.154
 - notification, III 1.155–III 1.156
- disclosure by Secretary of State
 - statutory maternity pay, IV 1.182
 - statutory sick pay, IV 1.180
- electronic communication, and
 - carer's allowance, III 2.154
 - child benefit, III 2.155
- employers, by
 - statutory maternity pay, IV 1.183
 - statutory sick pay, IV 1.181
- incapacity benefit
 - employer, by, III 1.164–III 1.165, III 1.168–III 1.169
- incapacity for work
 - failure, I 8.94–I 8.95
 - generally, I 8.92–I 8.93
 - good cause for failure, I 8.98–I 8.99
 - medical examination, I 8.96–I 8.97
- industrial injuries benefit, III 1.164–III 1.165
- jobseeker's allowance
 - generally, II 1.176–II 1.180
 - Regulations, II 3.153–II 3.154
 - young people, II 3.255–II 3.256
- maintenance proceedings, III 1.170
- marriage, III 1.153–III 1.154
- maternity allowance, and, III 1.164–III 1.165
- payment of benefit
 - electronic communication, by, III 2.154–III 2.155
 - generally, III 2.152–III 2.153
- personal representatives, by, III 1.157–III 1.159
- recovery of benefits
 - compensator, by, III 2.759
 - employer, by, III 2.761
 - generally, III 1.309–III 1.313
 - injured person, by, III 2.760
 - procedure, III 2.762
- Secretary of State, by
 - generally, III 1.546–III 1.547
 - statutory maternity pay, III 1.166–III 1.167
 - statutory sick pay, III 1.162–III 1.163
- severe disablement allowance, and, III 1.164–III 1.165, III 1.168–III 1.169
- statutory maternity pay
 - employer, by, III 1.168–III 1.169
 - Secretary of State, by, III 1.166–III 1.167
- statutory sick pay
 - employer, by, III 1.164–III 1.165
 - Secretary of State, by, III 1.162–III 1.163
- supply by tax authorities
 - contributions purposes, for, IV 1.179
 - fraud prevention, for, IV 1.178
 - suspension of benefit, III 2.405–III 2.406

Information, use of

- decisions, III 1.337
- local authorities, and
 - generally, III 2.267
 - partner of claimant, III 2.270–III 2.271
 - purpose, III 2.268–III 2.269

Initial medical examination

- employers' duties, I 10.82
- fees, I 10.83
- generally, I 10.74

Inland Revenue

see HM Revenue and Customs

In-patients

- attendance allowance
 - exemption, I 4.17–I 4.18
 - generally, I 4.12–I 4.13
 - relevant patients, I 4.24
- disablement pension
 - generally, I 1.551
 - introduction, I 1.557
- incapacity benefit, I 8.106–I 8.107
- increase in benefits for dependants, I 3.69–I 3.70
- suspension of benefit, I 1.391

Insolvency of employer

statutory sick pay, IV 3.19

Instruments of payment

generally, III 2.175

Intensive Activity Period

- income support, II 2.20
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32, II 3.294
- remunerative work, IV 2.45

Interaction with people

- impairment of ability to communicate, I 8.217
- inability to look after self without help, I 8.215
- upset by ordinary events, I 8.216

Interchange of benefits

- claims for benefit
 - generally, III 2.88–III 2.89
 - list of benefits, III 2.180

Interest

- charge to tax, IV 1.827
- income charged, IV 1.828
- person liable, IV 1.829
- tax credits, and
 - definitions, IV 2.515
 - general note, IV 2.514
 - generally, IV 1.372–IV 1.373
 - overpayments, on, IV 2.516
 - prescribed rate, IV 2.517
 - territorial scope, IV 1.826
 - trading income, IV 1.794

Interim payments

- benefit under Act, by way of, III 2.558–III 2.559
- bringing into account, III 2.695
- generally, III 2.693–III 2.694
- overpayment, III 2.696

Interruption of employment

- generally, II 3.187–II 3.188
- introduction, II 3.186

Interruption of employment—cont.

statutory sick pay, IV 3.24

Intermittent conditions

descriptors for incapacity, I 8.168

Invalid care allowance

and see Carer's allowance

generally, I 1.190

work-focused interviews, III 1.22

Invalid carriage

income support, II 2.20

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Invalid vehicle scheme

and see Disability living allowance

generally, I 1.243–I 1.245

Regulations, I 4.67, I 4.71, I 4.82–I 4.87

Invalidity benefits

Council Regulation, and

aggravation, III 3.187

civil servant's special scheme, III 3.190

employees, III 3.182–III 3.186

general note, III 3.181

implementing regulations,

III 3.344–III 3.368

resumption after suspension,

III 3.188–III 3.189

self-employed, III 3.182–III 3.186

recoupment, I 8.64

reviews, I 8.65

transition to incapacity benefit

common provisions, I 8.225–I 8.238

general provisions, I 8.249–I 8.264

generally, I 1.626–I 1.634, I 8.62–I 8.63

miscellaneous, I 8.265–I 8.268

tests for incapacity for work,

I 8.269–I 8.275

Investment income

building society dividends, IV 1.830

dividends from non-resident UK

companies

charge to tax, IV 1.835

income charged, IV 1.836

person liable, IV 1.837

dividends from UK resident companies

charge to tax, IV 1.832

income charged, IV 1.833

introduction, IV 1.831

person liable, IV 1.834

general note, IV 1.823

interest

charge to tax, IV 1.827

income charged, IV 1.828

person liable, IV 1.829

territorial scope, IV 1.826

introduction, IV 1.775

overview, IV 1.822

priority rules

generally, IV 1.824–IV 1.825

introduction, IV 1.778

purchased life annuity payments

charge to tax, IV 1.838

income charged, IV 1.840

meaning, IV 1.839

person liable, IV 1.841

Investment income—cont.

statutory overview

introduction, IV 1.777

priority rules, IV 1.778

tax credits, and

disregarded payments, IV 2.176

general note, IV 2.178

generally, IV 2.175

very severe disablement payments,
IV 2.177

territorial scope of charge, IV 1.826

Individual savings accounts (ISAs)

income test, and, IV 2.123

investment income, IV 2.176

Irrecoverable sums

overpayments, and, III 1.544–III 1.545

Irregularities

Commissioners procedure, III 2.320

child trust fund appeals, IV 6.155

tax credit appeals, IV 2.501–IV 2.502

Jobseeker's Act 1995

arrangement of sections, II 1.87–II 1.91

citation, II 1.301–II 1.302

commencement, II 1.301–II 1.302

definitions, II 1.290–II 1.292

general note, II 1.92–II 1.99

general provisions

back to work schemes,

II 1.283–II 1.287

jobseeker's allowance,

II 1.100–II 1.282

termination of awards,

II 1.288–II 1.289

long title, II 1.91

miscellaneous provisions

Parliamentary control,

II 1.295–II 1.296

subordinate legislation,

II 1.293–II 1.294

schedules

supplementary provisions,

II 1.303–II 1.338

transitional provisions, II 1.299–II 1.300

Jobseeker's agreement

appeals, II 1.191–II 1.192

back-dating

automatic, II 3.176

generally, II 3.171–II 3.172

cessation, II 3.177

contents, II 3.169–II 3.170

deemed made, II 3.174

generally, II 1.181–II 1.187

notifications, II 3.173

Regulations

general provisions, II 3.169–II 3.181

introduction, II 3.168

young people, II 3.257–II 3.259

review, II 1.191–II 1.192

statutory provisions

generally, II 1.181–II 1.187

variation, II 1.188–II 1.190

Jobseeker's agreement—cont.

- variation
 - considerations, II 3.180
 - generally, II 1.188–II 1.190, II 3.178
 - notifications, II 3.181
 - time for compliance, II 3.179
 - young people, II 3.257–II 3.259

Jobseeker's allowance

- actively seeking employment
 - and see* Actively seeking employment
 - generally, II 1.166–II 1.175
 - Regulations, II 3.126–II 3.147
- agreement
 - and see* Jobseeker's agreement
 - generally, II 1.181–II 1.192
 - Regulations, II 3.168–II 3.181
- alteration of rates of benefit
 - age-related benefits, III 1.194–III 1.195
 - generally, III 1.188–III 1.189
- applicable amounts
 - comment, II 3.577–II 3.582
 - contribution-based allowance, and,
 - II 3.310–II 3.314
 - family premium, II 3.547
 - generally, II 1.135–II 1.139
 - housing costs, II 3.583–II 3.604
 - income-based allowance, and, II 3.318
 - joint-claim couple, and,
 - II 1.140–II 1.142,
 - II 3.329–II 3.330, II 3.336
 - minimum sum, II 3.340
 - pensions, by, II 3.315
 - personal allowances, II 3.546
 - premiums, II 3.548–II 3.562
 - premiums for joint-claim couples,
 - II 3.563–II 3.573
 - rounding of fractions, II 3.574
- applicable amounts (contribution-based)
 - age-related sum, II 3.310–II 3.312
 - earnings deduction, II 3.313–II 3.314
 - generally, II 1.135–II 1.139
 - minimum sum, II 3.340
 - pension deduction, II 3.315–II 3.316
- applicable amounts (income-based)
 - asylum-seekers, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - generally, II 1.135–II 1.139,
 - II 3.318–II 3.321
 - hardship payments, II 3.491–II 3.492
 - lone parents, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - minimum sum, II 3.340
 - nursing home, persons in, II 3.328,
 - II 3.606
 - polygamous marriages,
 - II 3.322–II 3.324,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - prisoners, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - residential care, persons in, II 3.328,
 - II 3.606
 - special cases, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

- applicable amounts (income-based)—*cont.*
 - transitional supplement,
 - II 3.337–II 3.339
 - urgent cases, II 3.499–II 3.510
- armed forces, II 1.280
- attendance
 - generally, II 1.176–II 1.180
 - Regulations, II 3.149–II 3.152
- availability for employment
 - and see* Availability for employment
 - generally, II 1.154–II 1.165
 - Regulations, II 3.12–II 3.125
- back to work schemes
 - and see* Back to work schemes
 - generally, II 1.283–II 1.284
 - pilot schemes, II 1.285–II 1.287
 - transitional provisions,
 - II 2.963–II 2.964
- breach of community order, III 2.6
- capacity for work, II 1.304, II 1.324
- capital
 - aggregation, II 3.341–II 3.343
 - calculation, II 3.416–II 3.437
 - child maintenance bonus,
 - II 2.991–II 2.992
 - child support, II 3.349,
 - II 3.448–II 3.454
 - disregarded capital, II 3.629–II 3.633
 - generally, II 1.193–II 1.194,
 - II 3.413–II 3.437
 - income-based allowance,
 - II 1.195–II 1.197
 - joint-claim couple, II 3.344–II 3.345
 - liable relative payments, II 3.348,
 - II 3.438–II 3.447
 - limits, II 3.413–II 3.415
 - rounding of fractions, II 3.351
 - self-employment route,
 - II 3.346–II 3.347
 - students, II 3.350
- capital instalments, II 3.404–II 3.406
- cessation of entitlement on failure to comply
 - exceptions, II 3.161–II 3.167
 - generally, II 3.155–II 3.156
 - time of, II 3.157–II 3.158
- change of circumstances, III 2.688
- child benefit, I 9.12
- child maintenance bonus, and,
 - II 2.991–II 2.992, IV 1.607
- child support maintenance
 - calculation, II 3.451–II 3.452
 - date on which treated as paid,
 - II 3.453–II 3.454
 - definitions, II 3.448
 - disregards, II 3.450
 - generally, II 3.349
 - treatment, II 3.449
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - exempt claims, III 2.40–III 2.41
 - generally, III 2.42–III 2.56

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

- claims for benefit—*cont.*
 - method, III 2.47
 - special provisions, III 2.181
- community charge, deductions of, II 2.899–II 2.909
- conditions
 - contribution-based conditions, II 1.115–II 1.126
 - generally, II 1.100–II 1.114
 - income-based conditions, II 1.127–II 1.129
 - joint-claim couple, II 1.130–II 1.132
- continuing entitlement, II 1.310–II 1.313, II 1.331
- contribution-based allowance
 - and see* Contribution-based jobseeker's allowance
 - applicable amount, II 1.135–II 1.139, II 3.310–II 3.314
 - conditions, II 1.115–II 1.126
 - duration, II 1.143–II 1.153
 - generally, II 1.100–II 1.114
 - income and capital, II 1.193–II 1.197
- contribution-based conditions
 - contribution, II 1.118–II 1.121
 - earnings, II 1.122–II 1.125
 - generally, II 1.115–II 1.117
 - non-entitlement to income support, II 1.126
- decisions
 - alteration in component rates, III 2.400
 - incomplete evidence, III 2.402
 - termination of award, III 2.401
- deductions
 - community charge, II 2.899–II 2.909
 - council tax, II 2.934–II 2.957
 - finances, II 2.910–II 2.933
- definitions
 - generally, II 1.290–II 1.292, II 3.2–II 3.3
 - miscellaneous, II 3.38–II 3.41
 - non-dependant, II 3.36–II 3.37
- denial of
 - and see* grounds *above*
 - and see* reasons *below*
 - definitions, II 3.294–II 3.299
 - excluded period, II 1.231
 - exemptions, II 1.267–II 1.273, II 3.286–II 3.288
 - generally, II 1.225–II 1.226
 - grounds, II 1.267–II 1.273, II 3.269–II 3.271
 - joint-claim allowance, II 1.230, II 3.292–II 3.293
 - payability, II 1.229
 - prescribed period, II 1.232–II 1.237, II 3.266–II 3.268
 - purpose, II 1.227–II 1.228
 - reasons, II 1.238–II 1.266
 - Regulations, II 3.266–II 3.299
 - young people, II 3.260–II 3.262

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

- disregards
 - capital, II 3.629–II 3.633
 - income, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - joint-claim couples, earnings of, II 3.622–II 3.623
 - other sources of income, II 3.624–II 3.628
- duration of contribution-based allowance
 - exhaustion rule, II 1.146–II 1.149
 - generally, II 1.143–II 1.145
 - payability, II 1.151–II 1.153
 - re-qualification rule, II 1.150
- employed earners
 - disregards, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - earnings, II 3.374–II 3.379
 - net earnings, II 3.380–II 3.382
- employment protection sums, II 1.307, II 1.328
- entitlement
 - cessation of, II 3.155–II 3.167
 - contribution-based conditions, II 1.115–II 1.126
 - generally, II 1.100–II 1.114
 - income-based conditions, II 1.127–II 1.129
- evidence
 - generally, II 1.176–II 1.180
 - Regulations, II 3.153–II 3.167
- family membership
 - prescribed persons, II 3.300–II 3.302
 - responsibility for child, II 3.303–II 3.305
 - same household, II 3.306–II 3.309
- generally, IV 2.240–IV 2.241
- grounds of preclusion
 - entitled to leave voluntarily, II 1.264
 - evidence, II 1.262–II 1.263
 - exemptions, II 1.267–II 1.273
 - fails to apply for employment without good cause, II 1.259–II 1.260
 - good cause, II 1.265–II 1.266, II 3.275–II 3.285
 - introduction, II 1.242
 - loss of employment through misconduct, II 1.243–II 1.249
 - neglected to avail self of employment, II 1.261
 - refuses offer of employment without good cause, II 1.259–II 1.260
 - voluntarily left employment without just cause, II 1.250–II 1.258, II 3.272–II 3.274
- habitual residence
 - generally, II 2.158–II 2.179, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - Regulations, II 2.884–II 2.886
- hardship
 - after two weeks, payment, II 3.486–II 3.488
 - applicable amount, II 3.491–II 3.492
 - conditions for payment, II 3.489
 - definitions, II 3.475–II 3.480

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

hardship—*cont.*

- excluded period, II 3.481–II 3.482
- generally, II 1.217–II 1.220
- immediate payment, II 3.483–II 3.485
- introduction, II 3.474
- joint-claim couples, II 3.495–II 3.506
- provision of information, II 3.490
- suspended benefit, and,
 - II 3.493–II 3.494

Her Majesty's forces, II 1.280

households, II 1.316, II 1.334

housing costs

and see Housing costs (JSA)

amendments, II 3.603

definitions, II 3.604

general note, II 3.605

schedule, II 3.583–II 3.602

incapacity for work, II 1.304, II 1.324

income

aggregation, II 3.341–II 3.343

calculation, II 3.352–II 3.373

child support, II 3.349

disregarded earnings, II 3.616–II 3.628

employed earners, II 3.374–II 3.382

full-time students, II 3.350

generally, II 1.193–II 1.194

income-based allowance,

II 1.195–II 1.197

joint-claim couple, II 3.344–II 3.345

liable relative payments, II 3.348

other sources of income,

II 3.400–II 3.412

rounding of fractions, II 3.351

self-employed earners,

II 3.383–II 3.390

self-employment route,

II 3.346–II 3.347

income-based allowance

and see Income-based jobseeker's allowance

applicable amount, II 1.135–II 1.139,

- II 3.318–II 3.339

conditions, II 1.127–II 1.129

generally, II 1.100–II 1.114

income and capital, II 1.193–II 1.197

income-based conditions,

II 1.127–II 1.129

income test, and, IV 2.127

information and evidence, provision of

generally, II 1.176–II 1.180

Regulations, II 3.153–II 3.167

interruption of employment

generally, II 3.187–II 3.188

introduction, II 3.186

introduction, II 1.92–II 1.99

jobseeker's agreement

and see Jobseeker's agreement

generally, II 1.181–II 1.187

Regulations, II 3.168–II 3.181

variation, II 1.188–II 1.190

jobseeking

and see Jobseeking

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

jobseeking—*cont.*

actively seeking employment,

II 1.166–II 1.175,

II 3.126–II 3.147

agreement, II 1.181–II 1.192,

II 3.168–II 3.181

attendance, information and evidence,

II 1.176–II 1.180,

II 3.148–II 3.167

availability for employment,

II 1.154–II 1.165,

II 3.19–II 3.125

definitions, II 3.62–II 3.65

other conditions, II 3.182–II 3.227

jobseeking period

generally, II 3.184–II 3.186

interruptions in employment,

II 3.187–II 3.188

persons approaching retirement,

II 3.193–II 3.195

temporary absence, II 3.196–II 3.203

joint-claims

and see Joint-claim jobseeker's allowance

applicable amounts, II 1.140–II 1.142,

II 3.329–II 3.330, II 3.336,

II 3.505, II 3.511–II 3.512,

II 3.607, II 3.613–II 3.615

capital, II 3.344–II 3.345

categories of members,

II 3.530–II 3.545

conditions, II 1.130–II 1.132

denial or reduction, II 1.274–II 1.278

entitlement, II 3.46–II 3.57

hardship payments, II 3.495–II 3.506

income, II 3.344–II 3.345

introduction, II 1.92–II 1.99

premiums, II 3.563–II 3.573

prescribed description, II 3.42–II 3.45

reduced allowance, II 3.292–II 3.293

supplementary provisions,

II 1.309–II 1.313, II 1.330

supply of information, II 3.60–II 3.61

trade dispute rule, II 1.214–II 1.216

transitional cases, II 3.58–II 3.59

liable relative payments

calculation, II 3.445

capital, as, II 3.447

date on which treated as paid, II 3.446

definitions, II 3.438–II 3.439

disregards, II 3.441

generally, II 3.348

period for consideration,

II 3.442–II 3.443

treatment, II 3.440

linking periods

generally, II 1.305, II 1.325

Regulations, II 3.189–II 3.192

loss of benefit, III 2.647

loss of employment through misconduct

evidence, II 1.247–II 1.249

examples, II 1.246

generally, II 1.243

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

- loss of employment through misconduct—*cont.*
 - meaning, II 1.244–II 1.245
 - proof, II 1.247–II 1.249
 - scope, II 1.244–II 1.245
- membership of family
 - prescribed persons, II 3.300–II 3.302
 - responsibility for child,
 - II 3.303–II 3.305
 - same household, II 3.306–II 3.309
- misconduct
 - evidence, II 1.247–II 1.249
 - examples, II 1.246
 - generally, II 1.243
 - meaning, II 1.244–II 1.245
 - proof, II 1.247–II 1.249
 - scope, II 1.244–II 1.245
- national insurance number,
 - II 3.36–II 3.37
- New Deal self-employment
 - calculation, II 3.394–II 3.396
 - definitions, II 3.391–II 3.392
 - generally, II 3.346–II 3.347
 - gross receipts, II 3.393
 - tax, II 3.397–II 3.399
- normal weekly income
 - compensation, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - date on which income treated as paid,
 - II 3.369–II 3.370
 - generally, II 3.352–II 3.353
 - grants, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - holiday pay, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - loans, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - paid other than weekly, where,
 - II 3.371–II 3.373
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 3.366–II 3.368
- notional income, II 3.407–II 3.410
- other sources of income
 - capital instalments, II 3.404–II 3.406
 - children, II 3.411–II 3.412
 - disregards, II 3.624–II 3.628
 - generally, II 3.400–II 3.403
 - notional income, II 3.407–II 3.410
 - pension payments, II 3.407–II 3.410
 - rehabilitation allowances,
 - II 3.407–II 3.410
 - trusts, payments from,
 - II 3.407–II 3.410
- overlapping benefits, I 3.94
- overpayment of benefit
 - generally, III 1.105–III 1.106
 - prescribed income, III 2.700–III 2.701
- part-weeks
 - amount, II 3.515–II 3.516
 - generally, II 1.306, II 1.327
 - modification in income, II 3.520
 - reductions, II 3.521–II 3.523
 - relevant week, II 3.518–II 3.519
 - residential care, person in, II 3.517
- payment of benefit
 - generally, III 2.142

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

- payment of benefit—*cont.*
 - untraceable person, III 2.150
- pending claims, II 1.314, II 1.332
- pension payments
 - generally, II 1.308, II 1.329
 - Regulations, II 3.407–II 3.410
- period of preclusion
 - commencement, II 1.237
 - fixed, II 1.233–II 1.236
 - generally, II 1.232
 - termination, II 1.237
- periods of interruption of employment
 - generally, II 3.187–II 3.188
 - introduction, II 3.186
- persons under 18
 - recovery of overpayments, II 1.224
 - reduced payments, II 1.221–II 1.223
 - severe hardship, II 1.217–II 1.220
- preclusion from
 - and see grounds above*
 - and see reasons below*
 - definitions, II 3.294–II 3.299
 - excluded period, II 1.231
 - exemptions, II 1.267–II 1.273,
 - II 3.286–II 3.288
 - generally, II 1.225–II 1.226
 - grounds, II 1.267–II 1.273,
 - II 3.269–II 3.271
 - joint-claim allowance, II 1.230
 - payability, II 1.229
 - prescribed period, II 1.232–II 1.237,
 - II 3.266–II 3.268
 - purpose, II 1.227–II 1.228
 - reasons, II 1.238–II 1.266
 - Regulations, II 3.266–II 3.299
 - young people, II 3.260–II 3.262
- prescribed amount of earnings,
 - II 3.226–II 3.227
- presence, II 1.315, II 1.333
- reasons for preclusion
 - failure to comply with direction,
 - II 1.239
 - generally, II 1.238
 - inappropriate behaviour on
 - employment programme,
 - II 1.240–II 1.241
 - inappropriate behaviour on training
 - scheme, II 1.240–II 1.241
- recoupment in tribunal proceedings
 - definitions, III 2.743
 - determination of benefit recouped,
 - III 2.752–III 2.753
 - industrial tribunal proceedings,
 - III 2.744–III 2.747
 - recoupment of benefit,
 - III 2.748–III 2.751
- recovery of maintenance
 - generally, II 1.281–II 1.282
 - Regulations, II 3.524–II 3.525
- reduced payments, II 1.221–II 1.223
- reduction for breach of community order,
 - III 2.6

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

- rehabilitation allowances,
 - II 3.407–II 3.410
- relevant education
 - generally, II 1.318, II 1.336
 - Regulations, II 3.215–II 3.219
- remunerative work
 - generally, II 3.204–II 3.208
 - meaning, II 1.303, II 1.323
 - persons treated as engaged in,
 - II 3.209–II 3.211
 - persons treated as not engaged in,
 - II 3.212–II 3.214
- self-employed earners
 - disregards, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - earnings, II 3.383–II 3.385
 - generally, II 3.366–II 3.368
 - national insurance contributions,
 - II 3.389–II 3.390
 - net profit, II 3.386–II 3.388
 - tax, II 3.389–II 3.390
- self-employment route
 - calculation, II 3.394–II 3.396
 - definitions, II 3.391–II 3.392
 - generally, II 3.346–II 3.347
 - gross receipts, II 3.393
 - tax, II 3.397–II 3.399
- severe hardship
 - after two weeks, payment,
 - II 3.486–II 3.488
 - applicable amount, II 3.491–II 3.492
 - conditions, II 3.489
 - definitions, II 3.475–II 3.480
 - excluded period, II 3.481–II 3.482
 - generally, II 1.217–II 1.220
 - immediate payment, II 3.483–II 3.485
 - information, provision for, II 3.490
 - introduction, II 3.474
 - suspended benefit, and,
 - II 3.493–II 3.494
- ships, employment on, II 1.320, II 1.312
- sickness, II 3.220–II 3.225
- social security income
 - amount in excess of taxable maximum,
 - IV 1.608
 - child maintenance bonus, IV 1.607
 - definitions, IV 1.612
 - generally, IV 2.165
 - taxable maximum, IV 1.609–IV 1.611
- suspended payments, II 1.314, II 1.332
- taxable maximum
 - amount in excess of, IV 1.608
 - contribution-based JSA, IV 1.611
 - definitions, IV 1.612
 - general, IV 1.609
 - income-based JSA, IV 1.610
- temporary absence, II 3.196–II 3.203
- termination of awards, II 1.288–II 1.289,
 - III 2.401
- trade disputes, and
 - effect on other claimants,
 - II 1.211–II 1.213
 - exclusions, II 1.207–II 1.210, II 3.528

Jobseeker's allowance—cont.

- trade disputes, and—cont.
 - generally, II 1.198–II 1.201
 - joint-claim couples, II 1.214–II 1.216
 - meaning, II 1.202
 - place of work, II 1.203–II 1.204
 - prescribed sum, II 3.529
 - stoppage of work, II 1.205–II 1.206
- training allowance, person in receipt of,
 - II 3.289–II 3.291,
 - II 3.526–II 3.527
- transitional provisions
 - generally, II 1.299–II 1.300
 - Regulations, II 3.634
- trusts, payments from, II 3.407–II 3.410
- undetermined claims, II 1.314, II 1.332
- urgent cases
 - applicable amount, II 3.499–II 3.512
 - generally, II 3.507–II 3.508
 - means-testing, II 3.513–II 3.514
- voluntarily left employment without just cause
 - domestic circumstances, II 1.258
 - generally, II 1.250
 - grievances about work, II 1.257
 - onus of proof, II 1.251
 - personal circumstances, II 1.258
 - Regulations, II 3.272–II 3.274
 - voluntarily, II 1.252–II 1.253
 - without just cause, II 1.254–II 1.256
- waiting days
 - generally, II 1.306, II 1.326
 - Regulations, II 3.182–II 3.183
- young people
 - actively seeking employment,
 - II 3.252–II 3.254
 - agreement, II 3.257–II 3.259
 - application of provisions,
 - II 3.232–II 3.234
 - attendance, II 3.255–II 3.256
 - availability for employment,
 - II 3.249–II 3.251
 - child benefit extension period, at end of,
 - II 3.237–II 3.238
 - child benefit extension period, in,
 - II 3.235–II 3.236
 - definitions, II 3.228–II 3.231
 - information and evidence,
 - II 3.255–II 3.256
 - laid-off workers, II 3.239–II 3.241
 - recovery of overpayments, II 1.224
 - reduced payments, II 1.221–II 1.223,
 - II 3.245–II 3.248,
 - II 3.263–II 3.265
 - registration, II 3.242–II 3.244
 - sanctions, II 3.260–II 3.262
 - severe hardship, II 1.217–II 1.220,
 - II 3.239–II 3.241
 - short-time workers, II 3.239–II 3.241
- Jobseeker's Allowance Regulations 1996**
 - amendments
 - 1991, II 2.825–II 2.829
 - 1993, II 2.830–II 2.833

Jobseeker's Allowance Regulations1996—*cont.*amendments—*cont.*

1994, II 2.834–II 2.835

1995, II 2.836–II 2.839,

II 2.840–II 2.841,

II 2.842–II 2.843,

II 2.844–II 2.845,

II 2.846–II 2.242

1996, II 2.848–II 2.849,

II 2.850–II 2.853,

II 2.854–II 2.855

2000, II 2.856–II 2.857

2001, II 2.858–II 2.859

2003, II 2.863–II 2.865

arrangement of Regulations, II 3.1–II 3.31

citation, II 3.32

commencement, II 3.32

definitions

generally, II 3.32–II 3.35

miscellaneous, II 3.40–II 3.41

non-dependant, II 3.36–II 3.37

general provisions

actively seeking employment,

II 3.126–II 3.147

applicable amounts, II 3.310–II 3.340

attendance, information and evidence,

II 3.148–II 3.167

availability for employment,

II 3.66–II 3.125

capital, II 3.413–II 3.437

family membership, II 3.300–II 3.309

hardship payments, II 3.474–II 3.506

income and capital, II 3.341–II 3.473

jobseeker's agreement,

II 3.168–II 3.181

jobseeking, II 3.62–II 3.227

joint-claim couples, II 3.42–II 3.61

miscellaneous, II 3.524–II 3.529

national insurance numbers,

II 3.38–II 3.39

other employment conditions,

II 3.182–II 3.227

part-weeks, II 3.514–II 3.523

sanctions, II 3.266–II 3.299

urgent cases, II 3.507–II 3.514

young persons, II 3.228–II 3.265

schedules

applicable amounts, II 3.546–II 3.548

disregarded capital, II 3.629–II 3.633

disregarded earnings, II 3.616–II 3.628

housing costs, II 3.583–II 3.605

joint-claim couples, II 3.530–II 3.545

residential care homes, II 3.606

special cases, II 3.608–II 3.615

Jobseeker's Allowance (Transitional Provisions) Regulations 1996

introductory note, II 3.634

Jobseeking

actively seeking employment

and see Actively seeking employment

generally, II 1.166–II 1.175

Regulations, II 3.126–II 3.147

Jobseeking—*cont.*

agreement

and see Jobseeker's agreement

generally, II 1.181–II 1.192

Regulations, II 3.168–II 3.181

attendance, information and evidence

generally, II 1.176–II 1.180

Regulations, II 3.148–II 3.167

availability for employment

and see Availability for employment

generally, II 1.154–II 1.165

Regulations, II 3.19–II 3.125

definitions, II 3.62–II 3.65

other conditions, II 3.182–II 3.227

Jobseeking period

generally, II 3.184–II 3.186

interruptions in employment,

II 3.187–II 3.188

persons approaching retirement,

II 3.193–II 3.195

temporary absence, II 3.196–II 3.203

Joint-claim jobseeker's allowance*and see* Jobseeker's allowance

applicable amounts

generally, II 1.140–II 1.142,

II 3.329–II 3.330

hardship payments, II 3.505

nursing home, person in,

II 3.335–II 3.336, II 3.607

polygamous marriages,

II 3.331–II 3.332

residential home, person in,

II 3.335–II 3.336, II 3.607

special cases, II 3.333–II 3.334,

II 3.613–II 3.615

urgent cases, II 3.511–II 3.512

capital, II 3.344–II 3.345

conditions, II 1.130–II 1.132

denial or reduction

generally, II 1.274–II 1.278

introduction, II 1.230

Regulations, II 3.292–II 3.293

entitlement

former joint-claim couple, of,

II 3.46–II 3.48

further circumstances, II 3.52–II 3.54

member of joint-claim couple, of,

II 3.55–II 3.57

new joint-claim couple, of,

II 3.49–II 3.51

generally, II 1.100–II 1.114

hardship payments

after two weeks, payment,

II 3.501–II 3.502

applicable amount, II 3.505

conditions, II 3.426–II 3.427

definitions, II 3.495–II 3.496

excluded period, II 3.497–II 3.498

generally, II 1.217–II 1.220

immediate payment, II 3.499–II 3.500

introduction, II 3.474

provision of information, II 3.504

suspended benefit, and, II 3.506

- Joint-claim jobseeker's allowance**—*cont.*
 income, II 3.344–II 3.345
 introduction, II 1.92–II 1.99
 nominated member, II 1.133–II 1.134
 premiums
 generally, II 3.563–II 3.572
 weekly amounts, II 3.573
 prescribed categories
 generally, II 3.42–II 3.45
 list, II 3.530–II 3.545
 reduced allowance
 generally, II 1.274–II 1.278
 introduction, II 1.230
 Regulations, II 3.292–II 3.293
 Regulations
 applicable amounts, II 3.329–II 3.330,
 II 3.336, II 3.607–II 3.557,
 II 3.613–II 3.615
 capital, II 3.344–II 3.345
 entitlement, II 3.46–II 3.57
 income, II 3.344–II 3.345
 premiums, II 3.563–II 3.573
 prescribed description, II 3.42–II 3.45
 supply of information, II 3.60–II 3.61
 transitional cases, II 3.58–II 3.59
 statutory provisions
 applicable amounts, II 1.140–II 1.142
 conditions, II 1.130–II 1.132
 denial or reduction, II 1.274–II 1.278
 introduction, II 1.92–II 1.99
 supplementary provisions,
 II 1.309–II 1.313, II 1.330
 trade dispute rule, II 1.214–II 1.216
 supplementary provisions,
 II 1.309–II 1.313, II 1.330
 supply of information, II 3.60–II 3.61
 trade dispute rule, II 1.214–II 1.216
 transitional cases, II 3.58–II 3.59
- Jointly held capital**
 income support, II 2.396–II 2.405
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.433–II 3.435
- Judicial acts**
 acts of public authorities, III 4.25
- Judicial remedies**
 acts of public authorities, III 4.23–III 4.24
- Judicial review**
 proceedings against public authorities,
 III 4.21
- Jurisdiction**
 child trust fund appeals
 General Commissioners,
 IV 6.65–IV 6.68
 Special Commissioners,
 IV 6.69–IV 6.72
- Jurors**
 income support, II 2.542
 jobseeker's allowances, II 3.542
- Jury service**
 credits, I 2.29–I 2.30
- Kidney toxicity**
 generally, I 10.89
- Kidney toxicity**—*cont.*
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Kneeling**
 descriptors for incapacity
 as if to pick up a piece of paper from
 the floor, I 8.182
 generally, I 8.180–I 8.181
 no problem with, I 8.183
- Laid off workers**
 actively seeking employment,
 II 3.141–II 3.142
 availability for employment,
 II 3.114–II 3.120
 young people, II 3.239–II 3.241
- Late appeals**
 child trust fund appeals, IV 6.80–IV 6.81
 tax credit appeals, IV 2.398–IV 2.403
- Leaving care**
 eligible children
 England, II 2.999
 Wales, II 2.1003–II 2.1004
 entitlement, II 2.1008–II 2.1012
 general note, II 1.419
 local authorities' duties, II 1.420–II 1.422
 Regulations
 England, II 2.997–II 2.1000
 general, II 2.1007–II 2.1012
 Scotland, II 2.1013–II 2.1014
 Wales, II 2.1001–II 2.1006
 relevant children
 England, II 2.1000
 Wales, II 2.1005–II 2.1006
- Legal aid**
 Commissioner's procedure,
 III 2.282–III 2.283
- Legislation**
 declaration of incompatibility,
 III 4.12–III 4.13
 interpretation, III 4.10–III 4.11
 intervention by Crown, III 4.14
 remedial action, III 4.26–III 4.27
- Leptospira**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.119
- Leukaemia**
 generally, I 10.87, I 10.96
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Liabile relative**
 income support, II 2.20, II 2.411
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32, II 3.438
- Liabile relative payments**
 income support
 additional Regulations,
 II 2.820–II 2.823
 calculation, II 2.426–II 2.427
 capital, as, II 2.431–II 2.432
 date on which treated as paid,
 II 2.428–II 2.430
 definitions, II 2.411–II 2.416

- Liable relative payments**—*cont.*
 disregards, II 2.419–II 2.420
 generally, II 2.208
 period for consideration,
 II 2.421–II 2.425
 treatment, II 2.417–II 2.418
 jobseeker's allowances
 calculation, II 3.445
 capital, as, II 3.447
 date on which treated as paid, II 3.446
 definitions, II 3.438–II 3.439
 disregards, II 3.441
 generally, II 3.348
 period for consideration,
 II 3.442–II 3.443
 treatment, II 3.440
- Liberty, right to**
 generally, III 4.51
 introduction, III 4.52
- Life annuity payments**
 charge to tax, IV 1.838
 income charged, IV 1.840
 meaning, IV 1.839
 person liable, IV 1.841
- Life, right to**
 generally, III 4.45
 introduction, III 4.46
- Lifting and carrying**
 descriptors for incapacity, I 8.189
- Limitation period**
 overpayment of benefits, III 1.82–III 1.83
- Linking periods**
 generally, II 1.305, II 1.325
 Regulations, II 3.189–II 3.192
 statutory sick pay, IV 3.6–IV 3.7
- Linking rule**
 income support, II 2.620,
 II 2.669–II 2.676
 jobseekers' allowance, II 3.596
- Liver toxicity**
 generally, I 10.89
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Living away from home allowance**
 disregarded income, IV 2.196
- Living with partner as spouse**
 child benefit, and, I 9.16–I 9.17
- Loans**
 income support
 capital, II 2.356
 students, II 2.476–II 2.478
 jobseeker's allowances
 income, II 3.404–II 3.406
 students, II 3.465–II 3.467
- Local authorities**
 claims for payment, and
 child support, III 2.260
 functions, III 2.258
 holding information, III 2.261
 provision of information, III 2.262
 use and supply of information,
 III 2.267–III 2.271
 war pensions, III 2.260
- Local authority accommodation,
 persons in**
 income support, II 2.142–II 2.145,
 II 2.693–II 2.696
- Lone-parent element**
 working tax credit, IV 2.75–IV 2.76
- Lone parent premium**
 income support, II 2.573
 jobseeker's allowances, II 3.549
- Lone parent run-on**
 income support, II 2.90
- Lone parents**
 income support
 applicable amounts, II 2.693–II 2.696
 generally, II 2.523, II 2.551
 remunerative work, II 2.81–II 2.84
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 II 3.608–II 3.612
 meaning
 income support, II 2.20
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
 work-focused interviews for lone parents,
 and
 appeals, III 2.783
 consequence of failure to take part,
 III 2.781–III 2.782
 deferment of requirement, III 2.779
 definitions, III 2.774
 exempt persons, III 2.778
 general requirement, III 2.775
 relevant areas, III 2.777–III 2.778
 taking part, III 2.777
 waiver, III 2.780
- Long tenancy**
 meaning, II 2.20
- Long term benefits**
 gender recognition, and,
 III 1.600–III 1.601
 meaning, I 1.33
 payment of benefit, III 2.137
- Long-term incapacity benefit**
 Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436
 entitlement
 generally, I 1.48
 introduction, I 1.38
 widower's benefits
 generally, I 1.110–I 1.112
 post-employment or training,
 I 1.113–I 1.114
 widow's benefit
 generally, I 1.107–I 1.109
 post-employment or training,
 I 1.113–I 1.114
- “Looked after” children leaving care**
 eligible children
 England, II 2.999
 Wales, II 2.1003–II 2.1004
 entitlement, II 2.1008–II 2.1012
 general note, II 1.419
 local authorities' duties, II 1.420–II 1.422
 Regulations
 England, II 2.997–II 2.1000
 general, II 2.1007–II 2.1012

“Looked after” children leaving care—cont.

Regulations—cont.

Scotland, II 2.1013–II 2.1014

Wales, II 2.1001–II 2.1006

relevant children

England, II 2.1000

Wales, II 2.1005–II 2.1006

Loss of benefitbreach of community order, for
and see Breach of community order
definitions, III 2.2–III 2.4

hardship, III 2.7–III 2.19

information, III 2.20–III 2.23

legislative basis, III 1.550–III 1.555

reduced amounts, III 2.5–III 2.6

commission of benefit offences, for

definitions, III 2.643–III 2.644

hardship, III 2.648–III 2.659

housing benefit, III 2.660

income support, III 2.645

joint-claim jobseeker’s allowance,
III 2.647

legislative basis, III 1.556–III 1.562

state pension credit, III 2.646

state pension credit, II 4.92

Loss of benefit for commission of benefit offences

child support maintenance, III 2.663

council tax benefit, III 2.661

couple in hardship, III 2.654

deductions from benefits, III 2.663

definitions

couple in hardship, III 2.654

disqualification period, III 2.644

generally, III 2.643

person in hardship, III 2.648

disqualification period, III 2.644

disqualifying benefits, III 2.662

hardship (jobseeker’s allowance, and
cases)

applicable amount, III 2.653

circumstances of payment,
III 2.649–III 2.650

conditions for payment, III 2.651

provision of information, III 2.652

relevant person, III 2.648

hardship (joint-claim couples)

applicable amount, III 2.659

circumstances of payment,
III 2.655–III 2.656

conditions for payment, III 2.657

provision of information, III 2.658

relevant couple, III 2.654

housing benefit, III 2.660

income support, and, III 2.645

joint-claim jobseeker’s allowance, and

generally, III 2.647

legislative basis, III 1.559

legislative basis

definitions, III 1.564

effect on members of offender’s family,
III 1.560**Loss of benefit for commission of benefit offences—cont.**

legislative basis—cont.

generally, III 1.557–III 1.558

joint-claim jobseeker’s allowance, and,
III 1.559

mitigation of provisions, III 1.561

regulations, III 1.562

person in hardship, III 2.648

state pension credit, III 2.646

Lottery winnings

investment income, IV 2.176

Lower-paid employment

calculation of earnings rate, IV 1.567

excluded provisions of benefits code,
IV 1.565

extra amounts relating to car, IV 1.568

meaning, IV 1.566

Lowest rate conditions

care component, and, I 1.212

Lump sum access fund payments

income support

definition, II 2.445

generally, II 2.479–II 2.481

jobseeker’s allowance

definition, II 3.455

generally, II 3.468–II 3.469

Lung carcinoma

generally, I 10.21

special conditions, I 10.54–I 10.55

Lyme’s disease

industrial diseases, I 10.88

prescribed occupations, I 10.124

Maastricht Treaty

citation, III 3.5

generally, III 3.4

implementation, III 3.6–III 3.14

proof, III 3.15–III 3.16

renumbering, III 3.5

Macfarlane Trust*and see* Notional capital*and see* Notional income

income support, II 2.20

jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.32

Maintenance for child

disregarded income, IV 2.196

Maintenance payments*and see* Child support

jobseeker’s allowances, II 3.420–II 3.422

payment of benefit, and, II 2.958–II 2.962

Maintenance proceedings

provision of information, III 1.170

Manual dexterity

descriptors for incapacity

cannot use a pen or pencil, I 8.185

generally, I 8.186

knobs on sink tap or cooker,
I 8.187–I 8.188

validity of 1997 amendments, I 8.184

Mariners

contributory benefits, I 1.400–I 1.401

Mariners—cont.

- Council Regulation, III 3.141
- increases for dependants, I 1.400–I 1.401
- industrial injury benefits, I 1.400–I 1.401
- non-contributory benefits,
 - I 1.400–I 1.401
- statutory adoption pay
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - generally, IV 5.41
- statutory maternity pay
 - adoption from overseas,
 - IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - definitions, IV 4.66
 - general note, IV 4.67
 - generally, IV 4.74
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.104
- statutory paternity pay
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - generally, IV 5.41
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.127–IV 1.128
- statutory sick pay
 - adoption from overseas,
 - IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - definitions, IV 3.45–IV 3.46, IV 3.52,
 - IV 3.59
 - general note, IV 3.44
 - statutory provision, IV 1.91
 - time for compliance, IV 3.62

Market gardening

- trading income, IV 1.786

Marriage

- provision of information,
 - III 1.153–III 1.154

Married child

- child benefit
 - Regulations, I 9.18
 - statutory basis, I 1.584–I 1.586

Married people

- retirement pension, I 1.133–I 1.134,
 - I 1.144–I 1.145

Married women

- contributory benefits, I 1.394–I 1.396
- dependants, increases for,
 - I 1.394–I 1.396
- industrial injury benefits, I 1.394–I 1.396
- non-contributory benefits,
 - I 1.394–I 1.396

Marry, right to

- generally, III 4.74

Material fact

- overpayment of benefits, III 1.95

Maternity allowance (SMA)

- and see* Contributory benefits
- adjustment of
 - persons abroad,, I 3.101–I 3.107
- appropriate weekly rate, I 1.81–I 1.82
- average weekly amount, I 5.15
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance claim, III 2.104
 - generally, III 2.91–III 2.92

Maternity allowance (SMA)—cont.

- contribution conditions
 - general note, I 1.494
 - generally, I 1.482
 - credits, I 2.8
 - earnings
 - average weekly amount, I 5.15
 - specified payments, I 5.11–I 5.13
 - specified period, I 5.14
 - entitlement
 - appropriate weekly rate, I 1.81–I 1.82
 - disqualification, I 5.4
 - generally, I 1.76–I 1.80
 - modified period, I 5.5
 - workers abroad, I 5.8
 - imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
 - increases for dependants
 - generally, I 1.271–I 1.273
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - national insurance number, I 5.3
 - payment of benefit, III 2.139
 - persons abroad
 - employed overseas, I 5.8
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
 - provision of information,
 - III 1.164–III 1.165
 - rate
 - appropriate weekly rate, I 1.81–I 1.82
 - generally, I 1.501
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
 - specified payments
 - aggregation, I 5.13
 - average weekly amount, I 5.15
 - employed earners, for, I 5.11
 - self-employed earners, for, I 5.12
 - specified period, I 5.14
 - statutory maternity pay, IV 4.42
 - work abroad
 - employed overseas, I 5.8
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
 - working tax credit, IV 2.165
- Maternity benefits**
- Council Regulation
 - aggregation rules, III 3.152–III 3.153
 - employees, III 3.154–III 3.164
 - frontier workers, III 3.156
 - implementing regulations,
 - III 3.323–III 3.343
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.179
 - pension claimants, III 3.167
 - pensioners, III 3.168–III 3.176
 - reimbursement between institutions,
 - III 3.180
 - self-employed, III 3.154–III 3.164
 - students, III 3.177–III 3.178
 - unemployed, III 3.165–III 3.166
 - vocational students, III 3.177–III 3.178
 - self-employed persons, and, III 3.109
- Maternity expenses**
- payment of benefit, III 2.160

Maternity grant

credits, I 2.9

Maternity leave

definition, I 3.19

income support

meaning, II 2.20

remunerative work, II 2.28

jobseeker's allowances, II 3.2

Maternity pay

and see Statutory maternity pay

claims for benefit

and see Claims for benefit

generally, III 1.72–III 1.73

medical evidence

form, III 2.683

rules, III 2.661–III 2.682

provision of information

employer, by, III 1.168–III 1.169

Secretary of State, by,

III 1.166–III 1.167

social security income, IV 2.165

Maternity pay period

credits, I 2.31–I 2.32

Maternity payments

and see Sure Start Maternity Grant

adoption orders, II 5.57

amount, II 5.60

birth, II 5.57

conditions

adoption orders, II 5.57

birth, II 5.57

claim within time limits, II 5.59

introduction, II 5.55

parental orders, II 5.57

qualifying benefits, II 5.56

receipt of health or welfare advice,

II 5.58

still-birth, II 5.57

definitions, II 5.47–II 5.51

double payments, II 5.52–II 5.53

entitlement, II 5.54–II 5.60

general note, II 5.43

health or welfare advice, II 5.58

parental orders, II 5.57

qualifying benefits, II 5.56

still-birth, II 5.57

time limits, II 5.59

trade dispute rule, II 5.61–II 5.62

Means-testing

capital, and, IV 2.123

general rule, IV 2.121

Measles

and see Vaccine damage payments

conditions of entitlement,

I 1.7–I 1.8

determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12

error correction, I 1.15

finality of decisions, I 1.16

fraudulent statements, I 1.18

generally, I 1.2–I 1.6

payment, I 1.13–I 1.14

Medical advice

descriptors for incapacity, I 8.167

Medical evidence

and see Medical evidence of incapacity for work

child trust fund appeals

non-disclosure, IV 6.146–IV 6.147

Commissioners procedure,

III 2.311–III 2.312

maternity, and

definitions, IV 4.61

evidence of pregnancy and

confinement, IV 4.62

form of certificate, IV 4.63–IV 4.64

sickness, and

definitions, IV 3.64

doctor's statement, IV 3.67–IV 3.70

general note, IV 3.65

information required, IV 3.66

special statement, IV 3.71–IV 3.72

tax credit appeals

general regulations, under,

IV 2.418–IV 2.419

generally, IV 2.493–IV 2.494

Medical evidence of incapacity for work

forms

all work test statement,

III 2.679–III 2.680

general certificate, III 2.674–III 2.675

maternity certificate, III 2.683

special statement, III 2.677

generally, III 2.668–III 2.671

rules

all work test statement, III 2.678

general certificate, III 2.673

maternity certificate,

III 2.661–III 2.682

special statement, III 2.676

self-certification, III 2.672

Medical examination

appeals tribunal, for

generally, III 1.415–III 1.417

regulations, III 2.455–III 2.456

Council Regulation, III 3.258

failure to submit to, III 1.424–III 1.425

incapacity for work

generally, I 8.96–I 8.97

good cause for non-attendance,

I 8.98–I 8.99

industrial injuries benefit

employers' duties, I 10.82

fees, I 10.83

generally, I 10.49, III 1.55–III 1.57

initial, I 10.74

periodical, I 10.79

Regulations, III 2.29

Secretary of State, for, III 1.412–III 1.414

Medical expenses paid from public funds

attendance allowance

exemption, I 4.20

generally, I 4.18

disability living allowance

exemption, I 4.46

generally, I 4.45

Medical treatment, recipients of

incapacity benefit, I 8.17–I 8.18
incapacity for work, I 8.108–I 8.109

Membership of family

income support
prescribed persons, II 2.103–II 2.105
responsibility for child,
II 2.106–II 2.111
same household, II 2.112–II 2.122
jobseeker's allowance
prescribed persons, II 3.300–II 3.302
responsibility for child,
II 3.303–II 3.305
same household, II 3.306–II 3.309

Meningococcal Group C

and see Vaccine damage payments
conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
error correction, I 1.15
finality of decisions, I 1.16
fraudulent statements, I 1.18
generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
payment, I 1.13–I 1.14
up dating Order, I 11.18–I 11.21

Mental capacity

overpayment of benefits, III 1.94

Mental disability

activity list, I 8.160
case law
completion of tasks, I 8.204–I 8.208
coping with pressure, I 8.212–I 8.214
daily living, I 8.209–I 8.211
interaction with people, I 8.215–I 8.217
general issues
discomfort, effect of, I 8.166
health fears, effect of, I 8.166
introduction, I 8.163
intermittent conditions, I 8.168
medical advice, relevance of, I 8.167
pain, effect of, I 8.166
reasonable regularity, I 8.164
record of decisions, I 8.170
sporadic conditions, I 8.168
variable conditions, I 8.168
working situation, relevance to, I 8.165
general note, I 8.161–I 8.162

Metal founding/forging

occupational deafness, and, I 10.101

Metal grinding

vibration white finger, and, I 10.113

Migrant workers, social security for

and see Council Regulation on application
of social security schemes, etc.
general note, III 3.103

Milk tokens, payment in lieu of

social security income, IV 2.165

Miner's nystagmus

industrial diseases, I 10.88

Miscellaneous conditions

allergic rhinitis, I 10.127
asthma, I 10.128
byssinosis, I 10.127
chronic bronchitis, I 10.129

Miscellaneous conditions—cont.

diffuse mesothelioma, I 10.127
emphysema, I 10.129
inflammation of nose, I 10.127
introduction, I 10.92–I 10.95
list, I 10.90
non-effective dermatitis, I 10.127
occupational asthma, I 10.128
pneumoconiosis, I 10.127
ulceration of nose, I 10.127

Miscellaneous income

amount treated as income of settlor
settlements, IV 1.845–IV 1.849
income not otherwise charged
charge to tax, IV 1.850
income charged, IV 1.851
person liable, IV 1.852
introduction, IV 1.775
overview, IV 1.842
priority rules
generally, IV 1.843–IV 1.844
introduction, IV 1.778
settlements
charge to tax, IV 1.845–IV 1.846
income charged, IV 1.848
person liable, IV 1.849
“settlement”, IV 1.847
statutory overview
introduction, IV 1.777
priority rules, IV 1.778
tax credits, and
general note, IV 2.194
generally, IV 2.193
territorial scope, IV 1.845

Misconduct

evidence, II 1.247–II 1.249
examples, II 1.246
generally, II 1.243
incapacity for work, I 8.132–I 8.136
meaning, II 1.244–II 1.245
proof, II 1.247–II 1.249
scope, II 1.244–II 1.245

Misrepresentation

overpayment of benefits
fraudulently or otherwise, III 1.90
generally, III 1.85
material fact, III 1.95
mental capacity, III 1.94
misrepresents, III 1.91
missing documents, III 1.96

Missing documents

overpayment of benefits, III 1.96

Mobility allowance

meaning, II 2.20

Mobility component

and see Disability living allowance
artificial prosthesis, I 4.59
arrested development, I 4.60
assessment of degree of disablement,
I 4.57
double amputees, I 4.56
entitlement
artificial prosthesis, I 4.59

Mobility component—cont.

- entitlement—*cont.*
 - arrested development, I 4.60
 - assessment of degree of disablement, I 4.57
 - double amputees, I 4.56
 - exertion, I 4.55
 - generally, I 4.51–I 4.62
 - inability to walk, I 4.53–I 4.54
 - incomplete physical development, I 4.60
 - oxygen requirement, I 4.55
 - physical condition, I 4.52
 - physical disablement, I 4.52
 - physical restraint, I 4.61
 - virtually unable to walk, I 4.54
- exertion, I 4.55
- generally, I 1.224–I 1.242
- hospital in-patients
 - adjustment, I 4.66
 - exemption, I 4.65
 - generally, I 4.63–I 4.64
- inability to walk, I 4.53–I 4.54
- incomplete physical development, I 4.60
- invalid vehicle scheme
 - generally, I 1.243–I 1.245
 - Regulations, I 4.67, I 4.82–I 4.87
- national insurance number, I 4.27
- oxygen requirement, I 4.55
- payment of benefit
 - children, III 2.171
 - exempt cases, III 2.170
 - payment to Motability, III 2.172–III 2.174
- payment to Motability
 - generally, III 2.172
 - restriction, III 2.174
 - termination, III 2.173
- persons aged 65 or over
 - entitlement, I 4.30–I 4.31, I 4.68–I 4.81
 - generally, I 1.246–I 1.248
- physical condition, I 4.52
- physical disablement, I 4.52
- physical restraint, I 4.61
- qualifying period, I 4.49–I 4.50
- rate, I 4.32
- virtually unable to walk
 - generally, I 1.227
 - Regulations, I 4.54

Mobility supplement

- income support, II 2.20
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- pension income, IV 2.152

Modification

- reduced benefit directions, II 2.1028

Modular course

- definition, II 2.456–II 2.459

Monetary awards

- recoupment in tribunal proceedings, III 2.745

Mortgage costs

- income support, II 2.606–II 2.688
- jobseeker's allowances, II 3.583–II 3.604

Mortgage interest

- claims for benefit, III 1.74–III 1.75

Mortgage interest run-on

- income support, II 2.90

Mortgage lenders, payment to

- generally, III 2.159
- miscellaneous, III 2.225–III 2.236

Motability, payment to

- generally, III 2.172
- restriction, III 2.174
- termination, III 2.173

Movement of workers, freedom of

- generally, III 3.36–III 3.42
- Regulation, III 3.56–III 3.59

Multiple benefit claims

- jobcentre plus interviews, and generally, III 2.615
- partners, for, III 2.634

Mumps

- and see* Vaccine damage payments
- conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
- determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
- error correction, I 1.15
- finality of decisions, I 1.16
- fraudulent statements, I 1.18
- generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
- payment, I 1.13–I 1.14

Murderers

- forfeiture rule, III 1.19–III 1.20

Nasal carcinoma

- presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21

National insurance contributions by students

- income support, II 2.283–II 2.286
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.389–II 3.390

National insurance number

- application for, III 1.216–III 1.217
- attendance allowance, I 4.3
- child benefit, I 9.49, III 2.816
- disability living allowance, I 4.27
- guardian's allowance, III 2.816
- incapacity benefit, I 8.4
- income support, II 2.35–II 2.37
- invalid care allowance, I 4.92
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.36–II 3.37
- maternity allowance, I 5.3
- widowed mother's allowance, I 6.93
- widow's pension, I 6.64

Natural justice

- appeals from appeal tribunal, III 1.393.2

Neglect to maintain

- diversion of arrested earnings, III 1.148
- generally, III 1.131–III 1.134
- recovery of benefit
 - additional amounts, III 1.140–III 1.144
 - generally, III 1.135–III 1.139
 - transfer of orders, III 1.140–III 1.144
- reduction of income support, and, III 1.145–III 1.147

- Negligence, penalties for**
 returns, and, IV 1.26
 statutory maternity pay, IV 1.177
 statutory sick pay, IV 1.177
- Neoplasm**
 generally, I 10.89
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Nervous system toxicity**
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Net earnings**
 income support
 employed earners, II 2.258–II 2.264
 self-employed earners, II 2.269–II 2.282
 jobseeker's allowance
 employed earners, II 3.380–II 3.382
 self-employed earners,
 II 3.386–II 3.388
 meaning
 income support, II 2.20
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- Net profit**
 income support, II 2.20
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- Net taxable earnings**
 employment income, IV 1.535
- Net taxable specific income**
 employment income, IV 1.536
- Neuropathy**
 generally, I 10.89
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Neuropsychiatric disease**
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Neurotoxicity**
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- New Deal 50 Plus**
 disregarded income, IV 2.196
- New Deal (income support)**
 Regulations, II 2.20
 self-employment route
 calculation, II 2.291
 definitions, II 2.287–II 2.288
 generally, II 2.205–II 2.206
 gross receipts, II 2.289–II 2.290
 tax, II 2.292–II 2.293
- New Deal (jobseeker's allowance)**
 Environment Task Force option, II 3.294
 generally, II 3.298
 Intensive Activity period, II 3.294
 Regulations, II 3.2
 Self Employed Employment option,
 II 3.294
 self-employment route
 calculation, II 3.394–II 3.396
 definitions, II 3.391–II 3.392
 generally, II 3.346–II 3.347
 gross receipts, II 3.393
 tax, II 3.397–II 3.399
 Voluntary Sector option, II 3.294
- NHS employees under divided contracts
 (SMP)**
 general Regulations
 treatment of more than one contract as
 one, IV 4.16
 treatment of two or more employers as
 one, IV 4.35–IV 4.36
 lapse of election, IV 4.83
 notification of election, IV 4.80
 provision of information, IV 4.81
 treatment of more than one contract as
 one, IV 4.79
 treatment of two or more employers as
 one, IV 4.82
- NHS employees under divided contracts
 (SPP)**
 general note, IV 5.9
 lapse of election, IV 5.14
 notification of election, IV 5.11
 provision of information, IV 5.12
 relevant employer, IV 5.13
- NHS employees under divided contracts
 (SSP)**
 general Regulations
 generally, IV 3.38
 relevant employer, IV 3.36–IV 3.37
 lapse of election, IV 3.79
 notification of election, IV 3.76
 provision of information, IV 3.77
 treatment of more than one contract as
 one, IV 3.75
 treatment of two or more employers as
 one, IV 3.78
- Night conditions**
 care component, and, I 1.217
- Night workers**
 incapacity benefit, I 8.13–I 8.14
- Nominated member**
 joint claim jobseeker's allowance,
 II 1.133–II 1.134
- Non-cash vouchers**
 application of provisions, IV 1.552
 benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.554
 disregard for money, goods or services
 obtained, IV 1.558
 meaning, IV 1.553
- Non-contributory benefits**
 adjustment
 hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
 persons abroad, and, I 1.404–I 1.405
 aged, benefits for the
 and see Aged, benefits for the
 age addition, I 1.264–I 1.265
 category C pensions, I 1.261–I 1.263
 category D pensions, I 1.261–I 1.263
 attendance allowance
 and see Attendance allowance
 entitlement, I 1.167–I 1.171
 excluded persons, I 1.181–I 1.184
 rate, I 1.172–I 1.177
 terminal illness, I 1.178–I 1.180
 benefits for the aged
 and see Aged, benefits for the

Non-contributory benefits—cont.

- benefits for the aged—*cont.*
 - age addition, I 1.264–I 1.265
 - category C pensions, I 1.261–I 1.263
 - category D pensions, I 1.261–I 1.263
- calculation of earnings
 - and see* Calculation of earnings
 - generally, I 3.5–I 3.13
- carer's allowance
 - and see* Carer's allowance
 - carers, I 1.169
 - entitlement, I 1.188–I 1.198
 - increases for dependants,
 - I 1.294–I 1.296
 - rate, I 1.503–I 1.504
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - generally, III 1.24–III 1.62
 - procedure, III 2.17–III 2.132
- Council Regulation, and,
 - III 3.284–III 3.2853
- disability living allowance
 - and see* Disability living allowance
 - care component, I 1.204–I 1.223
 - generally, I 1.199–I 1.203
 - invalid carriages, I 1.243–I 1.245
 - mobility component, I 1.224–I 1.242
 - persons aged 65 or over,
 - I 1.246–I 1.248
 - supplementary provisions,
 - I 1.249–I 1.252
- disqualification
 - and see* Disqualification of benefit
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391
- earnings, I 1.383–I 1.384
- guardian's allowance
 - and see* Guardian's allowance
 - conditions, I 1.256–I 1.260
 - generally, I 1.253–I 1.255
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- invalid care allowance
 - and see* Carer's allowance
 - generally, I 1.190
- meaning, I 1.165–I 1.166
- payment of benefit, III 2.133–III 2.15
- persons abroad, and, I 1.404–I 1.405
- rate, I 1.503
- severe disablement allowance
 - and see* Severe disablement allowance
 - generally, I 1.185–I 1.187
- special cases
 - airmen, I 1.400–I 1.401
 - continental shelf, employment on,
 - I 1.406–I 1.407
 - Crown employment, I 1.394–I 1.396
 - Her Majesty's forces, I 1.397–I 1.399
 - mariners, I 1.400–I 1.401
 - married women, I 1.402–I 1.403
 - persons abroad, I 1.404–I 1.405
 - polygamous marriages, I 1.408–I 1.409
 - sea, employment at, I 1.406–I 1.407
- suspension
 - and see* Suspension of benefit

Non-contributory benefits—cont.

- suspension—*cont.*
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391
 - types, I 1.165–I 1.166
- Non-dependant, meaning of**
 - income support, II 2.38–II 2.49
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.36–II 3.37
- Non-dependant deductions**
 - income support, II 2.624, II 2.688
 - jobseekers' allowance, II 3.600
- Non-infective dermatitis**
 - generally, I 10.127
 - presumption that due to nature of
 - employment, and, I 10.21
- Normal weekly income**
 - income support
 - compensation, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - date on which income treated as paid,
 - II 2.228–II 2.232
 - generally, II 2.213–II 2.223
 - grants, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - holiday pay, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - loans, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - paid other than weekly, where,
 - II 2.233–II 2.240
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 2.224–II 2.227
 - jobseeker's allowance
 - compensation, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - date on which income treated as paid,
 - II 3.369–II 3.370
 - generally, II 3.352–II 3.353
 - grants, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - holiday pay, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - loans, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - paid other than weekly, where,
 - II 3.371–II 3.373
 - self-employed earners,
 - II 3.366–II 3.368
- Normal working earnings**
 - statutory adoption pay
 - "earnings", IV 5.90
 - generally, IV 5.91
 - statutory maternity pay
 - "earnings", IV 4.38
 - generally, IV 4.39–IV 4.40
 - statutory paternity pay
 - "earnings", IV 5.90
 - generally, IV 5.91
- Normal working weeks**
 - statutory maternity pay
 - generally, IV 4.31–IV 4.32
 - "week", IV 4.33
- Normally living with test**
 - child tax credit, IV 2.214
- Northern Ireland**
 - co-ordination, III 1.209
 - reciprocal arrangements, III 1.210
- Northern Ireland**
 - tax credits, and
 - evaluation and statistical studies,
 - IV 2.617–IV 2.618
 - generally, IV 1.430–IV 1.431

Notice of absence from work

statutory maternity pay, IV 4.44

Notice of appeal

acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300

child trust fund appeals

acknowledgment, IV 6.137

disputes concerning, IV 6.78–IV 6.79

generally, IV 6.133–IV 6.134

notification, IV 6.137

prescribed form, IV 6.62–IV 6.63

service, IV 6.76–IV 6.77

signature, IV 6.62–IV 6.63

statutory provision, IV 1.714

time limits, IV 6.135–IV 6.136

decisions

correction of errors, III 2.324

forfeiture rule questions, III 2.323

generally, III 2.321–III 2.322

setting aside, III 2.325–III 2.328

supplementary, III 2.329

directions, III 2.307–III 2.309

generally, III 2.293–III 2.294

medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312

response to notice or reference,

generally, III 2.303–III 2.304

reply, III 2.305–III 2.306

tax credit appeals

acknowledgment, IV 2.482–IV 2.483

generally, IV 2.477–IV 2.478

notification, IV 2.482–IV 2.483

prescribed form, IV 2.388–IV 2.389

time limits, IV 2.479–IV 2.481

time limits, III 2.295–III 2.296

withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319

Notice of enquiry

tax returns, and, IV 1.16

Notices by Board

tax credits, and, IV 1.393–IV 1.394

Notices to provide information

childcare provider, to, IV 2.346

dates to be specified, IV 2.347

definitions, IV 2.293

electronic communications,

IV 2.294–IV 2.295

employers, to, IV 2.345

s.17 TCA 2002, under,

IV 2.348–IV 2.351

Notification of accidents

industrial injuries benefit, and

generally, III 1.52–III 1.54

notice, III 2.28

particulars, III 2.34

Notification of change of circumstances

advance, in, IV 2.339

amendment, IV 2.332

date of

disability element of CTC,

IV 2.337–IV 2.338

disability element of WTC,

IV 2.335–IV 2.336

increase of maximum rate,

IV 2.333–IV 2.334

decrease of rate, and, IV 2.328–IV 2.329

Notification of change of circumstances—cont.

definitions

generally, IV 2.293

notification date, IV 2.226

disability element of CTC,

IV 2.337–IV 2.338

disability element of WTC,

IV 2.335–IV 2.336

electronic communications,

IV 2.294–IV 2.295

evidence of birth or adoption, IV 2.344

increase of maximum rate, and

date of notification, IV 2.333–IV 2.334

general rule, IV 2.326–IV 2.327

method, IV 2.330

person acting on behalf of another, by

generally, IV 2.340–IV 2.341

other appointed persons,

IV 2.343–IV 2.343

polygamous marriages, and, IV 2.599

relevant person, IV 2.331

Notification of employment after confinement

statutory maternity pay, IV 4.45

Notification of incapacity for work

statutory sick pay, IV 3.14

Notional capital

income support

diminishing rule, II 2.392–II 2.395

generally, II 2.373–II 2.391

jobseeker's allowance

diminishing rule, II 3.431–II 3.432

generally, II 3.427–II 3.430

state pension credit

diminishing rule, II 4.84–II 4.86

generally, II 4.77–II 4.83

Notional earnings

determination methods, I 3.12

generally, I 3.8–I 3.9

low earnings, I 3.11

no earnings, I 3.11

unascertainable earnings, I 3.10

Notional income

depriving self of income to secure

entitlement, IV 2.187–IV 2.188

entitlement to sums, IV 2.189–IV 2.190

generally, IV 2.183–IV 2.184

income support

generally, II 2.313–II 2.335

seasonal workers, II 2.336–II 2.337

jobseeker's allowance,

II 3.407–II 3.410

provision of services for less than full

earnings, IV 2.191–IV 2.192

state pension credit, II 4.70–II 4.72

sums treated as income under Taxes Acts,

IV 2.185–IV 2.186

Nursing home, meaning of

income support, II 2.29

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Nursing home, persons in

income support

Nursing home, persons in—cont.

- income support—*cont.*
 - applicable amount, II 2.138–II 2.139, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - generally, II 2.529, II 2.557
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.325, II 3.606

Nystagmus

- industrial diseases, I 10.88

Oaths

- child trust fund appeals, IV 6.92–IV 6.93
- tax credit appeals, IV 2.420–IV 2.421

Observations

- child trust fund appeals
 - directions, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
 - reply, in, IV 6.142–IV 6.143
 - respondent, by, IV 6.140–IV 6.141
- tax credit appeals
 - directions, IV 2.490–IV 2.492
 - reply, in, IV 2.488–IV 2.489
 - respondent, by, IV 2.486–IV 2.487

Obstruction

- officers of Revenue and Customs, and, IV 1.898

Occupational asthma

- prescribed occupations, I 10.128
- time limits for claims, I 10.76–I 10.77

Occupational deafness

- appeals, I 10.70–I 10.71
- assessment of extent
 - binaural disablement, I 10.133
 - generally, I 10.73–I 10.74
 - relevant claims, I 10.131–I 10.132
- claims, I 10.62–I 10.63
- date of onset, I 10.66–I 10.67
- duration of assessment
 - commencement date, I 10.75
 - generally, I 10.68
- further claims, I 10.64–I 10.65
- prescribed occupations
 - cutting concrete masonry blocks, I 10.103
 - firearms training, I 10.109
 - glass container manufacturer, I 10.108
 - introduction, I 10.100
 - metal founding/forging, I 10.101
 - pneumatic percussive tool, I 10.102
 - ships engine room, I 10.107
 - shot-blasters, I 10.110
 - textile manufacturing, I 10.104
 - water jets, I 10.106
 - weaving, I 10.104
 - wood working, I 10.105
- presumption that due to nature of
 - employment, and, I 10.21
- reassessment of disablement, I 10.72
- supercession of decision, I 10.69
- time limits for claims, I 10.60–I 10.61

Occupational diseases

- Council Regulation, and
 - aggravation, III 3.214
 - general note, III 3.204–III 3.205

Occupational diseases—cont.

- Council Regulation, and—*cont.*
 - implementing regulations, III 3.369–III 3.386
 - miscellaneous, III 3.215–III 3.216
 - reimbursement between institutions, III 3.217
 - rights to benefits, III 3.206–III 3.213
 - students, III 3.218

Occupational pensions

- gender recognition, and
 - equivalent benefits, III 1.616–III 1.617
 - general note, III 1.613
 - guaranteed minimum, III 1.614–III 1.615
- income support, II 2.30
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Office-holders

- employment income, IV 1.529

Officers of Revenue and Customs

- assault, IV 1.899
- declaration of confidentiality, IV 1.888
- exercise of Commissioners functions, IV 1.894
- generally, IV 1.887
- obstruction, IV 1.898

Official errors

- definitions, III 2.335, IV 2.581–IV 2.582
- general note, IV 2.584
- generally, IV 2.583

Offsetting

- generally, III 1.90
- regulations
 - exceptions, III 2.699
 - generally, III 2.697–III 2.698

Offsetting prior gratuity

- reduced earnings allowance, I 10.166

Old age benefits

- see* Pensions

'One' offices

- claims for benefit
 - child benefit, and, III 2.260
 - generally, III 2.57–III 2.58
 - war pensions, III 2.260

Optional continued insurance

- applicable legislation, III 3.146
- generally, III 3.122
- implementing regulation, III 3.305

Oral hearings

- appeals procedure
 - adjournment, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - directions, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - expert assistance, III 2.475–III 2.476
 - physical examinations, III 2.479–III 2.480
 - postponement, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - procedure, III 2.467–III 2.474
 - record of proceedings, III 2.487–III 2.488
- child trust fund appeals
 - adjournment, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
 - expert assistance, IV 6.100–IV 6.101
 - generally, IV 6.98–IV 6.99

Oral hearings—cont.

- child trust fund appeals—*cont.*
 - postponement, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
 - record of proceedings,
 - IV 6.108–IV 6.109
- generally, III 1.108–III 1.110
- tax credit appeals
 - adjournment, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
 - expert assistance, IV 2.431–IV 2.432
 - generally, IV 2.425–IV 2.430
 - postponement, IV 2.433–IV 2.434

Ordinary residence

- Crown servants posted overseas
 - generally, IV 2.574–IV 2.575
 - partners, IV 2.576
- definitions, IV 2.562–IV 2.563
- funeral payments, and, II 5.66
- meaning, IV 2.567–IV 2.570
- person treated as not being in UK,
 - IV 2.564–IV 2.571
- temporary absence from UK,
 - IV 2.572–IV 2.573
- transitional provision, IV 2.577–IV 2.578

Orf

- industrial diseases, I 10.88

Orphans

- civil servants' special scheme. III 3.247
- common provisions, III 3.246
- generally, III 3.244–III 3.245
- implementing regulation,
 - III 3.399–III 3.401

Osteoarthritis of the hip

- industrial diseases, I 10.116

Out of jurisdiction appeal

- definition, III 2.336

Outward Bound course

- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.62

Overlapping benefits

- adjustment of dependency benefits
 - adult dependant, I 3.85
 - child dependant, I 3.83–I 3.84
 - invalid care allowance, I 3.89
 - more than one dependant, I 3.90
 - part week, for, I 3.91
 - personal benefits payable, I 3.86–I 3.87
 - priority, I 3.92
 - severe disablement allowance, I 3.89
 - training allowance, I 3.88
- adjustment of personal benefits
 - earnings-related supplements, I 3.80
 - generally, I 3.78–I 3.79
 - invalid care allowance, I 3.89
 - industrial injuries benefits,
 - I 3.81–I 3.82
 - part week, for, I 3.91
 - priority, I 3.92
 - relevant benefits, I 3.96
 - severe disablement allowance, I 3.89
- child benefit, and, III 1.128–III 1.129
- Council Regulation, and
 - generally, III 3.130–III 3.131
 - implementing regulation,
 - III 3.306–III 3.311

Overlapping benefits—cont.

- industrial injuries benefits, I 3.81–I 3.82
- invalid care allowance, I 3.89
- jobseekers allowance, I 3.94
- training allowance, I 3.88
- severe disablement allowance, I 3.89
- widow's benefit, and, I 3.76–I 3.77

Overpayments of benefit

- automated credit transfers, by
 - generally, III 1.99
 - regulations, III 2.707
- calculation of amount, III 1.98
- causation, III 1.97
- child benefit, and
 - calculation, III 2.851
 - direct credit transfer, by, III 2.849
 - generally, III 1.107
 - interim payments, III 2.855–III 2.856
 - offsetting, III 2.852–III 2.854
 - prescribed payments,
 - III 2.702–III 2.705
- claimant's estate, and, III 1.89
- Code of Practice, IV 7.19–IV 7.37
- deduction from benefits, and
 - generally, III 2.715
 - limitations, III 2.716
- direct credit transfer, by
 - generally, III 1.99
 - regulations, III 2.707
- disclosure, III 1.92–III 1.93
- failure to disclose
 - generally, III 1.92
 - material fact, III 1.95
 - mental capacity, III 1.94
 - missing documents, III 1.96
- generally, III 1.79–III 1.81
- guardian's allowance, and
 - calculation, III 2.851
 - direct credit transfer, by, III 2.849
 - generally, III 1.107
 - interim payments, III 2.855–III 2.856
 - offsetting, III 2.852–III 2.854
 - prescribed payments,
 - III 2.702–III 2.705
- guide, III 1.102
- income support, and
 - generally, III 1.111–III 1.117
 - prescribed income, III 2.700–III 2.701
- interest, and, IV 2.516
- interim payments, and, III 2.696
- irrecoverable sums, III 1.544–III 1.545
- jobseeker's allowance, and
 - generally, III 1.105–III 1.106
 - prescribed income, III 2.700–III 2.701
- limitation period, III 1.82–III 1.83
- misrepresentation
 - fraudulently or otherwise, III 1.90
 - generally, III 1.85
 - material fact, III 1.95
 - mental capacity, III 1.94
 - misrepresents, III 1.91
 - missing documents, III 1.96
- Northern Ireland, III 1.126–III 1.127

Overpayments of benefit—cont.

- offsetting, and
 - generally, III 1.90
 - regulations, III 2.697–III 2.698
- recoverable amount
 - capital resources, diminution of, III 2.713–III 2.714
 - deductions, III 2.710–III 2.712
 - generally, III 2.708–III 2.709
 - introduction, III 1.98
- recovery of benefits, and
 - disregards, III 1.303–III 1.307
 - generally, III 1.301–III 1.302
 - jobseeker's allowance, and, III 1.105–III 1.106
 - limitation period, III 1.82–III 1.83
 - Northern Ireland, III 1.126–III 1.127
 - procedure, III 2.715–III 2.729
- recovery from earnings after trade dispute
 - cessation of employment, III 2.728–III 2.729
 - deduction notices, III 2.720–III 2.726
 - employer's duties, III 2.727
 - generally, III 2.718
 - increased awards, III 2.723
 - protected earnings, III 2.719
 - resumption of employment, III 2.728–III 2.729
- recovery procedure
 - couples, from, III 2.717
 - deduction from benefits, from, III 2.715–III 2.716
 - deduction from earnings after trade dispute, by, III 2.718–III 2.729
- relevant person
 - appointee, III 1.82
 - generally, III 1.86
 - spouses, III 1.90
- requirements
 - any person, III 1.86
 - appointees, III 1.82
 - automated credit transfers, III 1.99
 - causation, III 1.97
 - determination of amount, III 1.98
 - disclosure, III 1.92–III 1.93
 - failure to disclose, III 1.92
 - fraudulently or otherwise, III 1.90
 - generally, III 1.85
 - material fact, III 1.95
 - mental capacity, III 1.94
 - misrepresents, III 1.91
 - missing documents, III 1.96
 - tax credit, III 1.100
- social fund, and
 - generally, III 1.103–III 1.104
 - procedure, III 1.121–III 1.125
- statutory adoption pay, IV 5.24
- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.94
- statutory paternity pay, IV 5.24
- supplementary benefits, and, III 1.235
- tax credits, and
 - generally, III 1.100,
 - IV 1.354.1–IV 1.354.2

Overpayments of benefit—cont.

- tax credits, and—cont.
 - recovery, IV 1.355–IV 1.356, IV 2.375
 - variation of benefit, III 1.84
- Overseas authorities**
 - exchange of information with, III 1.214
- Overseas posting**
 - generally, IV 2.574–IV 2.575
 - partners, IV 2.576
- Ovine chlamydia**
 - industrial diseases, I 10.88
- Own occupation test**
 - and see* Incapacity for work
 - application, I 1.446
 - day of incapacity, I 1.449
 - definition, I 1.447
 - duration of application, I 1.448
 - generally, I 1.443–I 1.451
 - more than one occupation, I 8.91
 - remunerative work, I 8.90
 - required information, I 8.92–I 8.99
- Oxygen requirement**
 - disability working allowance, I 4.55
- Paid**
 - employment income, IV 1.545
- Pain**
 - care component, and, I 1.207
 - descriptors for incapacity, and, I 8.166
- Parental leave, person on**
 - income support, II 2.535, II 2.562
- Parental orders**
 - maternity payments, and, II 5.57
- Parent's absence**
 - child benefit, I 9.55–I 9.57
- Parkinsonism**
 - presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21
- Part-time students**
 - availability for employment, II 3.91–II 3.94
- Part-weeks**
 - income support
 - amount, II 2.402–II 2.513
 - modification in income, II 2.516–II 2.517
 - reductions, II 2.518–II 2.519
 - relevant week, II 2.514–II 2.515
 - jobseeker's allowance
 - amount, II 3.515–II 3.516
 - generally, II 1.306, II 1.327
 - modification in income, II 3.520
 - reductions, II 3.521–II 3.523
 - relevant week, II 3.518–II 3.519
 - residential care, person in, II 3.517
 - state pension credit, II 4.39–II 4.40
- Partner**
 - income support, II 2.20
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- Partnership income**
 - introduction, IV 1.775
 - statutory overview, IV 1.777

Paternity leave

- definition, I 3.19
- income support, II 2.20, II 2.536, II 2.563
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Paternity pay

- and see* Statutory paternity pay
- social security income, IV 2.165

Patients

- income support, II 2.142–II 2.148, II 2.180, II 2.693–II 2.696
- state pension credit
 - definition, II 4.08
 - generally, II 4.26
 - miscellaneous provisions, II 4.111

Pattern of availability

- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.62

Pay in lieu of notice (PILON)

- working tax credit, IV 2.59–IV 2.60

Pay period

- adoptions from overseas, and, IV 5.129–IV 5.130
- income support, II 2.20
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- statutory adoption pay
 - disrupted adoption, and, IV 5.73
 - generally, IV 5.72
 - statutory provision, IV 1.138–IV 1.139
 - treatment of more than once contract, IV 5.74
- statutory maternity pay
 - generally, IV 4.10–IV 4.11
 - statutory provision, IV 1.95–IV 1.96
- statutory paternity pay
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.63
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.55
 - statutory provision, IV 1.119–IV 1.120
- work during
 - statutory adoption pay, IV 5.77
 - statutory paternity pay, IV 5.68

Payment by employers (SAP)

- funding of
 - application to Revenue, IV 5.20
 - date of payment of contributions, IV 5.23
 - generally, IV 5.19
 - method, IV 5.21–IV 5.22
 - overpayments, IV 5.24
- generally, IV 5.92
- period
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.63
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.55
- persons acting on behalf of another, to, IV 5.97
- timing, IV 5.93

Payment by employers (SMP)

- funding of
 - additional payment to small employers, IV 4.88
 - advance funding, IV 4.90
 - date of payment of contributions, IV 4.93
 - deduction from payments to Revenue, IV 4.91

Payment by employers (SMP)—*cont.*

- funding of—*cont.*
 - definitions, IV 4.85
 - general note, IV 4.86
 - overpayments, IV 4.94
- payments to employer by Revenue, IV 4.92
- prescribed amount, IV 4.89
- “small employer”, IV 4.87
- generally, IV 4.51
- persons acting on behalf of another, to, IV 4.56–IV 4.57
- rounding, IV 4.52
- Secretary of State, by, IV 4.54–IV 4.55
- timing, IV 4.53

Payment by employers (SPP)

- funding of
 - application to Revenue, IV 5.20
 - date of payment of contributions, IV 5.23
 - generally, IV 5.19
 - method, IV 5.21–IV 5.22
 - overpayments, IV 5.24
- generally, IV 5.92
- period
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.63
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.55
- persons acting on behalf of another, to, IV 5.97
- timing, IV 5.93

Payment by employers (SSP)

- funding of
 - amount, IV 3.84
 - definitions, IV 3.81
 - general note, IV 3.82
 - generally, IV 3.83
 - method, IV 3.84–IV 3.86
- liability of SoS, IV 3.17–IV 3.18
- method, IV 3.15
- Secretary of State, by, IV 3.20
- statements relating to, IV 3.30
- time limits, IV 3.16

Payment by HMRC

- and see* Payment by HMRC (tax credits)
- statutory adoption pay
 - generally, IV 5.96
 - liability, IV 5.94
- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.92
- statutory paternity pay
 - generally, IV 5.96
 - liability, IV 5.94

Payment by HMRC (tax credits)

- amount, IV 2.373–IV 2.374
- bank account requirement, IV 2.378–IV 2.379
- child care element of WTC, and, IV 2.356–IV 2.357
- definitions, IV 2.355
- general note, IV 2.353
- introduction, IV 2.353
- joint claims, for
 - child tax credit, IV 2.356–IV 2.357
 - child care element of WTC, IV 2.356–IV 2.357

Payment by HMRC (tax credits)—cont.

- joint claims, for—*cont.*
 - death of one of couple,
 - IV 2.360–IV 2.361
 - working tax credit, IV 2.358–IV 2.359
 - method, IV 2.376–IV 2.377
 - person acting on behalf of another, for,
 - IV 2.362–IV 2.363
 - polygamous marriages, and, IV 2.600
 - postponement, IV 2.371–IV 2.372
 - recovery of overpayment
 - generally, IV 1.355–IV 1.356
 - method, IV 2.375
 - renewal, on, IV 2.364–IV 2.365
 - single payments, IV 2.369–IV 2.370
 - timing
 - bank account, IV 2.366–IV 2.367
 - other than to bank account, IV 2.368
 - working tax credit
 - generally, IV 2.358–IV 2.359
 - introduction, IV 2.353
- Payment of benefits**
- another person on beneficiary's behalf, to,
 - III 2.158
 - appointee, to, III 2.156–III 2.157
 - attendance allowance, and, III 2.140
 - carer's allowance, and
 - electronic payments, III 2.154
 - child benefit, and
 - date of entitlement, III 2.827
 - direct credit transfers, III 2.831
 - effective date of change of rate,
 - III 2.828
 - election for weekly payment,
 - III 2.833–III 2.835
 - electronic payments, III 2.155
 - extinguishment of right, III 2.840
 - fractional amounts, III 2.838
 - generally, III 2.138
 - information, III 2.837
 - interim payment, III 2.836
 - method, III 2.830
 - person under 18 years, III 2.839
 - third parties, and, III 2.844
 - time, III 2.832
 - child maintenance bonus
 - death, on, II 2.990
 - generally, II 2.989
 - child support payments
 - generally, III 2.160–III 2.161
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - III 2.237–III 2.245
 - constant attendance allowance, and,
 - III 2.140
 - death, and, III 2.147–III 2.149
 - direct credit transfer, by
 - generally, III 2.135–III 2.136
 - overpayment, III 1.99, III 2.707
 - direct payment, and
 - accommodation costs, III 2.215
 - another person on beneficiary's behalf,
 - to, III 2.158
 - appointee, to, III 2.156–III 2.157

Payment of benefits—cont.

- direct payment, and—*cont.*
 - child support payments, of,
 - III 2.160–III 2.161,
 - III 2.237–III 2.245
 - funeral providers, to, III 2.160
 - hostels, to, III 2.162, III 2.216
 - housing costs, III 2.214
 - maternity expenses, III 2.160
 - maximum amounts, III 2.222
 - miscellaneous, III 2.212–III 2.236
 - mortgage lenders, to, III 2.159,
 - III 2.225–III 2.236
 - partner, to, III 2.163
 - priority, III 2.223–III 2.224
 - utility companies, to, III 2.160,
 - III 2.217–III 2.219
- disability living allowance, and
 - attendance allowance, and, III 2.140
 - mobility component,
 - III 2.172–III 2.174
- disabled persons' tax credit, III 2.144
- duplication of
 - maintenance payments,
 - III 2.704–III 2.705
 - prescribed income, III 2.700–III 2.701
 - prescribed payments,
 - III 2.702–III 2.703
- electronic communication, use of
 - carer's allowance, III 2.154
 - child benefit, III 2.155
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - III 2.246–III 2.253
- fractional sums, III 2.145
- funeral expenses, III 2.160
- guardian's allowance, and
 - date of entitlement, III 2.827
 - direct credit transfers, III 2.831
 - effective date of change of rate,
 - III 2.828
 - election for weekly payment,
 - III 2.833–III 2.835
 - extinguishment of right, III 2.840
 - fractional amounts, III 2.838
 - generally, III 2.138
 - information, III 2.837
 - interim payment, III 2.836
 - method, III 2.830
 - person under 18 years, III 2.839
 - third parties, and, III 2.844
 - time, III 2.832
- heating expenses, III 2.160
- hostels, to person in, III 2.162
- incapacity benefit, III 2.139
- income support, and, II 2.20, III 2.141
- industrial injuries gratuities, III 2.151
- information required,
 - III 2.152–III 2.153
- instruments of payment, III 2.175
- interim payments
 - bringing into account, III 2.695
 - generally, III 2.693–III 2.694
 - overpayment, III 2.696

Payment of benefits—cont.

- jobseeker's allowance, and
 - generally, II 3.32, III 2.142
 - untraceable person, III 2.150
- long term benefits, III 2.137
- maternity allowance, and, III 2.139
- maternity expenses, III 2.160
- method of payment
 - generally, III 2.133
 - miscellaneous, III 2.191–III 2.204
- mortgage payments, III 2.159
- Motability, to
 - generally, III 2.172
 - restriction, III 2.174
 - termination, III 2.173
- off-setting
 - exceptions, III 2.699
 - generally, III 2.697–III 2.698
- partner, to, III 2.163
- pending appeals, III 2.562
- person aged 17 or under, III 2.146
- residential accommodation, to person in, III 2.162
- severe disablement allowance, and, III 2.139
- state pension benefit, III 2.143
- state pension credit, II 4.41–II 4.42
- supplementary benefits, and, III 1.235
- third parties, and
 - accommodation costs, III 2.215
 - another person on beneficiary's behalf, to, III 2.158
 - appointee, to, III 2.156–III 2.157
 - funeral providers, to, III 2.160
 - hostels, to, III 2.162, III 2.216
 - housing costs, III 2.214
 - maternity expenses, III 2.160
 - maximum amounts, III 2.222
 - miscellaneous, III 2.212–III 2.236
 - mortgage lenders, to, III 2.159, III 2.225–III 2.236
 - partner, to, III 2.163
 - priority, III 2.223–III 2.224
 - utility companies, to, III 2.160, III 2.217–III 2.219
- time of payment
 - generally, III 2.133
 - long term benefits, III 2.185–III 2.190
 - miscellaneous, III 2.175
 - untraceable person, III 2.150
- vaccine damage payments, and
 - generally, I 1.12
 - pre-scheme, I 1.13
- working families' tax credit, III 2.144

Payments into court

- recovery of benefits
 - generally, III 1.292–III 1.293
- regulations, III 2.764

Penalties

- child trust funds
 - appeals, IV 1.710–IV 1.711IV 1.2
 - decisions, IV 1.710–IV 1.711IV 1.2
 - generally, IV 1.708–IV 1.709

Penalties—cont.

- child trust funds—cont.
 - mitigation, IV 1.710–IV 1.711IV 1.2
 - recovery, IV 1.710–IV 1.711IV 1.2
- statutory adoption pay
 - appeals, IV 1.470
 - definitions, IV 1.476
 - determination, IV 1.468–IV 1.469
 - failure to comply, IV 1.459–IV 1.460
 - fraud, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - incorrect statements, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - interest, IV 1.475
 - mitigation, IV 1.473
 - proceedings before Commissioners, IV 1.471
 - proceedings before court, IV 1.472
 - time limits, IV 1.474
- statutory paternity pay
 - appeals, IV 1.470
 - definitions, IV 1.476
 - determination, IV 1.468–IV 1.469
 - failure to comply, IV 1.459–IV 1.460
 - fraud, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - incorrect statements, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - interest, IV 1.475
 - mitigation, IV 1.473
 - proceedings before Commissioners, IV 1.471
 - proceedings before court, IV 1.472
 - time limits, IV 1.474
- tax credits
 - determination, IV 1.436, IV 2.412–IV 2.413
 - failure to comply with requirements, IV 1.362–IV 1.363
 - failure to make correct payments, IV 1.364–IV 1.365
 - Guidance, IV 7.1–IV 7.18
 - incorrect statements, etc., IV 1.359–IV 1.361
 - mitigation, IV 1.438
 - proceedings before Commissioners, IV 1.437
 - recovery, IV 1.440
 - supplementary, IV 1.366–IV 1.367
 - time limits, IV 1.439
 - withdrawal, IV 2.416–IV 2.417
 - tax returns, IV 1.30

Pending appeals

- payment of benefit, III 2.562

Pending claims

- jobseeker's allowance, II 1.314, II 1.332

Pension credit

- administration, II 1.387
- aggregation of means, II 1.373–II 1.374
- alteration of rates of benefit, III 1.190
- amount
 - guarantee credit, II 4.18–II 4.23
 - savings credit, II 4.24–II 4.25
- assessed income period
 - circumstances in which SoS prevented from specifying, II 4.28–II 4.35

Pension credit—cont.

- assessed income period—*cont.*
 - duration, II 1.383–II 1.384
 - effect of variations, II 1.385–II 1.386
 - end of period, II 4.37
 - fixing, II 1.378–II 1.380
 - fresh determination, II 1.381–II 1.382
 - generally, II 1.375–II 1.377
 - meaning, II 1.398
 - retirement provision, and, II 4.36
- background, II 1.348
- capital
 - aggregation, II 1.373–II 1.374
 - disregarded sums, II 4.119–II 4.124
 - calculation, II 4.43
 - jointly held, II 4.87–II 4.88
 - meaning, II 1.393–II 1.395
 - notional sums, II 4.77–II 4.83
 - rounding, II 4.91
 - UK, in the, II 4.73–II 4.74
 - UK, outside, II 4.75–II 4.76
- carers, II 4.95
- decisions, III 1.512
- definitions
 - capital, II 1.393–II 1.395
 - income, II 1.393–II 1.395
 - qualifying age, II 1.356
 - qualifying income, II 1.365
 - Regulations, II 4.06–II 4.09
 - retirement pension income, II 1.396–II 1.397
- diminishing notional capital rule, II 4.84–II 4.86
- disregarded amounts
 - capital, from, II 4.119–II 4.124
 - earnings, from, II 4.125–II 4.127
 - other than earnings, from, II 4.116–II 4.118
- employed earner's earnings, II 4.66–II 4.67
- entitlement
 - common rules, II 1.353–II 1.356
 - exclusions, II 1.371–II 1.372
 - guarantee credit, II 1.357–II 1.359
 - members of same household, II 4.16–II 4.17
 - persons not in Great Britain, II 4.10–II 4.11
 - receiving treatment outside Great Britain, II 4.14–II 4.15
 - savings credit, II 1.360–II 1.370
 - temporary absence, II 4.12–II 4.13
- exclusions, II 1.371–II 1.372
- final payments of income, II 4.63–II 4.65
- general note, II 1.348–II 1.352
- guarantee credit
 - amount, II 4.18–II 4.23
 - carers, II 4.95
 - generally, II 1.357–II 1.359
 - housing costs, II 4.98–II 4.112
 - pensioners with entitlement to transitional additions, II 4.96–II 4.97

Pension credit—cont.

- guarantee credit—*cont.*
 - severe disablement, II 4.93–II 4.94
 - housing costs, II 4.98–II 4.112
 - income
 - aggregation, II 1.373–II 1.374
 - calculation, II 4.43
 - disregarded amounts, II 4.116–II 4.127
 - employed earner's earnings, II 4.66–II 4.67
 - final payments, II 4.63–II 4.65
 - meaning, II 1.393–II 1.395
 - notional sums, II 4.70–II 4.72
 - relevant sums, II 4.44–II 4.50
 - retirement pension income, II 4.51
 - rounding, II 4.91
 - self-employed earner's earnings, II 4.68–II 4.69
 - third parties, to, II 4.89–II 4.90
 - weekly income, II 4.52–II 4.62
 - interpretation, II 1.398–II 1.399
 - loss of benefit, II 4.92
 - notional capital
 - diminishing rule, II 4.84–II 4.86
 - generally, II 4.77–II 4.83
 - notional income, II 4.70–II 4.72
 - overview, II 1.349–II 1.350
 - part-weeks, II 4.39–II 4.40
 - patients
 - generally, II 4.26
 - miscellaneous provisions, II 4.111
 - payment date, II 4.41–II 4.42
 - pensioners with entitlement to transitional additions, II 4.96–II 4.97
 - polygamous marriages
 - generally, II 1.388–II 1.389, II 4.26
 - miscellaneous provisions, II 4.113
 - qualifying age, II 1.356
 - qualifying income
 - generally, II 4.27
 - meaning, II 1.365
 - retirement pension income, II 4.51
 - retirement provision
 - assessed income period, II 1.375–II 1.374
 - rounding, II 4.91
 - savings credit
 - amount, II 4.24–II 4.25
 - Amount A, II 1.367
 - Amount B, II 1.368
 - generally, II 1.360–II 1.370
 - qualifying income, II 1.365, II 4.27
 - savings credit threshold, II 1.366
 - self-employed earner's earnings, II 4.68–II 4.69
 - severe disablement, II 4.93–II 4.94
 - small amounts, II 4.38
 - weekly income, II 4.52–II 4.62
- Pension deferment**
- advance claims, III 2.109–III 2.110
- Pension fund holder**
- meaning, II 2.20

Pension income

- annual payments, IV 2.151
 - charge to tax
 - amount charged, IV 1.589
 - nature, IV 1.588
 - person liable to tax, IV 1.590
 - deductions, IV 2.155
 - disregarded payments, IV 2.152
 - exemptions, IV 2.155
 - general note
 - regulations, IV 2.153
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.587
 - general rules
 - application of provisions, IV 1.591–IV 1.592
 - “pension”, IV 1.593
 - person liable to tax, IV 1.595
 - taxable pension income, IV 1.594
 - generally, IV 2.151
 - identity of taxpayer, IV 2.156
 - relevant income, IV 2.154
 - social security pensions
 - application of provisions, IV 1.596–IV 1.597
 - person liable to tax, IV 1.599
 - taxable pension income, IV 1.598
 - statutory provisions
 - charge to tax, IV 1.588–IV 1.590
 - general note, IV 1.587
 - general rules, IV 1.591–IV 1.595
 - introductory provision, IV 1.586
 - social security pensions, IV 1.596–IV 1.599
 - time of calculation, IV 2.157
- Pension payments**
- incapacity benefit
 - date from which change in rate takes effect, I 8.51–I 8.52
 - date from which payment taken into account, I 8.49–I 8.50
 - determination of weekly amount, I 8.53–I 8.56
 - exempt persons, I 8.59–I 8.60
 - generally, I 1.71–I 1.72, I 8. 43–I 8.50
 - priority, I 8.57–I 8.58
 - income support, II 2.313–II 2.335
 - jobseeker’s allowances
 - generally, II 1.308, II 1.329
 - Regulations, II 3.407–II 3.410
- Pension schemes**
- effect of payments and contributions on benefits, I 1.614–I 1.620
 - income support, II 2.30
- Pension Schemes Act 1993**
- general provisions, III 1.245–III 1.246
- Pension sharing**
- creation of state scheme debits and credits
 - activation of benefits, I 1.664
 - definitions, I 1.668
 - effect, I 1.666
 - generally, I 1.665
 - shareable rights, I 1.664
 - shared additional pension, I 1.157

Pensionable age

- equalisation, I 1.651–I 1.656
- jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.41

Pensioner premiums

- income support
 - additional condition, II 2.577, II 2.600
 - generally, II 2.574–II 2.575, II 2.596–II 2.598
- jobseeker’s allowances
 - additional condition, II 3.555, II 3.581
 - generally, II 3.551–II 3.553, II 3.580–II 3.581
- jobseeker’s allowances (joint-claim)
 - additional condition, II 3.567
 - generally, II 3.564–II 3.565

Pensioners with entitlement to transitional additions

- state pension credit, II 4.96–II 4.97

Pensions

- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance claim, III 2.105–III 2.106
 - generally, III 2.40–III 2.41
- Council Regulation, and
 - accidents at work, III 3.386
 - generally, III 3.191–III 3.203
 - implementing regulations, III 3.344–III 3.368
- gender recognition, and
 - Category A, III 1.602–III 1.603
 - Category B, III 1.604–III 1.605
 - Category C, III 1.609–III 1.610
 - deferment of, III 1.607–III 1.608
 - graduated, III 1.611–III 1.612
 - occupational pensions, III 1.613–III 1.617
 - widow’s pension, III 1.596–III 1.597
- guaranteed minimum payments, III 1.245–III 1.246
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557

Pensions Act 1995

- arrangement of sections, I 1.648
- general provisions, I 1.649–I 1.651
- schedule, I 1.652–I 1.656

Pensions Schemes Act 1993

- arrangement of sections, I 1.613
- general provisions, I 1.614–I 1.620

Percussive metal tools

- vibration white finger, and, I 10.113

Period of study

- income support, II 2.20, II 2.445
- jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.32, II 3.65

Periodical medical examination

- employers’ duties, I 10.82
- fees, I 10.83
- generally, I 10.79

Periodical payments of personal injury damages

- compensation awards, IV 1.856
- generally, IV 1.855
- persons entitled, IV 1.857
- trusts, from, IV 1.858

Periods of incapacity for work

- continuity rule, I 1.62
- exclusions, I 8.9–I 8.10
- generally, I 1.59–I 1.68
- incapacitation in youth, I 8.11–I 8.12
- linking rule, I 1.63
- medical treatment, recipients of, I 8.17–I 8.18
- night workers, I 8.13–I 8.14
- renal failure, sufferers of, I 8.17–I 8.18
- training for work, I 8.7–I 8.8
- welfare to work beneficiaries, I 8.15–I 8.16

Periods of interruption of employment (PIE)

- generally, II 3.187–II 3.188
- introduction, II 3.186

Peripheral neuropathy

- presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21

Permanent health insurance

- incapacity benefit, I 8.45–I 8.46

Permitted period

- income support, II 2.50–II 2.52

Person responsible for child

- child benefit, I 9.13–I 9.15
- increases for dependants
 - generally, I 3.54–I 3.55
 - retirement pension, I 1.281–I 1.283
- meaning, I 1.416–I 1.422

Person temporarily absent

- child benefit
 - from GB, I 9.32–I 9.33
 - from NI, I 9.37

Person treated as not being resident

- child benefit
 - in GB, I 9.30–I 9.31
 - in NI, I 9.36

Personal allowances

- income support, II 2.571, II 2.589–II 2.592
- income test, and, IV 2.124
- jobseeker's allowances, II 3.546, II 3.578–II 3.579

Personal capability assessments

- altered consciousness, I 8.203
- assessment process, I 8.143
- bending
 - as if to pick up a piece of paper from the floor, I 8.182
 - generally, I 8.180–I 8.181
 - no problem with, I 8.183
- calculation of scores, I 8.151–I 8.152
- computation of scores, I 8.142
- definitions, I 8.138
- descriptors
 - general issues, I 8.163–I 8.170
 - general note, I 8.161–I 8.162
 - mental disabilities, I 8.204–I 8.217
 - physical disabilities, I 8.131–I 8.203
- discomfort, effect of, I 8.166
- disease is uncontrollable, I 8.156
- epileptic seizures, I 8.202

Personal capability assessments—cont.

- exceptional circumstances
 - disease is uncontrollable, I 8.156
 - generally, I 8.153–I 8.154
 - major surgical operation, I 8.157
 - medical evidence, I 8.155
 - previously undiagnosed, I 8.156
- general issues
 - discomfort, effect of, I 8.166
 - health fears, effect of, I 8.166
 - introduction, I 8.163
 - intermittent conditions, I 8.168
 - medical advice, relevance of, I 8.167
 - pain, effect of, I 8.166
 - reasonable regularity, I 8.164
 - record of decisions, I 8.170
 - sporadic conditions, I 8.168
 - variable conditions, I 8.168
 - working situation, relevance to, I 8.165
- generally, I 1.452–I 1.456
- health fears, effect of, I 8.166
- hearing, I 8.191–I 8.192
- incontinence, I 8.194–I 8.201
- intermittent conditions, I 8.168
- kneeling
 - as if to pick up a piece of paper from the floor, I 8.182
 - generally, I 8.180–I 8.181
 - no problem with, I 8.183
- lifting and carrying, I 8.189
- major surgical operation, I 8.157
- manual dexterity, I 8.185I 8.188
- meaning, I 8.139–I 8.145
- medical advice, I 8.145
- medical evidence
 - exceptional circumstances, I 8.155
 - relevance, I 8.167
- mental disabilities
 - activity list, I 8.160
 - case law, I 8.204–I 8.217
 - specific issues, I 8.169
- mental disabilities (case law)
 - completion of tasks, I 8.204–I 8.208
 - coping with pressure, I 8.212–I 8.214
 - daily living, I 8.209–I 8.211
 - interaction with people, I 8.215–I 8.217
- pain, effect of, I 8.166
- payment pending assessment, I 8.158–I 8.159
- physical disabilities
 - activity list, I 8.160
 - case law, I 8.131–I 8.203
- physical disabilities (case law)
 - altered consciousness, I 8.203
 - bending, I 8.180–I 8.183
 - epileptic seizures, I 8.202
 - hearing, I 8.191–I 8.192
 - incontinence, I 8.194–I 8.201
 - introduction, I 8.171
 - kneeling, I 8.180–I 8.183
 - lifting and carrying, I 8.189
 - manual dexterity, I 8.185I 8.188
 - reaching, I 8.18I 9.1

Personal capability assessments—cont.

- physical disabilities (case law)—*cont.*
 - rising from upright chair, I 8.178–I 8.179
 - sitting in upright chair, I 8.175–I 8.176
 - speech, I 8.190
 - standing without support, I 8.177
 - vision, I 8.191, I 8.193
 - walking on level ground, I 8.172–I 8.173
 - walking up and down stairs, I 8.173–I 8.174
- previously undiagnosed, I 8.156
- reaching, I 8.18I 9.1
- reasonable regularity, I 8.164
- record of decisions, I 8.170
- required information, I 8.92–I 8.99
- rising from upright chair, I 8.178–I 8.179
- sitting in upright chair, I 8.175–I 8.176
- speech, I 8.190
- sporadic conditions, I 8.168
- standing without support, I 8.177
- threshold scores, I 8.146–I 8.150
- variable conditions, I 8.168
- vision, I 8.191, I 8.193
- walking on level ground, I 8.172–I 8.173
- walking up and down stairs, I 8.173–I 8.174
- working situation, relevance to, I 8.165

Personal equity plans (PEPs)

- investment income, IV 2.176

Personal injury damages

- exempt income
 - compensation awards, IV 1.856
 - generally, IV 1.855
 - persons entitled, IV 1.857
 - trusts, from, IV 1.858
- interest, and, IV 1.862

Personal pension scheme

- and see* Pension payments
- income support, II 2.30–II 2.31

Personal representatives

- information obligations, III 1.157–III 1.159

Persons abroad

- accidents abroad, I 3.124
- age addition, I 3.118–I 3.119
- attendance allowance, I 3.121
- bereavement payment, I 3.110–I 3.111
- Channel Islands, I 3.126
- child's special allowance, I 3.110–I 3.111
- Continental Shelf, employment on, I 3.125
- contributory benefits, I 1.404–I 1.405
- dependant's benefits
 - child dependants, I 3.129–I 3.130
 - generally, I 3.127–I 3.128
- dependants, increases for, I 1.404–I 1.405
- disablement benefit, I 3.120
- disqualification from benefit, I 1.388
- guaranteed minimum pension, I 3.114
- guardian's allowance, I 3.110–I 3.111

Persons abroad—cont.

- incapacity benefit
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
- industrial death benefit, I 3.120
- industrial injury benefits
 - Regulations, I 3.120
 - statutory provision, I 1.404–I 1.405
- invalid care allowance, I 3.123
- maternity allowance
 - employed overseas, I 5.8
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
- non-contributory benefits, I 1.404–I 1.405
- payment of benefits, and, I 3.132
- prescribed disease contracted abroad, I 3.124
- retirement pensions, I 3.110–I 3.111
- severe disablement allowance
 - employed overseas, I 5.8
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
- state maternity allowance
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
- statutory adoption pay
 - absent from Great Britain, IV 5.37
 - adoption from overseas, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - has worked in other EEA States, IV 5.38
 - in other EEA States, IV 5.36
 - time for compliance, IV 5.40
- statutory maternity pay
 - absent from Great Britain, IV 4.69
 - definitions, IV 4.66
 - “employee”, IV 4.70
 - general note, IV 4.67
 - in other Member States, IV 4.68
 - time for compliance, IV 4.73
 - women who worked in the EC, IV 4.72
- statutory paternity pay
 - absent from Great Britain, IV 5.37
 - adoption from overseas, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - has worked in other EEA States, IV 5.38
 - in other EEA States, IV 5.36
 - time for compliance, IV 5.40
- statutory sick pay
 - absent from Great Britain, IV 3.50–IV 3.51
 - definitions, IV 3.45–IV 3.56
 - employees, IV 3.57
 - general note, IV 3.44
 - persons abroad, IV 3.57–IV 3.58
 - in other Member States, IV 3.49
 - time for compliance, IV 3.62

Persons abroad—cont.

- temporary absence
 - generally, I 3.103
 - SoS's certificate, I 3.104–I 3.107
- unemployability supplement
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
- up-rating of benefit
 - awards between 1985 and 1991,
 - I 3.134–I 3.135
 - generally, I 3.112
 - ordinarily resident, I 3.113
 - widow's benefit, I 3.110–I 3.111

Persons aged 65 or over

- disability living allowance
 - entitlement, I 4.30–I 4.31,
 - I 4.68–I 4.81
 - generally, I 1.246–I 1.248
- invalid care allowance
 - generally, I 4.110
 - men attaining 65 before October 1994,
 - I 4.111
 - treated as entitled, I 4.108
 - women attaining 65 before October 1994, I 4.109

Persons from abroad

- income support
 - applicable amount, II 2.142–II 2.157,
 - II 2.693–II 2.696
 - generally, II 2.544

Persons residing together

- generally, I 3.139–I 3.141

Persons subject to immigration control

- age-related payments, and, II 1.429
- child benefit, I 1.430
- definitions, IV 2.545
- exclusion from entitlement,
 - IV 2.546–IV 2.555
- general note, IV 2.552
- modifications of Act, IV 2.556–IV 2.557
- polygamous marriages, and, IV 2.602
- statutory provision, IV 1.385–IV 1.386
- transitional relief, IV 2.558–IV 2.559

Persons treated as engaged in remunerative work

- engaged in work, II 2.72
- generally, II 2.66–II 2.80
- 'remunerative', II 2.71
- self-employment, II 2.77
- term-time only workers, II 2.74–II 2.76

Persons under 18

- income support, II 2.102
- jobseeker's allowance
 - actively seeking employment,
 - II 3.252–II 3.254
 - agreement, II 3.257–II 3.259
 - application of provisions,
 - II 3.232–II 3.234
 - attendance, II 3.255–II 3.256
 - availability for employment,
 - II 3.249–II 3.251
 - child benefit extension period, at end of, II 3.237–II 3.238

Persons under 18—cont.

- jobseeker's allowance—cont.
 - child benefit extension period, in,
 - II 3.235–II 3.236
 - definitions, II 3.228–II 3.231
 - information and evidence,
 - II 3.255–II 3.256
 - laid-off workers, II 3.239–II 3.241
 - recovery of overpayments, II 1.224
 - reduced payments, II 1.221–II 1.223,
 - II 3.245–II 3.248,
 - II 3.263–II 3.265
 - registration, II 3.242–II 3.244
 - sanctions, II 3.260–II 3.262
 - severe hardship, II 1.217–II 1.220,
 - II 3.239–II 3.241
 - short-time workers, II 3.239–II 3.241
 - notice of decision, III 2.422–III 2.423
 - payment of benefit, III 2.146
- Physical agents, conditions due to cancer, I 10.96**
 - carpal tunnel syndrome,
 - I 10.114–I 10.115
 - cataract, I 10.97
 - housemaid's knee, I 10.99
 - introduction, I 10.92–I 10.95
 - leukaemia, I 10.96
 - list, I 10.87
 - occupational deafness
 - cutting concrete masonry blocks,
 - I 10.103
 - firearms training, I 10.109
 - glass container manufacturer, I 10.108
 - introduction, I 10.100
 - metal founding/forging, I 10.101
 - pneumatic percussive tool, I 10.102
 - ships engine room, I 10.107
 - shot-blasters, I 10.110
 - textile manufacturing, I 10.104
 - water jets, I 10.106
 - weaving, I 10.104
 - wood working, I 10.105
 - vibration white finger
 - forestry, I 10.112
 - generally, I 10.111
 - metal grinding, I 10.113
 - percussive metal tools, I 10.113
 - writer's cramp, I 10.98

Physical condition

- disability working allowance, I 4.52

Physical disability

- activity list, I 8.160
- case law
 - altered consciousness, I 8.203
 - bending, I 8.180–I 8.182
 - epileptic seizures, I 8.202
 - hearing, I 8.191–I 8.192
 - incontinence, I 8.194–I 8.201
 - introduction, I 8.171
 - kneeling, I 8.180–I 8.182
 - lifting and carrying, I 8.189
 - manual dexterity, I 8.185I 8.188
 - reaching, I 8.18I 9.1

Physical disability—cont.

case law—*cont.*

- rising from upright chair, I 8.178–I 8.179
- sitting in upright chair, I 8.175–I 8.176
- speech, I 8.190
- standing without support, I 8.177
- vision, I 8.191, I 8.193
- walking on level ground, I 8.172–I 8.173
- walking up and down stairs, I 8.173–I 8.174

general issues

- discomfort, effect of, I 8.166
- health fears, effect of, I 8.166
- introduction, I 8.163
- intermittent conditions, I 8.168
- medical advice, relevance of, I 8.167
- pain, effect of, I 8.166
- reasonable regularity, I 8.164
- record of decisions, I 8.170
- sporadic conditions, I 8.168
- variable conditions, I 8.168
- working situation, relevance to, I 8.165

general note, I 8.161–I 8.162

Physical disablement

disability working allowance, I 4.52

Physical restraint

disability working allowance, I 4.61

Pilot schemes

back to work bonus, II 1.285–II 1.287
generally, I 1.658, III 1.470

Place of funeral

funeral payments, and, II 5.70

Pleural thickening

industrial diseases, 1088

Pneumatic percussive tool

occupational deafness, and, I 10.102

Pneumoconiosis

- chronic bronchitis, effect of, I 10.57
- emphysema, effect of, I 10.57
- generally, I 1.377–I 1.382
- prescribed occupations, I 10.91, I 10.127
- presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21
- reduced earnings allowance, I 10.58
- special conditions, I 10.50–I 10.51
- tuberculosis, effect of, I 10.56
- unscheduled occupation cases, I 10.59

Point of law

- appeals from appeal tribunal, III 1.391
- appeals from Commissioner, III 1.400–III 1.401
- child trust fund appeals, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- tax credits appeals, IV 1.204–IV 1.205

Poliomyelitis

- and see* Vaccine damage payments
- conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
- determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
- error correction, I 1.15
- finality of decisions, I 1.16
- fraudulent statements, I 1.18

Poliomyelitis—cont.

generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
payment, I 1.13–I 1.14

Polish resettlement

income support, II 2.693–II 2.696

Political activity of aliens

generally, III 4.81

Polygamous marriages

child benefit, I 9.45–I 9.46
contributory benefits, I 1.408–I 1.409
dependants, increases for, I 1.408–I 1.409
generally, I 3.144–I 3.145
income support

- applicable amount, II 2.135–II 2.137, II 2.693–II 2.696
- calculation of income and capital, II 2.195–II 2.204
- meaning, II 2.20

industrial injury benefits, I 1.408–I 1.409

jobseeker's allowance

- applicable amount, II 3.322–II 3.324, II 3.608–II 3.612
- meaning, II 3.32

non-contributory benefits,

I 1.408–I 1.409

state pension credit

generally, II 1.388–II 1.389, II 4.26
miscellaneous provisions, II 4.113

tax credits

- amendment of Regulations, IV 2.596–IV 2.602
- amendment of TCA 2002, IV 2.595
- definitions, IV 2.593–IV 2.594
- general note, IV 2.591
- statutory provision, IV 1.387–IV 1.388

Postponement of hearings

child trust fund appeals, IV 6.102–IV 6.103
tax credit appeals, IV 2.433–IV 2.434

Postponement of payment

generally, IV 2.371–IV 2.372

Precedent

appeals from appeal tribunal, III 1.395

Preclusion of jobseeker's allowance

definitions, II 3.294–II 3.299
excluded period, II 1.231
exemptions
generally, II 1.267–II 1.273
Regulations, II 3.286–II 3.288
generally, II 1.225–II 1.226
grounds

- entitled to leave voluntarily, II 1.264
- evidence, II 1.262–II 1.263
- exemptions, II 1.267–II 1.273
- fails to apply for employment without good cause, II 1.259–II 1.260
- good cause, II 1.265–II 1.266, II 3.275–II 3.285
- introduction, II 1.242
- loss of employment through misconduct, II 1.243–II 1.249
- neglected to avail self of employment, II 1.261

Preclusion of jobseeker's allowance—cont.

grounds—*cont.*

- refuses offer of employment without good cause, II 1.259–II 1.260
- voluntarily left employment without just cause, II 1.250–II 1.258, II 3.272–II 3.274

joint-claim allowance, II 1.230

loss of employment through misconduct evidence, II 1.247–II 1.249

examples, II 1.246

generally, II 1.243

meaning, II 1.244–II 1.245

proof, II 1.247–II 1.249

scope, II 1.244–II 1.245

payability, II 1.229

period of preclusion

commencement, II 1.237

fixed, II 1.233–II 1.236

generally, II 1.232

termination, II 1.237

purpose, II 1.227–II 1.228

reasons for preclusion

failure to comply with direction, II 1.239

generally, II 1.238

inappropriate behaviour on

employment programme,

II 1.240–II 1.241

inappropriate behaviour on training

scheme, II 1.240–II 1.241

voluntarily left employment without just cause

domestic circumstances, II 1.258

generally, II 1.250

grievances about work, II 1.257

onus of proof, II 1.251

personal circumstances, II 1.258

Regulations, II 3.272–II 3.274

voluntarily, II 1.252–II 1.253

without just cause, II 1.254–II 1.256

young people, II 3.260–II 3.262

Pregnant women

incapacity for work, I 8.112–I 8.113

income support, II 2.534, II 2.558

jobseeker's allowance

availability for employment,

II 3.108–II 3.110

generally, II 3.539

Premium bonds

income test, and, IV 2.123

Premiums

income support

generally, II 2.573–II 2.583,

II 2.593–II 2.605

weekly amounts, II 2.584

jobseeker's allowances

generally, II 3.547–II 3.561,

II 3.579–II 3.582

weekly amounts, II 3.562

jobseeker's allowances (joint-claim)

generally, II 3.563–II 3.572

weekly amounts, II 3.573

Prescribed amount of earnings

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.226–II 3.227

Prescribed categories of person

income support

generally, II 2.53–II 2.58

list, II 2.523–II 2.570

jobseeker's allowance

generally, II 3.42–II 3.45

list, II 3.530–II 3.545

Prescribed degrees of disablement

generally, I 10.11–I 10.13

introduction, I 10.8

Prescribed industrial diseases

allergic rhinitis, I 10.127

asthma, I 10.128

beat elbow, hand and knee, I 10.99

biological agents, conditions due to

introduction, I 10.92–I 10.95

list, I 10.88

prescribed occupations,

I 10.117–I 10.125

byssinosis

generally, I 1.377–I 1.382

prescribed occupations, I 10.127

special conditions, I 10.50–I 10.51

cancer, I 10.96

carpal tunnel syndrome,

I 10.114–I 10.115

cataract, I 10.97

chemical agents, conditions due to

introduction, I 10.92–I 10.95

list, I 10.89

prescribed occupations, I 10.126

chronic bronchitis, I 10.129

cramp, I 10.98

date of development

generally, I 10.23–I 10.24

transitional provisions, I 10.85,

I 10.138

date of onset

determination, I 10.25–I 10.28

transitional provisions, I 10.85,

I 10.138

diffuse mesothelioma

generally, I 10.50–I 10.51

prescribed occupations, I 10.127

emphysema, I 10.129

generally, I 1.368–I 1.373

housemaid's knee, I 10.99

inflammation of nose, I 10.127

leukaemia, I 10.96

miscellaneous conditions

allergic rhinitis, I 10.127

asthma, I 10.128

byssinosis, I 10.127

chronic bronchitis, I 10.129

diffuse mesothelioma, I 10.127

emphysema, I 10.129

inflammation of nose, I 10.127

introduction, I 10.92–I 10.95

list, I 10.90

non-effective dermatitis, I 10.127

occupational asthma, I 10.128

Prescribed industrial diseases—cont.

- pneumoconiosis, I 10.127
- ulceration of nose, I 10.127
- non-effective dermatitis, I 10.127
- occupational asthma
 - prescribed occupations, I 10.128
 - time limits for claims, I 10.76–I 10.77
- occupational deafness
 - appeals, I 10.70–I 10.71
 - assessment of extent, I 10.73–I 10.74
 - claims, I 10.62–I 10.63
 - date of onset, I 10.66–I 10.67
 - duration of assessment, I 10.68
 - further claims, I 10.64–I 10.65
 - prescribed occupations,
 - I 10.100–I 10.110
 - reassessment of disablement, I 10.72
 - supercession of decision, I 10.69
 - time limits for claims, I 10.60–I 10.61
- persons abroad, and, I 3.124
- physical agents, conditions due to
 - cancer, I 10.96
 - carpal tunnel syndrome,
 - I 10.114–I 10.115
 - cataract, I 10.97
 - housemaid's knee, I 10.99
 - introduction, I 10.92–I 10.95
 - leukaemia, I 10.96
 - list, I 10.87
 - occupational deafness,
 - I 10.100–I 10.110
 - vibration white finger,
 - I 10.111–I 10.113
 - writer's cramp, I 10.98
- pneumoconiosis
 - chronic bronchitis, effect of, I 10.57
 - emphysema, effect of, I 10.57
 - generally, I 1.377–I 1.382
 - prescribed occupations, I 10.91,
 - I 10.127
 - reduced earnings allowance, I 10.58
 - special conditions, I 10.50–I 10.51
 - tuberculosis, effect of, I 10.56
 - unscheduled occupation cases, I 10.66
- prescribed occupations
 - biological agents, conditions due to,
 - I 10.88, I 10.117–I 10.125
 - chemical agents, conditions due to,
 - I 10.89, I 10.126
 - general matters, I 10.93–I 10.95
 - introductory note, I 10.92
 - miscellaneous conditions, I 10.90,
 - I 10.127–I 10.129
 - physical agents, conditions due to,
 - I 10.87, I 10.96–I 10.115
 - pneumoconiosis, I 10.91, I 10.127
- recrudescence, I 10.29
- relevant dates
 - generally, I 10.84
 - list, I 10.134–I 10.137
- respiratory diseases, I 1.377–I 1.382
- supplementary provisions,
 - I 1.374–I 1.376

Prescribed industrial diseases—cont.

- suspension from employment
 - conditions, I 10.81
 - generally, I 10.80
- tuberculosis, I 1.377–I 1.382
- ulceration of nose, I 10.127
- vibration white finger
 - forestry, I 10.112
 - generally, I 10.111
 - metal grinding, I 10.113
 - percussive metal tools, I 10.113
- writer's cramp, I 10.98
- Presence in Great Britain**
 - attendance allowance, I 4.4–I 4.5
 - child benefit
 - parent's absence, I 9.55–I 9.57
 - statutory provision, I 1.428–I 1.429
 - disability living allowance, I 4.28–I 4.29
 - guardian's allowance, I 9.81
 - invalid care allowance, I 4.105–I 4.107
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 1.315, II 1.333
- Preserved right**
 - income support, II 2.20
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- Pressure, coping with**
 - frequently feels scared or panicky, I 8.213
 - frequently finds there are too many things to do, I 8.214
 - mental stress was a factor in making him stop work, I 8.212
- Priority**
 - child benefit
 - generally, I 1.423–I 1.424
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - I 1.587–I 1.589
 - Regulations, I 9.20
 - overlapping benefits, I 3.92
- Prisoners**
 - age-related payments, and, II 1.429
 - disqualification from benefit,
 - I 1.385–I 1.391,
 - III 2.556–III 2.557
 - income support
 - applicable amounts, II 2.142–II 2.148,
 - II 2.181, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - generally, II 2.545, II 2.567
 - jobseeker's allowance
 - amount of allowance, II 3.325–II 3.327,
 - II 3.608–II 3.612
 - availability for employment,
 - II 3.108–II 3.110
 - state pension credit, II 4.08
 - suspension of benefit, III 2.557
- Private life, right to respect for**
 - benefits, and, III 4.68
 - fraud, and, III 4.69
 - generally, III 4.66
 - introduction, III 4.67
- Private nursing homes, persons in**
 - attendance allowance
 - exemption, I 4.17–I 4.18
 - generally, I 4.14–I 4.15
 - relevant patients, I 4.24

- Private nursing homes, persons in—cont.**
 attendance allowance—*cont.*
 terminally ill, I 4.16
 disability living allowance
 exemption, I 4.43–I 4.44
 generally, I 4.40–I 4.41
 relevant persons, I 4.42, I 4.88
- Probable standard of remuneration**
 reduced earnings allowance,
 I 10.153–I 10.158
- Procedural irregularity**
 appeals from appeal tribunal, III 1.393.2
- Proceedings against public authorities**
 ‘any legal proceedings’, III 4.22
 constitutional torts, III 4.20
 generally, III 4.17–III 4.18
 judicial review, III 4.21
 standing of claimant, III 4.19
 ‘victim’ requirement, III 4.19
- Professions and vocations**
 basic rules, IV 1.789
 basis periods, IV 1.806
 receipts, IV 1.796
 rules restricting deductions, IV 1.796
- Property**
 human rights, and
 generally, III 4.84
 introduction, III 4.85
 social security, and, III 4.86
 jobseeker’s allowances,
 II 3.420–II 3.422
- Property income**
 calculation of profits, IV 1.821
 charge to tax
 generally, IV 1.817
 income charged, IV 1.819
 person liable, IV 1.820
 territorial scope, IV 1.818
 generating income from land, IV 1.816
 introduction, IV 1.775
 overseas property business, IV 1.815
 overview, IV 1.809–IV 1.810
 priority rules
 generally, IV 1.811–IV 1.812
 introduction, IV 1.778
 profits
 generally, IV 1.817
 income charged, IV 1.819
 person liable, IV 1.820
 territorial scope, IV 1.818
 property businesses
 introduction, IV 1.813–IV 1.816
 profits, IV 1.817–IV 1.821
 statutory overview
 introduction, IV 1.777
 priority rules, IV 1.778
 tax credits, and
 general note, IV 2.180
 generally, IV 2.179
 UK property business, IV 1.814
- Protective awards**
 recoupment in tribunal proceedings,
 III 2.746
- Provision of information**
 administrative arrangements, and
 by authorities, IV 2.385
 to authorities, IV 2.384
 functions relating to employment
 general note, IV 2.608
 generally, IV 2.610, IV 2.622
 functions relating to health
 definitions, IV 2.588
 general note, IV 2.587
 generally, IV 2.589, IV 2.606
 Scotland, IV 2.620
 functions relating to training
 general note, IV 2.608
 generally, IV 2.610, IV 2.622
 statutory adoption pay
 entitlement, as to, IV 5.27–IV 5.28
 generally, IV 5.31
 statutory maternity pay, IV 4.44
 claims for other benefits, IV 4.48
 determination of questions,
 IV 4.46–IV 4.47
 statutory paternity pay
 entitlement, as to, IV 5.27–IV 5.28
 generally, IV 5.31
 statutory sick pay
 employee to SoS, by, IV 3.26–IV 3.27
 employer to employee, by,
 IV 3.28–IV 3.29
 tax credits, and
 generally, IV 2.616
 Northern Ireland, IV 2.618
- Public authorities, acts of**
 generally, III 4.15–III 4.16
 judicial acts, III 4.25
 judicial remedies, III 4.23–III 4.24
 proceedings
 ‘any legal proceedings’, III 4.22
 constitutional torts, III 4.20
 generally, III 4.17–III 4.18
 judicial review, III 4.21
 standing of claimant, III 4.19
 ‘victim’ requirement, III 4.19
 racial discrimination, and
 exceptions, III 1.7–III 1.10
 generally, III 1.5–III 1.6
 meaning, III 1.2
 racial grounds, III 1.4
 victimisation, III 1.3
 remedial action, III 4.26–III 4.27
 standing, III 4.19
 ‘victim’ requirement, III 4.19
- Public offices**
 charge to tax, and, IV 1.52
- Punishment without law, prohibition on**
 human rights, III 4.65
- Purchased life annuity payments**
 charge to tax, IV 1.838
 income charged, IV 1.840
 meaning, IV 1.839
 person liable, IV 1.841
- Put at disposal**
 employment income, IV 1.545

- Q fever**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
- Qualifying age**
 state pension credit, II 1.356
- Qualifying days**
 statutory sick pay
 generally, IV 3.11–IV 3.1IV 2.1
 statutory provision, IV 1.81–IV 1.82
- Qualifying income**
 state pension credit
 generally, II 4.27
 meaning, II 1.365
- Qualifying individuals**
 age-related payments, and, II 1.427
- Qualifying period**
 statutory paternity pay
 adoption of child, on, IV 5.65
 birth of child, on, IV 5.77
- Qualifying remunerative work**
 excepted activities, IV 2.45
 generally, IV 2.35–IV 2.41
 hours worked, IV 2.46
 minimum level of continuity, IV 2.43
 remunerative work, IV 2.44
 routes to entitlement, IV 2.42
- Qualifying young persons**
 definition, IV 2.205
 maximum age, IV 2.226–IV 2.227
 working tax credit
 childcare element, IV 2.81
 death, IV 2.90–IV 2.91
- Quarterly work-focused interviews for certain lone parents**
 appeals, III 2.740
 conduct of interview, III 2.736
 definitions, III 2.732
 failure to take part in interview,
 III 2.738–III 2.739
 general note, III 2.731
 good cause, III 2.739
 place and time of interview, III 2.736
 relevant education authorities, III 2.740
 requirement to take part
 deferment, III 2.735
 general, III 2.733
 waiver, III 2.734
 taking part in interview
 failure to take part, III 2.738–III 2.739
 generally, III 2.737
- Quistclose principle**
 income support, II 2.345–II 2.347
- Race Relations Act 1976**
 arrangement of sections, III 1.1
 general provisions, III 1.2–III 1.11
- Racial discrimination by public authorities**
 exceptions
 decisions not to prosecute, III 1.11
 judicial acts, III 1.8
 immigration and nationality cases,
 III 1.9–III 1.10
- Racial discrimination by public authorities—cont.**
 exceptions—cont.
 legislative acts, III 1.8
 generally, III 1.6–III 1.17
 harassment, III 1.5
 meaning, III 1.2
 racial grounds, III 1.4
 victimisation, by way of, III 1.3
- Rate of benefit**
 age addition, I 1.503
 attendance allowance, I 1.172–I 1.177,
 I 1.503
 Category A retirement pension
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 Category B retirement pension
 generally, I 1.501
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 Category C retirement pension
 generally, I 1.503
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 Category D retirement pension
 generally, I 1.503
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 child benefit
 generally, I 1.425–I 1.426
 lone parents, I 9.70–I 9.71
 weekly rates, I 9.64
 child's special allowance
 generally, I 1.501
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 contributory benefits, I 1.501
 dependants, increases for, I 1.504
 disabled living allowance, I 4.32
 disablement pension, I 1.505
 guardian's allowance, I 1.503
 incapacity benefit
 generally, I 1.51–I 1.58, I 1.501
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 up-rating, I 1.623–I 1.624
 industrial injuries benefit, I 1.505
 invalid care allowance
 generally, I 1.503
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 maternity allowance
 generally, I 1.501
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 non-contributory benefits, I 1.503
 reduced earnings allowance I 1.576
 retirement pension
 Category B, I 1.501
 Category C, I 1.503
 Category D, I 1.503
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 statutory maternity allowance
 generally, I 1.501
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 severe disablement allowance
 generally, I 1.503
 increases for dependants, I 1.504
 statutory sick pay, I 1.639
 successive accidents, benefit for,
 I 1.505

Rate of benefit—cont.

- unemployability supplement
 - generally, I 1.505, I 1.543
 - introduction, I 1.557
- widowed mother's allowance
 - generally, I 1.89–I 1.90
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
- widower's pension, I 1.505
- widow's payment, I 1.502
- widow's pension,
 - generally, I 1.89–I 1.90
 - industrial injuries benefit, I 1.505

Reaching

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.181 9.1

Reasonable regularity

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.164

Receipts

- basic rules, IV 1.792–IV 1.793
- capital receipts, IV 1.804
- debts incurred and later released, IV 1.805
- professions and vocations, IV 1.803

Reciprocal arrangements with other systems

- exchange of information with overseas authorities, III 1.214
- Northern Ireland, III 1.209–III 1.210
- outside UK, III 1.211–III 1.213

Reconsideration of claims

- vaccine damage payments, and, I 1.11

Record of decisions

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.170

Record of proceedings

- appeals procedure, III 2.487–III 2.488
- child trust fund appeals
 - generally, IV 6.108–IV 6.109
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
- tax credit appeals
 - generally, IV 2.443–IV 2.446
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453

Recording of claims

- administrative arrangements, and, IV 2.386

Records

- statutory adoption pay
 - generally, IV 5.25
 - inspection, IV 5.26
- statutory maternity pay
 - maintenance, IV 4.49
 - production, IV 4.50
- statutory paternity pay
 - generally, IV 5.25
 - inspection, IV 5.26
- statutory sick pay
 - maintenance, IV 3.25
 - production, IV 3.25.1

Recoupment in tribunal proceedings

- definitions, III 2.743
- determination of amount, III 2.752–III 2.753
- duties of employer, III 2.747
- duties of tribunals
 - monetary awards, and, III 2.745
 - protective awards, and, III 2.746

Recoupment in tribunal proceedings—cont.

- legislative basis
 - further provisions, III 1.250
 - general note, III 1.247
 - general provisions, III 1.248–III 1.249
 - postponement of award, III 2.748
 - procedure, III 2.749–III 2.750
 - relevant payments
 - generally, III 2.744
 - table of monetary awards, III 2.755
 - relevant proceedings, III 2.744
 - secondary proceedings, and, III 2.751
- Recovery from compensation**
- adjustments, III 2.769–III 2.770
 - appeals to Commissioners, III 1.285–III 1.287
 - appeals to tribunal
 - generally, III 1.275–III 1.279
 - reference of questions, III 1.280–III 1.284
 - supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
 - assessment of damages, and, III 1.294–III 1.295
 - certificate of recoverable benefits
 - appeals, III 1.275–III 1.289
 - applications, III 1.259–III 1.261
 - contents, III 1.262–III 1.263
 - regulations, III 2.763
 - review, III 1.271–III 1.274
 - compensation payments
 - exempt payments, III 1.326, III 2.758
 - generally, III 1.255–III 1.256
 - list, III 1.329–III 1.331
 - small payments, III 1.327–III 1.328
 - court orders, III 1.290–III 1.291
 - disregarded payments, III 1.303–III 1.307
 - exemptions, III 2.758
 - general note, III 1.252
 - income support, and
 - additional amounts, III 1.140–III 1.144
 - diversion of arrested earnings, III 1.148
 - generally, III 1.131–III 1.134
 - recovery from liable person, III 1.135–III 1.139
 - transfer of orders, III 1.140–III 1.144
 - information, provision of
 - compensator, by, III 2.759
 - employer, by, III 2.761
 - generally, III 1.309–III 1.313
 - injured person, by, III 2.760
 - procedure, III 2.762
 - introduction, III 1.130
 - liability of compensator
 - generally, III 1.264–III 1.265
 - overpayments, and, III 1.301–III 1.302
 - recovery procedure, III 1.266–III 1.267
 - wrongly-made payments, III 1.303–III 1.307
 - overpayments
 - disregards, III 1.303–III 1.307
 - generally, III 1.301–III 1.302

Recovery from compensation—cont.

- payments into court
 - generally, III 1.292–III 1.293
 - regulations, III 2.764
- recoverable benefits, III 1.255–III 1.256
- recoverable payments
 - exempt payments, III 1.326
 - generally, III 1.255–III 1.256
 - list, III 1.329–III 1.331
 - small payments, III 1.327–III 1.328
- reduction of compensation payment
 - complex cases, III 1.296–III 1.300
 - generally, III 1.268–III 1.261
 - lump sum payments,
 - III 1.296–III 1.298
 - more than one person, payments by,
 - III 1.299–III 1.300
 - periodical payments,
 - III 1.296–III 1.298
 - supplementary, III 1.270
- reference of questions, III 1.280–III 1.284
- Regulations
 - adjustments, III 2.769–III 2.770
 - exemptions, III 2.758
 - generally, III 1.319
 - payments into court, III 2.764
 - provision of information,
 - III 2.759–III 2.762
 - structured settlements,
 - III 2.767–III 2.768
- relevant cases, III 1.253–III 1.254
- relevant payments
 - exempt payments, III 1.326, III 2.758
 - generally, III 1.255–III 1.256
 - list, III 1.329–III 1.331
 - small payments, III 1.327–III 1.328
- relevant period, III 1.257–III 1.258
- review of certificates
 - generally, III 1.271–III 1.274
 - supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
- structured settlements,
 - III 2.767–III 2.768

Recovery from couples

- generally, III 2.717

Recovery from deduction from benefits

- generally, III 2.715–III 2.716

Recovery from earnings after trade dispute

- cessation of employment
 - failure to notify, III 2.729
 - generally, III 2.728
- deduction notices
 - contents, III 2.720
 - duration, III 2.721
 - effect, III 2.722
 - further, III 2.725
 - service, III 2.720
 - variation, III 2.723–III 2.724
- employer's duties
 - failure to notify, III 2.729
 - generally, III 2.727
- generally, III 2.718
- increased awards, III 2.723

Recovery from earnings after trade dispute—cont.

- protected earnings, III 2.719
- resumption of employment
 - failure to notify, III 2.729
 - generally, III 2.728

Recovery of maintenance

- jobseeker's allowance
 - generally, II 1.281–II 1.282
 - Regulations, II 3.524–II 3.525

Recovery of overpayments

- disregards, III 1.303–III 1.307
- earnings after trade dispute, from
 - cessation of employment,
 - III 2.728–III 2.729
 - deduction notices, III 2.720–III 2.726
 - employer's duties, III 2.727
 - generally, III 2.718
 - increased awards, III 2.723
 - protected earnings, III 2.719
 - resumption of employment,
 - III 2.728–III 2.729
- generally, III 1.301–III 1.302
- jobseeker's allowance, II 1.224,
 - III 1.105–III 1.106
- limitation period, III 1.82–III 1.83
- Northern Ireland, III 1.126–III 1.127
- procedure
 - couples, from, III 2.717
 - deduction from benefits, from,
 - III 2.715–III 2.716
 - deduction from earnings after trade
 - dispute, by, III 2.718–III 2.729
- recoverable amount
 - capital resources, diminution of,
 - III 2.713–III 2.714
 - deductions, III 2.710–III 2.712
 - generally, III 2.708–III 2.709
- statutory maternity pay
 - payments to employer by Revenue,
 - from, IV 4.92
 - payments to Revenue, from, IV 4.91
 - tax credits, and
 - generally, IV 1.355–IV 1.356
 - method, IV 2.375

Recovery of SMP

- additional payment to small employers,
 - IV 4.88
- advance funding, IV 4.90
- date of payment of contributions, IV 4.93
- definitions
 - generally, IV 4.85
 - “small employer”, IV 4.87
- general note, IV 4.86
- method
 - deduction from payments to Revenue,
 - IV 4.91
 - payments to employer by Revenue,
 - IV 4.92
- overpayments, IV 4.94
- prescribed amount, IV 4.89

Recovery of SSP

- amount, IV 3.84

Recovery of SSP—*cont.*

- definitions, IV 3.81
- general note, IV 3.82
- generally, IV 3.83
- method, IV 3.84–IV 3.86
- statutory provisions, IV 1.86–IV 1.88

Recrudescence

- industrial injuries benefit, I 10.29

Recrudescence of prescribed disease

- decisions, III 2.397

Re-determination of appeals

- generally, III 1.383–III 1.387

Reduced benefit directions

- additional qualifying child, and, II 2.1035
- amount, II 2.1027
- compliance period, II 2.1023
- definitions, II 2.1020–II 2.1021
- duration, II 2.1027
- excluded circumstances,
 - II 2.1025–II 2.1026
- general note, II 2.1016–II 2.1017
- general provisions
 - generally, II 1.448–II 1.451
 - introduction, II 1.438
- modification, II 2.1028
- period for giving reasons, II 2.1022
- period for parent to state if request stands,
 - II 2.1023

Regulations

- arrangement of, II 2.1015
- citation, II 2.1018–II 2.1019
- commencement, II 2.1018–II 2.1019
- definitions, II 2.1018–II 2.1021
- general note, II 2.1016–II 2.1017
- general provisions, II 2.1020–II 2.1038
- special cases, II 2.1041–II 2.1043
- transitional provision, II 2.1039
- rounding, II 2.1038
- suspension

- income support, II 2.1030–II 2.1031
- jobseeker's allowance,
 - II 2.1032–II 2.1033
- relevant benefit ceases to be payable,
 - II 2.1029

- termination, II 2.1034–II 2.1037

Reduced earnings allowance

and see Industrial injuries benefits

- abatement, I 10.164
- amount, I 1.573–I 1.574
- background, I 1.558
- change of circumstances,
 - I 10.160–I 10.161
- conditions of entitlement
 - basic concepts, I 1.560–I 1.561
 - duration, I 1.572
 - generally, I 1.559–I 1.575
 - incapacity, I 1.566
 - regular occupation, I 1.562–I 1.567
- duration, I 1.572
- generally, I 1.552–I 1.553
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- incapacity, and, I 1.566
- incapacity for work, III 2.569–III 2.570

Reduced earnings allowance—*cont.*

- introduction, I 1.557
- maximum rate, I 10.159
- offsetting prior gratuity, I 10.166
- pneumoconiosis, I 10.58
- pre-October 1986 claims, I 10.163
- probable standard of remuneration,
 - I 10.153–I 10.158
- rate, I 1.576
- regular occupation
 - deeming regulations, I 1.568
 - employment of equivalent standard,
 - I 1.565
 - generally, I 1.562
 - incapacity, I 1.566
 - prospects of advancement, I 1.564
 - Regulations, I 10.141–I 10.142
 - result of loss of faculty, I 1.567
 - subsidiary occupations, I 1.563
- special hardship, I 10.163
- transitional provisions, I 10.162–I 10.166
- unemployability supplement, I 10.145

Reduced payments

- child support directions
 - generally, II 1.448–II 1.451
 - introduction, II 1.438
 - Regulations, II 2.1015–II 2.1040
- jobseeker's allowance, II 1.221–II 1.223

Reduction of benefit

- breach of community order, for
 - definitions, III 2.2–III 2.4
 - hardship, III 2.7–III 2.19
 - information, III 2.20–III 2.23
 - legislative basis, III 1.550–III 1.555
 - reduced amounts, III 2.5–III 2.6
- complex cases
 - generally, III 1.296–III 1.300
 - lump sum payments,
 - III 1.296–III 1.298
 - more than one person, payments by,
 - III 1.299–III 1.300
 - periodical payments,
 - III 1.296–III 1.298
 - regulations, III 2.765–III 2.766
- generally, III 1.268
- income support, and, III 1.145–III 1.147
- supplementary, III 1.270

References of forfeiture rule question

- acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
- decisions
 - correction of errors, III 2.324
 - forfeiture rule questions, III 2.323
 - generally, III 2.321–III 2.322
 - setting aside, III 2.325–III 2.328
 - supplementary, III 2.329
- directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
- Forfeiture Act 1982, under, III 2.298
- generally, III 2.21
- medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
- response to notice or reference,
 - generally, III 2.303–III 2.304
 - reply, III 2.305–III 2.306
- withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319

Reference of issues to Revenue

appeals, III 1.426–III 1.427
generally, III 1.367–III 1.368

Refugees

income support
applicable amount, II 2.187–II 2.189
generally, II 2.541
jobseeker's allowance, II 3.541

Registrar of Births, Deaths and**Marriage**

generally, III 1.153–III 1.154
notification of death, III 1.155–III 1.156

Regular employment

industrial injuries benefit,
I 10.167–I 10.172

Regular occupation

reduced earnings allowance
deeming regulations, I 1.568
employment of equivalent standard,
I 1.565
generally, I 1.562
incapacity, I 1.566
prospects of advancement, I 1.564
Regulations, I 10.141–I 10.142
result of loss of faculty, I 1.567
subsidiary occupations, I 1.563

Rehabilitation allowances

income support, II 2.313–II 2.335
jobseeker's allowances, II 3.407–II 3.410

Reimbursement between institutions

agreements relating to, III 3.275
occupational diseases, III 3.217
sickness and maternity, III 3.180

Reinstatement after service with armed services

statutory maternity pay, IV 4.30

Reinstatement of proceedings

child trust fund appeals, IV 6.97
tax credit appeals, IV 2.424

Relative

income support, II 2.20
jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Relevant education

income support
entitlement conditions,
II 2.94–II 2.101
generally, II 2.91–II 2.93
jobseeker's allowance
generally, II 1.318, II 1.336
Regulations, II 3.215–II 3.219

Relevant income

generally, IV 2.242–IV 2.243

Religion, freedom of

generally, III 4.70
introduction, III 4.71
miscellaneous provision, III 4.32–III 4.33

Remuneration

meaning, I 1.30–I 1.31

Remunerative work

income support
'employment', II 2.85
persons treated as engaged in,
II 2.66–II 2.80

Remunerative work—cont.

income support—*cont.*
persons treated as not engaged in,
II 2.81–II 2.84
jobseeker's allowance
generally, II 3.204–II 3.208
meaning, II 1.303, II 1.323
persons treated as engaged in,
II 3.209–II 3.211
persons treated as not engaged in,
II 3.212–II 3.214
meaning
income support, II 2.20
jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
persons treated as engaged in
engaged in work, II 2.72
generally, II 2.66–II 2.80
'remunerative', II 2.71
self-employment, II 2.77
term-time only workers,
II 2.74–II 2.76
persons treated as not engaged in
carers, II 2.81–II 2.84
child minding, II 2.81–II 2.84
councillors, II 2.81–II 2.84
lone parent, II 2.81–II 2.84
sports award, person in receipt of,
II 2.81–II 2.84
training allowance, person in receipt of,
II 2.81–II 2.84
voluntary work, II 2.81–II 2.84
state pension credit, II 4.99

Renal failure, persons suffering from

attendance allowance, I 4.10–I 4.11
disability living allowance, I 4.36–I 4.37
incapacity benefit, I 8.17–I 8.18
incapacity for work, I 8.108–I 8.109

Rent-a-room relief

definitions
rent-a-room amount, IV 1.871
rent-a-room receipts, IV 1.869
residence, IV 1.870
individual's limit, IV 1.872
introduction, IV 1.775
overview, IV 1.867
qualifying person, IV 1.868
statutory overview, IV 1.777
trading income, IV 1.788

Repair loans

income support, II 2.622,
II 2.682–II 2.685
jobseekers' allowance, II 3.598
state pension, II 4.109

Representation

child trust fund appeals,
IV 6.138–IV 6.139
Commissioner's procedure,
III 2.301–III 2.302
tax credit appeals, IV 2.484–IV 2.485

Requests for hearings

child trust fund appeals,
IV 6.148–IV 6.149
tax credit appeals, IV 2.495–IV 2.496

“Requires”

care component, and, I 1.208

Reserve forces

income support, II 2.23

Residence

attendance allowance, I 4.4–I 4.5

child benefit

child treated as being in GB, I 9.28

child treated as being in NI, I 9.34

Crown servants posted overseas,
I 9.39–I 9.41

overlap of entitlement, I 9.38

parent’s absence, I 9.55–I 9.57

person temporarily absent from GB,
I 9.32–I 9.33

person temporarily absent from NI,
I 9.37

person treated as not being in GB,
I 9.30–I 9.31

person treated as not being in NI,
I 9.36

transitional provisions, I 9.42

Council Regulation, III 3.106

Crown servants posted overseas

generally, IV 2.574–IV 2.575

partners, IV 2.576

definitions, IV 2.562–IV 2.563

disability living allowance, I 4.28–I 4.29

guardian’s allowance, I 9.81

invalid care allowance, I 4.105–I 4.107

ordinary residence, IV 2.567–IV 2.570

person treated as not being in UK,
IV 2.564–IV 2.571

polygamous marriages, and, IV 2.601

statutory provisions

Commonwealth citizens,
IV 1.48–IV 1.49

person temporarily abroad,
IV 1.48–IV 1.49

person temporarily resident in UK,
IV 1.51

person working abroad, IV 1.50

temporary absence from UK,
IV 2.572–IV 2.573

transitional provision, IV 2.577–IV 2.578

Residential accommodation

child benefit, I 9.3

income support, II 2.20,
II 2.142–II 2.148,
II 2.693–II 2.696

jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.32

payment of benefit, III 2.162

Residential care home

income support, II 2.30–II 2.31

jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.32

Residential care, persons in

income support, II 2.138–II 2.139,
II 2.693–II 2.696

jobseeker’s allowance, II 3.325, II 3.606

Residing together, persons treated as

child benefit, I 9.43–I 9.44

Respiratory diseases

industrial injury benefit, I 1.377–I 1.382

Respondent’s observations

child trust fund appeals,
IV 6.140–IV 6.141

tax credit appeals, IV 2.486–IV 2.487

Responsibility for child

competing claims, IV 2.215–IV 2.216

excepted cases, IV 2.217–IV 2.222

generally, IV 2.207–IV 2.213

normally living with test, IV 2.214

special case, IV 2.223

Responsible person

funeral payments, and, II 5.68

Resulting conditions

industrial injuries, and, I 10.18–I 10.19

Retirement allowance

and see Industrial injuries benefits

generally, I 1.554

introduction, I 1.557

qualifying conditions, I 1.577–I 1.582

Retirement annuity contracts

and see Pension payments

meaning, II 2.20

Retirement of carer

child maintenance bonus,
II 2.983–II 2.984

Retirement pension income

state pension credit, II 4.51

Retirement pensions

and see Contributory benefits

and see Graduated retirement benefit

adjustment of

and see Adjustment of benefits

hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70

persons abroad, I 3.110–I 3.111

category A

additional pension, I 1.122–I 1.127

deemed earnings factor, I 1.121

deferral, I 6.3–I 6.4

generally, I 1.118–I 1.120

incapacity addition, I 1.128–I 1.130

increase where entitlement deferred,
I 1.152–I 1.154

increases for dependants,
I 1.274–I 1.282

spouse’s contributions,
I 1.131–I 1.132

supplemental provisions,
I 1.149–I 1.151

category B

bereavement allowance, I 1.137

deferral, I 6.3–I 6.4

generally, I 1.138

increase where entitlement deferred,
I 1.152–I 1.154

married person, I 1.133–I 1.134,
I 1.144–I 1.145

supplemental provisions,
I 1.149–I 1.151

surviving spouse, I 1.146–I 1.148

widowed parents’ allowance, I 1.137

widowers, I 1.135–I 1.136,
I 1.141–I 1.143

widows, I 1.135–I 1.136

Retirement pensions—cont.

- category C
 - generally, I 1.261–I 1.263
 - increases for dependants, I 1.274–I 1.282
- category D, I 1.261–I 1.263
- child dependant's addition, I 3.49–I 3.50
- Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - advance claim, III 2.105–III 2.106
 - generally, III 2.40–III 2.41
- conditions,
 - and see* Contribution conditions
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.34
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.484
- credits, I 2.6–I 2.7
- deferral
 - election provisions, I 6.8–I 6.11
 - generally, I 6.3–I 6.4
- gender recognition, and
 - Category A, III 1.602–III 1.603
 - Category B, III 1.604–III 1.605
 - Category C, III 1.609–III 1.610
- deferment of, III 1.607–III 1.608
- graduated, III 1.611–III 1.612
- shared additional, III 1.606
- occupational pensions, III 1.613–III 1.617
- widow's, III 1.596–III 1.597
- generally, I 1.115–I 1.117
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- increase where entitlement is deferred,
 - generally, I 1.152–I 1.154
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.516–I 1.526
- increase where entitlement to shared additional pension is deferred
 - generally, I 1.158
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.527–I 1.531
- increase where pensioner's deceased spouse has deferred entitlement,
 - generally, I 6.37
 - introduction, I 6.36
- increase where pensioner's entitlement is deferred,
 - calculation of increment, I 6.33
 - generally, I 6.32
 - introduction, I 6.31
- increase where treated as receiving pension at nominal weekly rate,
 - calculation of increment, I 6.43
 - generally, I 6.42
 - introduction, I 6.41
- increase where pensioner's deceased spouse has deferred entitlement,
 - calculation of increment, I 6.39
 - generally, I 6.38
 - introduction, I 6.36

Retirement pensions—cont.

- increases for dependants
 - adults, I 1.271–I 1.284
 - child, I 1.266–I 1.270
 - husband, I 1.278–I 1.280
 - person with care of children, I 1.281–I 1.283
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
 - spouse, I 1.276–I 1.277
 - wife, I 1.274–I 1.275
 - lump sum where pensioner's entitlement is deferred,
 - calculation of increment, I 6.35
 - generally, I 6.34
 - introduction, I 6.31
 - lump sum where treated as receiving pension at nominal weekly rate,
 - calculation of increment, I 6.45
 - generally, I 6.44
 - introduction, I 6.41
 - pension sharing, I 1.157
 - persons abroad, I 3.110–I 3.111
 - persons residing together, I 3.139–I 3.141
 - polygamous marriages, I 3.146
 - rate
 - Category B, I 1.501
 - Category C, I 1.503
 - Category D, I 1.503
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
 - shared additional pension
 - generally, I 1.155–I 1.156
 - increase where entitlement deferred, I 1.158
 - pension sharing, I 1.157
 - reduction, I 1.157
 - transitional provisions, I 6.60–I 6.61
- Returns of income**
- amendment by taxpayer
 - during enquiry, IV 1.17
 - generally, IV 1.14
 - appeals, IV 1.28–IV 1.33
 - assessment
 - appeals, IV 1.28–IV 1.33
 - discovery of loss of tax, on, IV 1.21
 - loss, etc., IV 1.35
 - relief for excessive assessments, IV 1.22–IV 1.23
 - time limits, IV 1.24–IV 1.26
 - want of form, IV 1.36
 - closure notice, IV 1.20
 - correction by Revenue
 - during enquiry, IV 1.18
 - generally, IV 1.15
 - definitions, IV 1.37
 - destruction, etc., IV 1.31
 - enquiry
 - amendment by taxpayer, IV 1.17
 - completion, IV 1.20
 - correction by Revenue, IV 1.18
 - notice, IV 1.16
 - fraudulent conduct, IV 1.26
 - generally, IV 1.12

Returns of income—cont.

- loss, etc., IV 1.35
- negligent conduct, IV 1.26
- notice of enquiry, IV 1.16
- penalties, IV 1.34
- records, and, IV 1.19
- relief for excessive assessments
 - double assessment, IV 1.22
 - error, IV 1.23
- self-assessment, IV 1.13
- time limits
 - fraudulent conduct, IV 1.26
 - income received after year for which assessable, IV 1.25
 - negligent conduct, IV 1.26
 - ordinary period, IV 1.24
 - want of form, IV 1.36

Revalorization of benefits

- Council Regulation, and
 - generally, III 3.128–III 3.129
 - pensions, III 3.202

Review

- jobseeker's agreement, II 1.191–II 1.192

Review of claims

- vaccine damage payments, and, I 11.9

Revision of decisions

- appeals, III 2.425–III 2.427
- child benefit, and
 - appeal, against which an, III 2.894–III 2.895
 - application, on, III 2.888–III 2.893
 - award of other benefit, after, III 2.900–III 2.901
 - Board, by, III 2.888–III 2.893
 - effective date, III 2.902–III 2.903
 - error, arising from, III 2.898–III 2.899
 - interaction with superseding, III 2.910–III 2.911
 - no appeal lies, against which, III 2.896–III 2.897
- definitions, III 2.381
- effective date, III 2.359–III 2.360
- extension of time limits, III 2.357–III 2.358
- generally, III 1.353–III 1.359
- guardian's allowance, and
 - appeal, against which an, III 2.894–III 2.895
 - application, on, III 2.888–III 2.893
 - award of other benefit, after, III 2.900–III 2.901
 - Board, by, III 2.888–III 2.893
 - effective date, III 2.902–III 2.903
 - error, arising from, III 2.898–III 2.899
 - interaction with superseding, III 2.910–III 2.911
 - no appeal lies, against which, III 2.896–III 2.897
- procedure, III 2.339–III 2.355

Revision of deductions

- community charge, II 2.905
- council tax, II 2.949
- finer, II 2.924

Right to a fair hearing

- appeals from appeal tribunal, III 1.393.2

Rising from upright chair

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.178–I 8.179

Rounding

- calculation of earnings, I 3.13
- income support
 - applicable amount in special cases, II 2.693
 - housing costs, II 2.505
 - premiums, II 2.585–II 2.588
- jobseeker's allowance
 - generally, II 3.351
 - housing costs, II 3.601
 - joint-claim couples, II 3.614
 - premiums, II 3.574
 - special cases, II 3.609
- reduced benefit directions, II 2.1038
- state pension credit, II 4.91
- statutory adoption pay, IV 5.6
- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.52
- statutory paternity pay, IV 5.6

Rubella

- and see* Vaccine damage payments
- conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
- determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
- error correction, I 1.15
- finality of decisions, I 1.16
- fraudulent statements, I 1.18
- generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
- payment, I 1.13–I 1.14

Same sex couples

- income support, II 2.25

Savings credit

- amount, II 4.24–II 4.25
- Amount A, II 1.367
- Amount B, II 1.368
- generally, II 1.360–II 1.370
- qualifying income, II 1.365, II 4.27
- savings credit threshold, II 1.366

Savings and investments income

- building society dividends, IV 1.830
- dividends from non-resident UK companies
 - charge to tax, IV 1.835
 - income charged, IV 1.836
 - person liable, IV 1.837
- dividends from UK resident companies
 - charge to tax, IV 1.832
 - income charged, IV 1.833
 - introduction, IV 1.831
 - person liable, IV 1.834
- general note, IV 1.823
- interest
 - charge to tax, IV 1.827
 - income charged, IV 1.828
 - person liable, IV 1.829
 - territorial scope, IV 1.826
- introduction, IV 1.775
- overview, IV 1.822

Savings and investments income—cont.

- priority rules
 - generally, IV 1.824–IV 1.825
 - introduction, IV 1.778
- purchased life annuity payments
 - charge to tax, IV 1.838
 - income charged, IV 1.840
 - meaning, IV 1.839
 - person liable, IV 1.841
- statutory overview
 - introduction, IV 1.777
 - priority rules, IV 1.778
- territorial scope of charge, IV 1.826

Schedules

- and see* Income tax
- ITEPA 2003, and, IV 1.520
- ITTOIA 2005, and, IV 1.775

Scholarship income

- other income, IV 1.864
- tax credits, and, IV 2.173–IV 2.174

Sea, employment at

- and see* Mariners
- contributory benefits, I 1.406–I 1.407
- dependants, increases for, I 1.406–I 1.407
- industrial injury benefits, I 1.406–I 1.407
- non-contributory benefits,
 - I 1.406–I 1.407

Seasonal workers

- Council Regulation, III 3.106
- income support, II 2.336–II 2.33
- working tax credit, IV 2.53–IV 2.54

Second-adult element

- working tax credit, IV 2.73–IV 2.74

Secretary of State, decisions by

- appeals to appeals tribunal
 - appealable decisions,
 - III 1.505–III 1.513,
 - III 2.418–III 2.419
 - appellants, III 2.416–III 2.417
 - certificates of recoverable benefits,
 - III 2.424
 - death of party, III 2.439
 - decisions, III 2.481–III 2.492
 - definitions, III 2.495
 - dependant upon appeal in other cases,
 - III 1.433–III 1.440, III 2.413
 - extension of time limits,
 - III 2.432–III 2.436
 - generally, III 1.371–III 1.382
 - issues determinable by Revenue,
 - III 1.426–III 1.427,
 - III 2.449–III 2.450
 - late appeals, III 2.432–III 2.436
 - medical examination,
 - III 1.415–III 1.417,
 - III 2.455–III 2.456
 - non-disclosure of medical evidence,
 - III 2.457–III 2.458
 - oral hearings, III 2.451–III 2.452,
 - III 2.467–III 2.480
 - procedure, III 1.402–III 1.411,
 - III 2.437–III 2.438,
 - III 2.447–III 2.448

Secretary of State, decisions by—cont.

- appeals to appeals tribunal—*cont.*
 - re-determination, III 1.383–III 1.387
 - revision of decisions,
 - III 2.425–III 2.427
 - striking out, III 2.463–III 2.464
 - time limits, III 2.429–III 2.431
 - unappealable decisions,
 - III 1.493–III 1.504,
 - III 2.420–III 2.421,
 - III 2.503–III 2.524
 - withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 - witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460
- dependant upon appeal in other cases,
 - III 1.428–III 1.432
- generally, III 1.347–III 1.352
- industrial injuries benefit
 - generally, III 1.510
 - regulations, III 2.395–III 2.396
- reference of issues to Inland Revenue
 - appeals, III 1.426–III 1.427
 - generally, III 1.367–III 1.368
 - regulations, III 1.369–III 1.370
- revision of decisions
 - appeals, III 2.425–III 2.427
 - definitions, III 2.381
 - effective date, III 2.359–III 2.360
 - extension of time limits,
 - III 2.357–III 2.358
 - generally, III 1.353–III 1.359
 - procedure, III 2.339–III 2.355
- superseding earlier decisions
 - change of circumstances,
 - III 2.385–III 2.386
 - definitions, III 2.381
 - effective date, III 2.374–III 2.380
 - generally, III 1.360–III 1.366
 - income support, and,
 - III 2.530–III 2.535
 - jobseekers' allowance, and,
 - III 2.536–III 2.542
 - procedure, III 2.362–III 2.371
 - state pension credit, III 2.543–III 2.551

Security, right to

- generally, III 4.51
- introduction, III 4.52

Self assessment

- tax returns, and, IV 1.13

Self-certification

- medical evidence, III 2.672

Self-employed earner

- calculation of earnings
 - and see below*
 - generally, I 3.24–I 3.33
 - notional earnings, I 3.8–I 3.13
- definition
 - categories of earners, I 1.24, I 1.410
 - computation of earnings, I 3.4
- employment income, IV 2.145
- income support
 - calculation of earnings,
 - II 2.224–II 2.227
 - disregards, II 2.697–II 2.714

Self-employed earner—cont.

- income support—*cont.*
 - earnings, II 2.265–II 2.268
 - meaning, II 2.32
 - national insurance contributions,
 - II 2.283–II 2.286
 - net profit, II 2.269–II 2.282
 - tax, II 2.283–II 2.286
- income test
 - employment income, IV 2.145
 - trading income, IV 2.160
- jobseeker's allowance
 - calculation of earnings,
 - II 3.383–II 3.385
 - disregards, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - earnings, II 3.366–II 3.368
 - meaning, II 3.32
 - national insurance contributions,
 - II 3.389–II 3.390
 - net profit, II 3.386–II 3.388
 - tax, II 3.389–II 3.390
- meaning
 - income support, II 2.32
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
 - state pension credit, II 4.68–II 4.69
 - trading income, IV 2.160

Self-employed earner, calculation of earnings of

- disregards
 - care charges, I 3.33
 - child care charges, I 3.32
 - generally, I 3.30–I 3.31
- generally, I 3.24
- national insurance contributions, I 3.28
- net profit, I 3.26–I 3.27
- notional earnings
 - determination methods, I 3.12
 - generally, I 3.8–I 3.9
 - low earnings, I 3.11
 - no earnings, I 3.11
 - unascertainable earnings, I 3.10
- relevant earnings, I 3.25
- rounding of fractions, I 3.13
- tax, I 3.28

Self-Employed Employment option

- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.294

Self-employed persons, application of social security schemes to

- accidents at work
 - aggravation, III 3.214
 - general note, III 3.204–III 3.205
 - implementing regulations,
 - III 3.369–III 3.386
 - miscellaneous, III 3.215–III 3.216
 - reimbursement between institutions,
 - III 3.217
 - rights to benefits, III 3.206–III 3.213
 - students, III 3.218
- Administrative Commission
 - generally, III 3.248
 - tasks, III 3.249–III 3.250
- Advisory Committee
 - generally, III 3.251

Self-employed persons, application of social security schemes to—cont.

- Advisory Committee—*cont.*
 - tasks, III 3.252
- aggregation of periods
 - accidents at work, III 3.214
 - death grants, III 3.219
 - family benefits, III 3.234
 - general rules, III 3.322
 - invalidity, III 3.187
 - maternity, III 3.152
 - sickness, III 3.152
 - unemployment benefits, III 3.223
- civil servants special scheme
 - dependent children of pensioners,
 - III 3.247
 - generally, III 3.144–III 3.145
 - invalidity, III 3.190
 - orphans, III 3.247
 - pensions, III 3.203
 - unemployment benefits, III 3.232
- claims submitted to other authority,
 - III 3.256–III 3.257
- competent authorities
 - co-operation between, III 3.253
 - definition, III 3.106
- competent institution, III 3.106
- competent State, III 3.106
- conclusion of Conventions,
 - III 3.120–III 3.121
- consular staff, III 3.147
- contributions chargeable to employers
 - collection, III 3.264
 - generally, III 3.263
- co-operation between competent authorities, III 3.253
- Council Regulation
 - Administrative Commission,
 - III 3.248–III 3.250
 - Advisory Committee,
 - III 3.251–III 3.252
 - annexes, III 3.279–III 3.297
 - arrangement of regulations, III 3.102
 - definitions, III 3.106–III 3.107
 - determination of applicable legislation,
 - III 3.132–III 3.151
 - extension of, III 3.382–III 3.389
 - final provisions, III 3.275–III 3.278
 - general note, III 3.103–III 3.104
 - general provisions, III 3.108–III 3.131
 - implementation of, III 3.298–III 3.123
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - III 3.253–III 3.265
 - recitals, III 3.105
 - special provisions, III 3.152–III 3.247
 - transitional provisions,
 - III 3.266–III 3.274
- death grants
 - generally, III 3.219–III 3.222
 - implementing regulation,
 - III 3.387–III 3.388
- declarations on scope, III 3.114–III 3.115
- definitions, III 3.106–III 3.107

Self-employed persons, application of social security schemes to—*cont.*

- dependent children of pensioners
 - civil servants' special scheme. III 3.247
 - common provisions, III 3.246
 - generally, III 3.242–III 3.243
 - implementing regulation, III 3.399–III 3.401
- determination of applicable legislation
 - civil servants, III 3.144–III 3.145
 - consular staff, III 3.147
 - diplomatic staff, III 3.147
 - employed in one member state and self-employed in another, III 3.142
 - employed persons, III 3.136–III 3.138
 - exceptions to articles, III 3.148–III 3.149
 - general rules, III 3.132–III 3.135
 - implementing regulation, III 3.313–III 3.321
 - mariners, III 3.141
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.143
 - posted workers, III 3.138
 - recipients of pensions due in more than one member state, III 3.150–III 3.151
 - self-employed persons, III 3.139–III 3.140
 - special rules, III 3.136–III 3.142
 - students, III 3.135
 - voluntary insurance, III 3.146
- diplomatic staff, III 3.147
- employment and self-employment in more than one state, III 3.142
- employed person, III 3.106
- equality of treatment, III 3.110–III 3.111
- exemption from authentication, III 3.255
- exemption from fees, III 3.255
- family benefits
 - generally, III 3.233–III 3.241
 - implementing regulation, III 3.394–III 3.397
- frontier workers
 - accidents at work, III 3.207
 - definition, III 3.106
- general note, III 3.103–III 3.104
- habitual residence, III 3.106
- international provision not affected
 - generally, III 3.118–III 3.119
 - implementing regulation, III 3.304
- invalidity
 - aggravation, III 3.187
 - civil servant's special scheme, III 3.190
 - employees, III 3.182–III 3.186
 - general note, III 3.181
 - implementing regulations, III 3.344–III 3.368
 - resumption after suspension, III 3.188–III 3.189
 - self-employed, III 3.182–III 3.186
- mariners, III 3.141
- maternity
 - aggregation rules, III 3.152–III 3.153

Self-employed persons, application of social security schemes to—*cont.*
maternity—*cont.*

- employees, III 3.154–III 3.164
- frontier workers, III 3.156
- implementing regulations, III 3.323–III 3.343
- miscellaneous provisions, III 3.179
- pension claimants, III 3.167
- pensioners, III 3.168–III 3.176
- reimbursement between institutions, III 3.180
- self-employed, III 3.154–III 3.164
- students, III 3.177–III 3.178
- unemployed, III 3.165–III 3.166
- vocational students, III 3.177–III 3.178
- matters covered, III 3.112–III 3.113
- medical examinations, III 3.258
- member of the family, III 3.106
- nationals of third countries
 - annexes, III 3.389
 - general note, III 3.382
 - general provisions, III 3.384–III 3.388
 - recitals, III 3.383
- non-contributory benefits, III 3.284–III 3.285
- occupational diseases
 - aggravation, III 3.214
 - general note, III 3.204–III 3.205
 - implementing regulations, III 3.369–III 3.386
 - miscellaneous, III 3.215–III 3.216
 - reimbursement between institutions, III 3.217
 - rights to benefits, III 3.206–III 3.213
 - students, III 3.218
- orphans
 - civil servants' special scheme. III 3.247
 - common provisions, III 3.246
 - generally, III 3.244–III 3.245
 - implementing regulation, III 3.399–III 3.401
- overlapping of benefits
 - generally, III 3.130–III 3.131
 - implementing regulation, III 3.306–III 3.311
- pensions
 - accidents at work, III 3.386
 - generally, III 3.191–III 3.203
 - implementing regulations, III 3.344–III 3.368
- periods of employment, III 3.106
- periods of insurance, III 3.106
- periods of residence, III 3.106
- persons covered
 - annex, III 3.279–III 3.280
 - generally, III 3.108–III 3.109
- posted workers, III 3.138
- prolongation of reference period, III 3.123
- recipients of pensions due in more than one member state, III 3.150–III 3.151
- refugee, III 3.106

Self-employed persons, application of social security schemes to—cont.

- reimbursement between institutions
 - agreements relating to, III 3.275
 - occupational diseases, III 3.217
 - sickness and maternity, III 3.180
- residence, III 3.106
- revalorization of benefits
 - generally, III 3.128–III 3.129
 - pensions, III 3.202
- seasonal worker, III 3.106
- self-employed person, III 3.106
- sickness
 - aggregation rules, III 3.152–III 3.153
 - employees, III 3.154–III 3.164
 - frontier workers, III 3.156
 - implementing regulations, III 3.323–III 3.343
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.179
 - pension claimants, III 3.167
 - pensioners, III 3.168–III 3.176
 - reimbursement between institutions, III 3.180
 - self-employed, III 3.154–III 3.164
 - students, III 3.177–III 3.178
 - unemployed, III 3.165–III 3.166
 - vocational students, III 3.177–III 3.178
- simultaneous employment and self-employment in more than one state, III 3.142
- social security conventions replaced
 - generally, III 3.116–III 3.117
 - implementing regulation, III 3.304
- special non-contributory benefits, III 3.126–III 3.127
- special rules
 - civil servants, III 3.144–III 3.145
 - consular staff, III 3.147
 - diplomatic staff, III 3.147
 - employed in one member state and self-employed in another, III 3.142
 - employed persons, III 3.136–III 3.138
 - mariners, III 3.141
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 3.143
 - posted workers, III 3.138
 - recipients of pensions due in more than one member state, III 3.150–III 3.151
 - self-employed persons, III 3.139–III 3.140
 - special rules, III 3.136–III 3.142
 - students, III 3.135
 - voluntary insurance, III 3.146
- stateless person, III 3.106
- stay, III 3.106
- students
 - accidents at work, III 3.218
 - generally, III 3.135
 - sickness and maternity, III 3.177–III 3.178
 - transitional provisions, III 3.273
- survivor, III 3.106
- temporary residence, III 3.106

Self-employed persons, application of social security schemes to—cont.

- third country nationals
 - annexes, III 3.389
 - general note, III 3.382
 - general provisions, III 3.384–III 3.388
 - recitals, III 3.383
- transfer of sums payable between member states, III 3.259
- unemployment benefits
 - civil servants' special scheme, III 3.232
 - common provisions, III 3.223–III 3.226
 - implementing regulation, III 3.389–III 3.393
 - person going to other member state, III 3.227–III 3.229
 - person residing in other member state, III 3.230–III 3.231
- voluntary insurance
 - applicable legislation, III 3.146
 - generally, III 3.122
 - implementing regulation, III 3.305
 - waiver of residence, III 3.124–III 3.125
- Self employment route**
 - income support
 - calculation, II 2.291
 - definitions, II 2.287–II 2.288
 - generally, II 2.205–II 2.206
 - gross receipts, II 2.289–II 2.290
 - meaning, II 2.32
 - tax, II 2.292–II 2.293
 - jobseeker's allowance
 - calculation, II 3.394–II 3.396
 - definitions, II 3.391–II 3.392
 - generally, II 3.346–II 3.347
 - gross receipts, II 3.393
 - meaning, II 3.32
 - tax, II 3.397–II 3.399
 - meaning
 - income support, II 2.32
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- Sequela**
 - industrial injuries, and, I 10.18–I 10.19
- Service of decisions by electronic mail**
 - appeals to appeals tribunals, III 2.494
- Service of notices**
 - child trust fund appeals
 - electronic mail, by, IV 6.115
 - generally, IV 6.76–IV 6.77
 - manner and time, IV 6.124
 - Commissioners procedure, III 2.281
 - statutory adoption pay, IV 5.98
 - statutory paternity pay, IV 5.98
 - tax credit appeals
 - electronic mail, by, IV 2.453
 - generally, IV 2.392–IV 2.393
 - manner and time, IV 2.464
- Setting aside appeal decisions**
 - generally, III 2.491–III 2.492
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 2.493
- Setting aside of decisions**
 - child trust fund appeals
 - Commissioner, by, IV 6.160–IV 6.162

- Setting aside of decisions**—*cont.*
 child trust fund appeals—*cont.*
 generally, IV 6.112–IV 6.113
 service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
 statutory provision, IV 1.208
 supplementary provisions, IV 6.114
 tax credit appeals
 Commissioner, by, IV 2.507–IV 2.509
 generally, IV 2.449–IV 2.451
 service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
 statutory provision, IV 1.208
 supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
 generally, III 1.448–III 1.451
 regulations, III 2.325–III 2.328
 vaccine damage payments, and, I 1.14
- Settlements**
 charge to tax, IV 1.845–IV 1.845
 income charged, IV 1.848
 person liable, IV 1.849
 “settlement”, IV 1.847
- Severe disability element**
 working tax credit, IV 2.86–IV 2.87
- Severe disability premium**
 income support, and
 applicable amounts, II 2.578, II 2.601
 saving provisions, II 2.825–II 2.829
 jobseeker’s allowances
 generally, II 3.556, II 3.582
 joint-claim, II 3.568
- Severe disablement**
 state pension credit, II 4.93–II 4.94
- Severe disablement allowance**
and see Non-contributory benefits
 adjustment of
 overlapping benefits, I 3.89
 persons abroad, I 3.101–I 3.107
 claims for benefit
and see Claims for benefit
 generally, III 2.90
 generally, I 1.185
 imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
 overlapping benefits, I 3.89
 payment of benefit, III 2.139
 persons abroad, I 3.101
 persons residing together, I 3.139–I 3.141
 provision of information,
 III 1.164–III 1.165,
 III 1.168–III 1.169
 Regulations, I 4.117
 social security income, IV 2.165
 work-focused interviews, III 1.22
- Severe disablement payments**
 investment income, IV 2.177
- Severely disabled child**
 child benefit, I 1.584–I 1.586
 child tax credit, IV 2.232–IV 2.233
- Severely disabled persons**
 incapacity for work, I 8.100–I 8.101
 invalid care allowance
 carers, I 4.94–I 4.97
 generally, I 4.93
 vaccine damage payments
and see Vaccine damage payments
- Severely disabled persons**—*cont.*
 vaccine damage payments—*cont.*
 conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
 determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
 error correction, I 1.15
 finality of decisions, I 1.16
 fraudulent statements, I 1.18
 generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
 payment, I 1.13–I 1.14
- Severe hardship**
 income support, and, II 1.24
 jobseeker’s allowance
 after two weeks, payment,
 II 3.486–II 3.488
 applicable amount, II 3.491–II 3.492
 conditions, II 3.489
 definitions, II 3.475–II 3.480
 excluded period, II 3.481–II 3.482
 generally, II 1.217–II 1.220
 immediate payment, II 3.483–II 3.485
 information, provision for, II 3.490
 introduction, II 3.474
 suspended benefit, and,
 II 3.493–II 3.494
- Shared additional pension**
 gender recognition, and, III 1.606
 generally, I 1.155–I 1.156
 increase where entitlement deferred
 generally, I 1.158
 miscellaneous provisions,
 I 1.527–I 1.531
 pension sharing, I 1.157
 reduction, I 1.157
- Sharing of functions**
 claims for benefits, III 1.59
- Ships, employment on**
 jobseeker’s allowance, II 1.320, II 1.312
- Ships engine room**
 occupational deafness, and, I 10.107
- Short-term benefit**
 meaning, I 1.33
- Short-term incapacity benefit**
 conditions
and see Contribution conditions
 earnings factors, I 1.35
 general note, I 1.493
 generally, I 1.34
 miscellaneous provisions, I 1.481
 satisfaction in early years,
 I 1.498–I 1.500
 credits, I 2.26
 entitlement, I 1.41–I 1.47
 introduction, I 1.38
 increases for dependants, and,
 I 1.271–I 1.273
- Short time workers**
 actively seeking employment,
 II 3.141–II 3.142
 availability for employment,
 II 3.114–II 3.120
 young people, II 3.239–II 3.241
- Shot-blasters**
 occupational deafness, and, I 10.110

Sick and disabled persons

availability for employment, II 3.98–II 3.103

Sick pay

and see Statutory sick pay

claims for benefit

and see Claims for benefit

generally, III 1.70–III 1.71

incapacity for work

generally, I 1.465–I 1.467

Regulations, I 8.88–I 8.89

overview, I 1.371

provision of information

employer, by, III 1.164–III 1.165

Secretary of State, by,

III 1.162–III 1.163

rate, I 1.639

relationship with other benefits,

I 1.590–I 1.591

Sickness

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.220–II 3.225

Sickness benefits

Council Regulations, and

aggregation rules, III 3.152–III 3.153

employees, III 3.154–III 3.164

frontier workers, III 3.156

implementing regulations,

III 3.323–III 3.343

miscellaneous provisions, III 3.179

pension claimants, III 3.167

pensioners, III 3.168–III 3.176

reimbursement between institutions,

III 3.180

self-employed, III 3.154–III 3.164

students, III 3.177–III 3.178

unemployed, III 3.165–III 3.166

vocational students, III 3.177–III 3.178

credits, I 2.8

recoupment, I 8.64

reviews, I 8.65

taxable benefits, and, IV 1.550

transition to incapacity benefit

common provisions, I 8.225–I 8.238

general provisions, I 8.239–I 8.248

generally, I 1.626–I 1.634, I 8.62–I 8.63

miscellaneous, I 8.265–I 8.268

tests for incapacity for work,

I 8.269–I 8.275

Sickness claims

occupational deafness, I 10.62–I 10.63

Sickness, periods of

working tax credit, IV 2.51–IV 2.52

Sitting in upright chair

descriptors for incapacity, I 8.175–I 8.176

Skin carcinoma

presumption that due to nature of

employment, and, I 10.21

Skipton fund

income support

generally, II 2.791

meaning, II 2.32

Slavery, prohibition of

generally, III 4.49

introduction, III 4.50

Small amounts

state pension credit, II 4.38

Smallpox

and see Vaccine damage payments

conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8

determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12

error correction, I 1.15

finality of decisions, I 1.16

fraudulent statements, I 1.18

generally, I 1.2–I 1.6

payment, I 1.13–I 1.14

“So severely disabled mentally or physically”

care component, and, I 1.207

Social fund

adjustment, III 1.201–III 1.202

allocations, III 1.199–III 1.200

budgeting loan, II 1.70–II 1.74

claims for benefit

and see Claims for benefit

generally, III 1.63–III 1.66

cold weather payments

capital limits, II 5.14

definitions, II 5.2–II 5.4

introduction, II 5.1

generally, II 1.72

prescribed amount, II 5.11–II 5.13

prescribed circumstances,

II 5.8–II 5.10

prescribed description of persons,

II 5.5–II 5.7

weather stations, II 5.15–II 5.18

community care grants, II 1.70–II 1.74

crisis loan, II 1.70–II 1.74

decisions

incomplete evidence, III 2.398

generally, III 1.197–III 1.198

funeral payments

amount, II 5.75–II 5.80

deductions, II 5.81–II 5.82

definitions, II 5.47–II 5.51

double payments, II 5.52–II 5.53

entitlement, II 5.63–II 5.70

general note, II 5.43

supplementary, II 5.71–II 5.74

generally, II 1.70–II 1.74

maternity payments

definitions, II 5.47–II 5.51

double payments, II 5.52–II 5.53

entitlement, II 5.54–II 5.60

general note, II 5.43

trade dispute rule, II 5.61–II 5.62

overpayment of benefits

generally, III 1.103–III 1.104

procedure, III 1.121–III 1.125

relevant needs, II 1.70–II 1.74

social security income, IV 2.165

Sure Start Maternity Grant

definitions, II 5.47–II 5.51

double payments, II 5.52–II 5.53

entitlement, II 5.54–II 5.60

general note, II 5.43

trade dispute rule, II 5.61–II 5.62

Social fund—cont.

- winter fuel payments
 - amount, II 5.22
 - definitions, II 5.20
 - eligibility, II 5.22–II 5.27
 - generally, II 1.72
 - introduction, II 5.19
 - payment without claim, II 5.28–II 5.29

Social Fund Cold Weather Payments (General) Regulations 1988

- citation, II 5.2
- commencement, II 5.2
- definitions, II 5.2–II 5.4
- general note, II 5.1
- general provisions, II 5.4–II 5.14
- schedules, II 5.15–II 5.18

Social Fund Maternity and Funeral Payments (General) Regulations 2005

- arrangement of Regulations, II 5.42
- citation, II 5.44
- commencement, II 5.44
- definitions, II 5.47–II 5.51
- general note, II 5.43
- general provisions
 - double payments, II 5.52–II 5.53
 - funeral payments, II 5.63–II 5.82
 - maternity payments, II 5.54–II 5.62
 - revocations, II 5.45–II 5.46

Social fund officers

- transfer of functions, III 1.333–III 1.334

Social Fund Winter Fuel Payments Regulations 2000

- citation, II 5.20–II 5.21
- commencement, II 5.20–II 5.21
- definitions, II 5.20–II 5.21
- general note, II 5.19
- general provisions, II 5.22–II 5.29
- revocations, II 5.30

Social Security Act 1998

- amendments, IV 1.184
- arrangement of sections, I 1.657, III 1.332, IV 1.185
- citation, III 1.481
- commencement, III 1.481–III 1.482
- definitions, I 1.662, III 1.333–III 1.337, III 1.478, IV 1.209, IV 1.214–IV 1.215
- general provisions
 - appeal tribunals, III 1.338–III 1.346
 - child trust fund appeals, IV 1.186–IV 1.208
 - Christmas bonus, III 1.461–III 1.462
 - decision-making, III 1.333–III 1.337
 - error correction, III 1.441–III 1.451
 - incapacity for work, III 1.456–III 1.458
 - industrial accidents, III 1.452–III 1.455
 - industrial diseases, III 1.459–III 1.460
 - Inland Revenue appeals, III 1.426–III 1.427
 - medical examinations, III 1.412–III 1.417
 - procedure, III 1.402–III 1.411

Social Security Act 1998—cont.

- general provisions—cont.
 - Secretary of State appeals, III 1.428–III 1.440
 - social security appeals, III 1.371–III 1.401
 - social security decisions, III 1.347–III 1.370
 - suspension of benefits, III 1.418–III 1.425
- miscellaneous provisions
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.658
 - Parliamentary control of regulations, IV 1.212–IV 1.213
 - pilot schemes, I 1.658, III 1.470
 - regulations and orders, I 1.660, III 1.472–III 1.474, IV 1.210–IV 1.211
 - reports by SoS, I 1.661, III 1.475
- recitals, III 1.332
- schedules
 - appeal tribunals, III 1.483–III 1.492
 - appealable decisions, III 1.505–III 1.515
 - child trust fund appeals, IV 1.216–IV 1.226
 - Commissioners, III 1.516–III 1.524
 - excluded decisions, III 1.493–III 1.504
 - procedure, III 1.525–III 1.532
 - supplementary provisions, IV 1.209–IV 1.215
- Social Security Administration Act 1992**
 - arrangement of sections, III 1.23, IV 1.168–IV 1.172
 - citation, III 1.231
 - commencement, III 1.231
 - definitions, III 1.229–III 1.231
 - general provisions
 - adjudication, III 1.78
 - adjustment of benefit, III 1.108
 - advisory bodies and consultation, III 1.203–III 1.207
 - claims for benefit, III 1.24–III 1.77, IV 1.173–IV 1.174
 - computation of benefit, III 1.175–III 1.195
 - enforcement, III 1.119–III 1.151, IV 1.175–IV 1.177
 - failure to maintain, III 1.131
 - information, III 1.152–III 1.174, IV 1.178–IV 1.183
 - overpayment of benefit, III 1.79–III 1.107
 - payment of benefit, III 1.24–III 1.77, IV 1.173–IV 1.174
 - reciprocal arrangements with other systems, III 1.209–III 1.213
 - recovery of benefit, III 1.130
 - social fund, III 1.196–III 1.208
 - miscellaneous provisions, III 1.215–III 1.223
 - schedules
 - claims for benefit, III 1.232–III 1.234

Social Security Administration Act

1992—*cont.*

schedules—*cont.*

supplementary benefit, etc.,

III 1.235–III 1.236

subordinate legislation,

III 1.224–III 1.228

Social Security Advisory Committee

cases where consultation not required,

III 1.207

functions, III 1.206

generally, III 1.203–III 1.204

Social Security and Family Allowances

(Polygamous Marriages)

Regulations 1975

arrangement of Regulations, I 3.142

citation, I 3.143

commencement, I 3.143

definitions, I 3.143

general provisions, I 3.144–I 3.145

Social Security (Attendance Allowance)

Regulations 1991

arrangement of Regulations, I 4.1

citation, I 4.2

commencement, I 4.2

definitions, I 4.2

general provisions, I 4.3–I 4.23

schedules, I 4.24

Social Security Benefit (Computation of

Earnings) Regulations 1996

arrangement of Regulations, I 3.1

citation, I 3.2–I 3.3

commencement, I 3.2–I 3.3

definitions, I 3.4–I 3.5

general provisions

employed earners, I 3.14–I 3.23

self-employed earners, I 3.24–I 3.28

introductory provisions

calculation of earnings, I 3.6–I 3.7

notional earnings, I 3.8–I 3.12

rounding of fractions, I 3.13

schedules

calculation of earnings, I 3.30–I 3.34

transitional provisions, I 3.29

Social Security (Benefit) (Married

Women and Widows Special

Provisions) Regulations 1974

general provisions, I 2.41–I 2.43

Social Security (Breach of Community

Order) Regulations 2001

citation, III 2.2

commencement, III 2.2

definitions

generally, III 2.2–III 2.III 2.1

person in hardship, III 2.7–III 2.7.1

prescribed payment, III 2.3–III 2.III 3.1

prescribed period, III 2.4–III 2.III 4.1

general note, III 2.III 1.1

general provisions

hardship, III 2.7–III 2.19

information, III 2.20–III 2.23

reduced amounts, III 2.5–III 2.6

recitals, III 2.1

Social Security (Claims and

Information) Regulations 1999

arrangement of regulations, III 2.254

citation, III 2.255

commencement, III 2.255

definitions, III 2.256

general provisions, III 2.257–III 2.272

Social Security (Claims and Payments)

Regulations 1979

arrangement of regulations, III 2.24

citation, III 2.25

commencement, III 2.25

definitions, III 2.26–III 2.27

general provisions,

industrial injuries benefits,

III 2.29–III 2.32

schedules,

accident particulars, III 2.34–III 2.35

Social Security (Claims and Payments)

Regulations 1987

arrangement of regulations, III 2.36

citation, III 2.37

commencement, III 2.37

definitions, III 2.38–III 2.39

general provisions

claims for benefits, III 2.17–III 2.132

disability living allowance, and,

III 2.169–III 2.174

extinguishment of benefits,

III 2.165–III 2.168

payment of benefit, III 2.133–III 2.153

third parties, III 2.156–III 2.163

miscellaneous provisions

payment of benefit, III 2.175

revocations, III 2.176

savings, III 2.177–III 2.178

schedules

child benefit, and, III 2.205–III 2.211

child support maintenance deductions,

III 2.237–III 2.245

claims for benefits, III 2.179–III 2.180

deductions from benefit,

III 2.212–III 2.236

electronic communication, use of,

III 2.246–III 2.253

jobseeker's allowance,

III 2.181–III 2.181

payment of benefit, III 2.185–III 2.204

time limits, III 2.183–III 2.184

Social Security Commissioners

appeals from, III 2.330–III 2.331

appeals to

and see below

application for leave to appeal,

III 2.284–III 2.296

decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329

procedure, III 2.301–III 2.320

recovery of benefit, III 1.285–III 1.287

references, III 2.297–III 2.300

appointment, III 1.516

child trust fund appeals

appointment, IV 1.220

certificates, IV 1.224

Social Security Commissioners—cont.

- child trust fund appeals—*cont.*
 - delegation of functions, IV 1.223
 - jurisdiction, IV 6.65–IV 6.72
 - remuneration, IV 1.221
 - supplemental, IV 1.225
 - tenure, IV 1.222
- delegation of functions
 - generally, III 2.280
 - supplementary, III 1.519
- powers, III 2.278
- recovery of benefit
 - generally, III 1.275–III 1.279
 - reference of questions, III 1.280–III 1.284
 - supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
- reference under Forfeiture Act 1982 to acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
- decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
- directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
- generally, III 2.297–III 2.300
- medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
- reply to response, III 2.305–III 2.306
- response, III 2.303
- withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319

Social Security Commissioners, appeals to

- appeals from, III 2.330–III 2.331
- appeals to
 - application for leave to appeal, III 2.284–III 2.296
 - decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 - procedure, III 2.301–III 2.320
 - recovery of benefit, III 1.285–III 1.287
 - references, III 2.297–III 2.300
 - application for leave to appeal
 - decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 - determination, III 2.292
 - directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 - generally, III 2.284–III 2.288
 - medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 - notice, III 2.289–III 2.291
 - withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
 - application for leave to appeal to courts, III 2.330–III 2.331
 - appointment, III 1.516
 - child trust fund, and
 - appointment, IV 1.220
 - certificates, IV 1.224
 - delegation of functions, IV 1.223
 - jurisdiction, IV 6.65–IV 6.72
 - remuneration, IV 1.221
 - supplemental, IV 1.225
 - tenure, IV 1.222

Social Security Commissioners, appeals to—cont.

- correction of errors, III 2.324
- decisions
 - correction of errors, III 2.324
 - forfeiture rule questions, III 2.323
 - generally, III 1.535–III 1.536, III 2.321–III 2.322
 - setting aside, III 2.325–III 2.328
 - supplementary, III 2.329
- delegation of functions
 - generally, III 2.280
 - supplementary, III 1.519
- directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
- forfeiture rule questions
 - meaning, III 2.277
 - post-decision procedure, III 2.323
- funding of legal services, III 2.282–III 2.283
- hearings
 - generally, III 2.315
 - request for, III 2.313–III 2.314
- irregularities, effect of, III 2.320
- linked case notice, III 2.310
- medical evidence, non-disclosure of, III 2.311–III 2.312
- notice of appeal
 - acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
 - decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 - directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 - funding of legal services, III 2.282–III 2.283
 - generally, III 2.293–III 2.294
 - medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 - reply to response, III 2.305–III 2.306
 - response, III 2.303
 - service, III 2.281
 - time limits, III 2.295–III 2.296
 - withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
- powers, III 2.278
- recovery of benefit
 - generally, III 1.275–III 1.279
 - reference of questions, III 1.280–III 1.284
 - supplementary, III 1.288–III 1.289
- reference under Forfeiture Act 1982
 - acknowledgment, III 2.299–III 2.300
 - decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 - directions, III 2.307–III 2.309
 - generally, III 2.297–III 2.300
 - medical evidence, III 2.311–III 2.312
 - reply to response, III 2.305–III 2.306
 - response, III 2.303
 - withdrawal, III 2.318–III 2.319
- remuneration, III 1.517
- reply to response, III 2.305–III 2.306
- representation, III 2.301–III 2.302
- request for hearings, III 2.313–III 2.314
- response to notice or reference
 - generally, III 2.303–III 2.304
 - reply, III 2.305–III 2.306
- service of notices, III 2.281
- setting aside decisions, III 2.325–III 2.328

- Social Security Commissioners, appeals**
to—cont.
 tax credits, and
 appointment, IV 1.220
 certificates, IV 1.224
 delegation of functions, IV 1.223
 remuneration, IV 1.221
 supplemental, IV 1.225
 tenure, IV 1.222
 tenure of office, III 1.518
 transfer of proceedings, III 2.279
 witness summons, III 2.316–III 2.317
- Social Security Commissioners (Procedure) (Child Trust Funds) Regulations 2005**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 6.118
 citation, IV 6.119
 commencement, IV 6.119
 definitions, IV 6.120
 duration, IV 6.119
 general provisions
 appeal procedure, IV 6.138–IV 6.155
 applications for leave to appeal, IV 6.127–IV 6.137
 applications for leave to appeal to appellate court, IV 6.164–IV 6.164
 Commissioner’s powers, IV 6.121
 decisions, IV 6.156–IV 6.162
 delegation of functions, IV 6.123
 funding of legal services, IV 6.125–IV 6.126
 service of notices, IV 6.124
 transfer of proceedings, IV 6.122
- Social Security Commissioners (Procedure) Regulations 1999**
 arrangement of regulations, III 2.273
 citation, III 2.274
 commencement, III 2.274
 definitions, III 2.277
 general provisions,
 appeals, III 2.293–III 2.296
 applications for leave to appeal, III 2.284–III 2.292
 decisions, III 2.321–III 2.329
 further appeal, III 2.330–III 2.331
 generally, III 2.278–III 2.281
 procedure, III 2.301–III 2.320
 references, III 2.297–III 2.299
 revocation, III 2.275
 transitional provisions, III 2.276
- Social Security Commissioners (Procedure) (Tax Credits Appeals) Regulations 2002**
 arrangement of, IV 2.458
 citation, IV 2.459
 commencement, IV 2.459
 definitions, IV 2.460
 duration, IV 2.459
 general provisions
 appeal procedure, IV 2.484–IV 2.502
 applications for leave to appeal, IV 2.467–IV 2.483
- Social Security Commissioners (Procedure) (Tax Credits Appeals) Regulations 2002—cont.**
 general provisions—*cont.*
 applications for leave to appeal to appellate court, IV 2.510–IV 2.511
 Commissioner’s powers, IV 2.461
 decisions, IV 2.503–IV 2.509
 delegation of functions, IV 2.463
 funding of legal services, IV 2.465–IV 2.466
 service of notices, IV 2.464
 transfer of proceedings, IV 2.462
- Social Security (Consequential Provisions) Act 1992**
 arrangement of sections, I 1.595
 citation, I 1.607
 commencement, I 1.607
 definitions, I 1.596
 extent, I 1.607
 general provisions
 consequential amendments, I 1.601–I 1.602
 continuity of law, I 1.597–I 1.598
 repeals, I 1.599–I 1.600
 savings, I 1.603–I 1.604
 transitional provisions, I 1.603–I 1.604
 transitory modifications, I 1.605–I 1.606
 schedule, I 1.608–I 1.612
- Social security contributions**
 trading income, IV 1.802
- Social Security Contributions and Benefits Act 1992**
 amendments to
 Pensions Act 1995, by, I 1.651–I 1.655
 SS(IFW)A 1994, by, I 1.639
 application, I 1.469–I 1.470,
 II 1.75–II 1.76, IV 1.151
 arrangement of sections, I 1.22,
 II 1.1–II 1.9, IV 1.56–IV 1.65
 citation, I 1.479, II 1.86
 commencement, I 1.479, II 1.86
 definitions
 age, I 1.470–I 1.471
 income-related benefits, II 1.54–II 1.57
 Parts I–VI, I 1.410–I 1.411
 Part IX, I 1.431–I 1.433
 Part X, I 1.436
 references to Acts, I 1.472
 statutory adoption, etc pay, IV 1.152–IV 1.153
 territorial waters, I 1.468–I 1.469
 general note, IV 1.66
 general provisions
 and see under individual headings
 Christmas bonus, I 1.434–I 1.436
 child benefit, I 1.412–I 1.433
 contributions, I 1.23–I 1.32
 contributory benefits, I 1.33–I 1.164
 dependants, increases for, I 1.266–I 1.306

Social Security Contributions and Benefits Act 1992—cont.

- general provisions—*cont.*
 - incapacity for work, I 1.438–I 1.467
 - income-related benefits, II 1.10–II 1.57
 - industrial injuries benefits, I 1.307–I 1.382
 - miscellaneous, I 1.383–I 1.409
 - non-contributory benefits, I 1.165–I 1.266
 - social fund, II 1.70–II 1.74
 - general provisions
 - statutory adoption pay, IV 1.133–IV 1.150
 - statutory maternity pay, IV 1.93–IV 1.105
 - statutory paternity pay, IV 1.106–IV 1.132
 - statutory sick pay, I 1.437, IV 1.67–IV 1.92
 - miscellaneous provisions
 - age, II 1.77–II 1.78
 - interpretation, I 1.468–I 1.472
 - Parliamentary control, II 1.83–II 1.85
 - short title, etc., I 1.479
 - subordinate legislation, I 1.473–I 1.478, II 1.80–II 1.82
 - modifications to
 - adoptions from overseas, IV 5.99–IV 5.105
 - dismissal for reasons of pregnancy, IV 4.98–IV 4.99
 - references to Acts, II 1.79
 - schedules
 - additional pension, I 1.506–I 1.515
 - child benefit, I 1.584–I 1.589
 - contribution conditions, I 1.480–I 1.500
 - disablement assessment, I 1.532–I 1.542
 - increase of pension on deferred entitlement, I 1.516–I 1.531
 - industrial injuries benefits, I 1.543–I 1.582
 - rates of benefits, I 1.501–I 1.505
 - statutory maternity pay, I 1.594, IV 1.166–IV 1.167
 - statutory pay, IV 1.154–IV 1.167
 - statutory sick pay, I 1.590–I 1.593, IV 1.159–IV 1.161
 - subordinate legislation
 - Parliamentary control, I 1.476–I 1.478
 - Regulations, orders and schemes, I 1.473–I 1.475
- Social Security Contributions (Transfer of Functions, etc.) Act 1999**
- arrangement of sections, IV 1.228
 - definitions, IV 1.254
 - general provisions, IV 1.229–IV 1.252
 - long title, IV 1.227
 - miscellaneous provisions, IV 1.253–IV 1.255

Social Security (Crediting and Treatment of Contributions, etc.) Regulations 2001

- arrangement of Regulations, I 2.44
- citation, I 2.45
- commencement, I 2.45
- definitions, I 2.45
- general provisions, I 2.46–I 2.52

Social Security (Credits) Regulations 1975

- arrangement of Regulations, I 2.1
- citation, I 2.2
- commencement, I 2.2
- definitions, I 2.3
- general provisions, I 2.4–I 2.38
- transitional provisions, I 2.39

Social Security, etc. (Decisions and Appeals) Regulations 1999

- arrangement of regulations, III 2.332
- citation, III 2.333
- commencement, III 2.333
- definitions, III 2.333–III 2.336
- general provisions
 - appeals, III 2.412–III 2.500
 - miscellaneous issues, III 2.387–III 2.402
 - revision of decisions, III 2.339–III 2.361
 - supersession of decisions, III 2.362–III 2.386
 - suspension of payment, III 2.404–III 2.411
 - termination of payment, III 2.404–III 2.411
- revocations, III 2.501
- schedules
 - change of circumstances, III 2.530–III 2.551
 - provisions conferring powers, III 2.502
 - qualification of Tribunal members, III 2.525–III 2.529
 - revocations, III 2.552
 - unappealable decisions, III 2.503–III 2.524
 - service of notices, III 2.337–III 2.338

Social Security Fraud Act 2001

- arrangement of regulations, III 1.556
- general provisions, III 1.557–III 1.562

Social Security (Deferral of Retirement Pensions) Regulations 2005

- arrangement of Regulations, I 6.1
- citation, I 6.2
- commencement, I 6.2
- definitions, I 6.2
- general provisions, I 6.3–I 6.5
- miscellaneous provisions, I 6.6–I 6.12

Social Security (Dependency) Regulations 1977

- arrangement of Regulations, I 3.35
- citation, I 3.36
- commencement, I 3.36
- definitions, I 3.36–I 3.37

Social Security (Dependency) Regulations 1977—cont.

- general provisions
 - adult dependants, I 3.51–I 3.57
 - child dependants, I 3.49–I 3.50
 - dependency, I 3.38–I 3.48
 - increase of benefits, I 3.58–I 3.60
- schedules
 - increase of benefits, I 3.64–I 3.65
 - transitional provisions, I 3.61–I 3.63

Social Security (Disability Living Allowance) Regulations 1991

- arrangement of Regulations, I 4.25
- citation, I 4.26
- commencement, I 4.26
- definitions, I 4.26–I 4.27
- general provisions
 - care component, I 4.34–I 4.48
 - generally, I 4.28–I 4.33
 - invalid vehicle scheme, I 4.67
 - mobility component, I 4.49–I 4.66
- schedules
 - invalid vehicle scheme, I 4.82–I 4.87
 - persons aged 65 or over, I 4.68–I 4.81
 - relevant persons, I 4.88

Social Security (General Benefit) Regulations 1982

- arrangement of regulations, I 10.1, III 2.553–III 2.554
- citation, III 2.555
- commencement, III 2.555
- definitions, III 2.555
- general provisions
 - disqualification for benefits, III 2.581–III 2.583
 - generally, I 10.2–I 10.10
 - industrial injuries benefit, III 2.564–III 2.580
 - non-industrial injuries benefits, III 2.562–III 2.563
 - prisoners, benefits for, III 2.556–III 2.561
- miscellaneous provisions, III 2.584–III 2.585
- schedules
 - generally, I 10.11–I 10.12
 - industrial injuries benefit, III 2.587–III 2.589
 - non-industrial injuries benefits, III 2.586

Social Security (Graduated Retirement Benefit) Regulations 2005

- arrangement of Regulations, I 6.24
- citation, I 6.25
- commencement, I 6.25
- definitions, I 6.25
- general provisions, I 6.26–I 6.29
- schedules, I 6.30–I 6.57

Social Security (Graduated Retirement Benefit) (No.2) Regulations 1978

- arrangement of Regulations, I 6.13
- citation, I 6.14
- commencement, I 6.14

Social Security (Graduated Retirement Benefit) (No.2) Regulations 1978—cont.

- definitions, I 6.14
- general provisions, I 6.15–I 6.17
- revocations, I 6.18
- schedules, I 6.19–I 6.23

Social Security (Habitual Residence) Amendment Regulations 2004

- citation, II 2.885
- commencement, II 2.885
- definitions, II 2.885
- general note, II 2.884
- transitional arrangements, II 2.886

Social Security (Hospital In-Patients) Regulations 2005

- arrangement of Regulations, I 3.66
- citation, I 3.68
- commencement, I 3.68
- general provisions, I 3.69–I 3.70
- introduction, I 3.67
- revocations, I 3.71

Social Security (Incapacity Benefit) Regulations 1994

- arrangement of Regulations, I 8.1
- citation, I 8.2
- commencement, I 8.2
- definitions, I 8.3
- general provisions
 - additional conditions, I 8.34–I 8.44
 - contribution conditions, I 8.5–I 8.6
 - entitlement, I 8.7–I 8.32
 - national insurance number, I 8.4
 - pension payments, I 8.47–I 8.60
 - rate of benefit, I 8.29–I 8.33
- transitional provisions, I 8.61–I 8.65

Social Security (Incapacity Benefit—Increases for Dependants) Regulations 1994

- arrangement of Regulations, I 8.66
- citation, I 8.67
- commencement, I 8.67
- consequential provisions, I 8.82
- definitions, I 8.67
- general provisions,
 - adult dependants, I 8.75–I 8.81
 - child dependants, I 8.74
 - generally, I 8.68–I 8.73
- transitional provisions, I 8.83

Social Security (Incapacity Benefit Work-focused Interviews) Regulations 2003

- arrangement of regulations, III 2.590
- citation, III 2.593
- commencement, III 2.593
- definitions, III 2.594
- general note, III 2.591–III 2.592
- general provisions, III 2.595–III 2.604
- schedule, III 2.605

Social Security (Incapacity for Work) Act 1994

- arrangement of sections, I 1.621
- general provisions

Social Security (Incapacity for Work)**Act 1994—cont.**

- general provisions—*cont.*
 - incapacity benefit, I 1.622–I 1.638
 - incapacity for work, I 1.635–I 1.638
 - statutory sick pay, I 1.639–I 1.640
- miscellaneous provisions
 - consequential provision, I 1.641–I 1.643
 - savings, I 1.644–I 1.646
- schedule, I 1.647

Social Security (Incapacity for Work)**(General) Regulations 1995**

- application, I 8.88–I 8.89
- arrangement of Regulations, I 8.84
- citation, I 8.85
- commencement, I 8.85
- definitions, I 8.86–I 8.87
- general provisions
 - adjudication of benefit, I 8.137
 - capable persons, I 8.116–I 8.136
 - incapable persons, I 8.100–I 8.115
 - information and evidence, I 8.92–I 8.99
 - own occupation test, I 8.90–I 8.91
 - personal capability assessment, I 8.138–I 8.159
- schedule
 - activity list, I 8.160
 - general note, I 8.161–I 8.170
 - mental disabilities, I 8.204–I 8.217
 - physical disabilities, I 8.171–I 8.203

Social Security (Incapacity for Work)**(Transitional) Regulations 1995**

- arrangement of Regulations, I 8.223
- citation, I 8.224
- commencement, I 8.224
- common provisions, I 8.225–I 8.238
- definitions, I 8.224
- general provisions
 - invalidity benefit, transition from, I 8.249–I 8.264
 - miscellaneous, I 8.265–I 8.268
 - sickness benefit, transition from, I 8.239–I 8.248
 - tests for incapacity for work, I 8.269–I 8.275

Social security income

- charge to tax
 - amount charged, IV 1.600.6
 - definitions, IV 1.600.4–IV 1.600.5
 - nature of charge, IV 1.600.2–IV 1.600.3
 - person liable to tax, IV 1.600.7
- child maintenance bonus
 - income support, IV 1.602
 - jobseeker's allowance, IV 1.607
- deductions, IV 2.168
- disregarded payments, IV 2.165
- exemptions
 - generally, IV 2.168
 - incapacity benefit, IV 1.600.15–IV 1.600.16
 - income support, IV 1.601–IV 1.606

Social security income—cont.

- exemptions—*cont.*
 - increases in respect of children, IV 1.607
 - jobseeker's allowance, IV 1.607–IV 1.612
- foreign benefits, IV 1.618–IV 1.621
- general note
 - regulations, IV 2.166
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.600.1
- generally, IV 2.164
- identity of taxpayer, IV 2.169
- incapacity benefit
 - long-term, IV 1.600.15
 - short-term, IV 1.600.16
- income support
 - amount in excess of taxable maximum, IV 1.603
 - child maintenance bonus, IV 1.602
 - definitions, IV 1.605–IV 1.606
 - general rule, IV 1.601
 - taxable maximum, IV 1.604
 - trade disputes, and, IV 1.601
- jobseeker's allowance
 - amount in excess of taxable maximum, IV 1.608
 - child maintenance bonus, IV 1.607
 - definitions, IV 1.612
 - taxable maximum, IV 1.609–IV 1.611
- relevant income, IV 2.167
- statutory provisions
 - charge to tax, IV 1.600.2–IV 1.600.7
 - exempt benefits, IV 1.600.15–IV 1.614
 - foreign benefits, IV 1.618–IV 1.621
 - general note, IV 1.600.1
 - introductory provision, IV 1.600
 - taxable benefits, IV 1.600.8–IV 1.600.14
 - wholly exempt benefits, IV 1.615–IV 1.617
- Table A benefits, IV 1.600.8–IV 1.600.10
- Table B benefits, IV 1.615–IV 1.617
- taxable benefits
 - exemptions, IV 1.600.15–IV 1.614
 - person liable to tax, IV 1.600.13–IV 1.600.14
 - Table A, IV 1.600.8–IV 1.600.10
 - taxable income, IV 1.600.11–IV 1.600.12
- taxable foreign benefits
 - application of provisions, IV 1.618–IV 1.619
 - person liable to tax, IV 1.621
 - taxable income, IV 1.620
- time of calculation, IV 2.170
- wholly exempt benefits, IV 1.615–IV 1.617

Social Security (Industrial Injuries) (Prescribed Diseases) Regulations 1985

- amendments to
 - 1986, I 10.140–I 10.149
 - 1987, I 10.150–I 10.166

**Social Security (Industrial Injuries)
(Prescribed Diseases)
Regulations 1985—cont.**

- amendments to—*cont.*
 - 1990, I 10.167–I 10.172
 - 1993, I 10.173–I 10.176
 - 1996, I 10.177–I 10.180
 - 2000, I 10.181–I 10.188
 - 2003, I 10.189–I 10.195
 - 2003 (No 2), I 10.196–I 10.201
 - 2005, I 10.202–I 10.205
- arrangement of Regulations, I 10.14
- citation, I 10.15
- commencement, I 10.15
- definitions, I 10.15
- general provisions
 - date of onset, I 10.23–I 10.31
 - miscellaneous, I 10.32–I 10.49
 - prescribed diseases, I 10.173–I 10.176
 - prescription of disease, I 10.16–I 10.22
 - recrudescence, I 10.29
 - reduced earnings allowance,
 - I 10.150–I 10.166
 - regular employment, I 10.167–I 10.172
 - special conditions, I 10.50–I 10.83
- miscellaneous provisions,
 - I 10.140–I 10.149
- schedules
 - dates of development and onset,
 - I 10.138
 - modification of Acts, I 10.130
 - occupational deafness,
 - I 10.131–I 10.133
 - prescribed diseases and occupations,
 - I 10.87–I 10.129
 - relevant dates, I 10.134–I 10.137
 - transitional provisions, I 10.84–I 10.85

Social Security (Invalid Care Allowance) Regulations 1976

- arrangement of Regulations, I 4.89
- citation, I 4.90
- commencement, I 4.90
- definitions, I 4.91
- general provisions, I 4.92–I 4.115
- schedules, I 4.116

Social Security (Jobcentre Plus Interviews) Regulations 2002

- amendments, III 2.623
- arrangement of regulations, III 2.606
- citation, III 2.607
- commencement, III 2.607
- definitions, III 2.608
- general provisions, III 2.609–III 2.621
- revocations, III 2.622
- schedules, III 2.624
- transitional provision, III 2.622

Social Security (Jobcentre Plus Interviews for Partners) Regulations 2003

- amendments, III 2.641
- arrangement of regulations, III 2.625
- citation, III 2.627
- commencement, III 2.627

Social Security (Jobcentre Plus Interviews for Partners) Regulations 2003—cont.

- definitions, III 2.628
- general note, III 2.626
- general provisions, III 2.629–III 2.640

Social Security (Loss of Benefit) Regulations 2001

- amendments, III 2.664–III 2.665
- citation, III 2.643
- commencement, III 2.643
- definitions, III 2.643–III 2.644
- general provisions
 - council tax benefit, III 2.661
 - deductions from benefits, III 2.663
 - disqualifying benefits, III 2.662
 - hardship, III 2.648–III 2.659
 - housing benefit, III 2.660
 - reductions, III 2.645–III 2.647
- recitals, III 2.642

Social Security (Maternity Allowance) Regulations 1987

- arrangement of Regulations, I 5.1
- citation, I 5.2
- commencement, I 5.2
- definitions, I 5.2
- general provisions, I 5.3–I 5.5

Social Security (Maternity Allowance) (Earnings) Regulations 2000

- arrangement of Regulations, I 5.9
- citation, I 5.10
- commencement, I 5.10
- definitions, I 5.10
- general provisions, I 5.11–I 5.15

Social Security (Maternity Allowance) (Work Abroad) Regulations 1987

- arrangement of Regulations, I 5.1
- citation, I 5.2
- commencement, I 5.2
- definitions, I 5.2
- general provisions, I 5.6–I 5.8

Social Security (Medical Evidence) Regulations 1976

- arrangement of regulations, III 2.666
- citation, III 2.667
- commencement, III 2.667
- definitions, III 2.667
- general provisions, III 2.668–III 2.672
- schedules, III 2.673–III 2.683

Social Security (Notification of Change of Circumstances) Regulations 2001

- arrangement of regulations, III 2.684
- citation, III 2.686
- commencement, III 2.686
- general note, III 2.685
- general provisions, III 2.687–III 2.690

Social Security (Overlapping Benefits) Regulations 1979

- arrangement of Regulations, I 3.72
- citation, I 3.73
- commencement, I 3.73
- definitions, I 3.74–I 3.75

Social Security (Overlapping Benefits) Regulations 1979—cont.

- general provisions
 - adjustment of dependency benefits, I 3.83–I 3.95
 - adjustment of personal benefits, I 3.76–I 3.82
- schedules
 - adjustment of personal benefits, I 3.96–I 3.97

Social Security (Payments on Account, Overpayments and Recovery) Regulations 1988

- arrangement of regulations, III 2.691
- citation, III 2.692
- commencement, III 2.692
- definitions, III 2.692
- general provisions
 - calculation of recoverable amount, III 2.708–III 2.714
 - duplication of payments, III 2.700–III 2.706
 - interim payments, III 2.693–III 2.696
 - offsetting, III 2.697–III 2.699
 - overpayments, III 2.707
 - recovery procedure, III 2.715–III 2.729

Social security pensions

- application of provisions, IV 1.596–IV 1.597
- person liable to tax, IV 1.599
- taxable pension income, IV 1.598

Social Security Pensions (Home Responsibilities) Regulations 1994

- arrangement of Regulations, I 2.36
- citation, I 2.37
- commencement, I 2.37
- definitions, I 2.37
- general provisions, I 2.38–I 2.39
- revocations, I 2.40

Social Security (Persons Abroad) Regulations 1975

- arrangement of Regulations, I 3.98
- citation, I 3.99
- commencement, I 3.99
- definitions, I 3.99–I 3.100
- general provisions, I 3.101–I 3.133
- schedule, I 3.134–I 3.135

Social Security (Persons Residing Together) Regulations 1977

- arrangement of Regulations, I 3.136
- citation, I 3.137
- commencement, I 3.137
- definitions, I 3.137–I 3.138
- general provisions, I 3.139–I 3.141

Social Security (Quarterly Work-focused Interviews for Certain Lone Parents) Regulations 2004

- arrangement of regulations, III 2.730
- citation, III 2.732
- commencement, III 2.732
- definitions, III 2.732
- general note, III 2.731

Social Security (Quarterly Work-focused Interviews for Certain Lone Parents) Regulations 2004—cont.

- general provisions, III 2.733–III 2.740
- schedule, III 2.740

Social Security (Recovery of Benefits) Act 1997

- application, III 1.316–III 1.317
- arrangement of sections, III 1.251
- citation, III 1.324
- commencement, III 1.324–III 1.325
- definitions, III 1.318
- extent, III 1.324
- general note, III 1.252
- general provisions
 - appeals, III 1.275–III 1.289
 - certificates of recoverable benefits, III 1.259–III 1.263
 - complex cases, III 1.296–III 1.300
 - courts, III 1.290–III 1.295
 - liability of payer, III 1.264–III 1.267
 - reduction of payment, III 1.268–III 1.270
 - references, III 1.280–III 1.289
 - reviews, III 1.271–III 1.289
- introductory provisions, III 1.253–III 1.258
- miscellaneous provisions
 - amendment of Schedule 2, III 1.314
 - Crown, III 1.316–III 1.317
 - disregard of compensation payments, III 1.303–III 1.307
 - Northern Ireland, III 1.315
 - overpaid amounts, III 1.301–III 1.302
 - provision of information, III 1.309–III 1.313
 - Regulations and orders, III 1.319
- schedules
 - compensation payments, III 1.326–III 1.331
 - transitional provisions, III 1.321–III 1.322

Social Security (Recovery of Benefits) Regulations 1997

- arrangement of regulations, III 2.756
- citation, III 2.757
- commencement, III 2.757
- definitions, III 2.757
- general provisions
 - adjustments, III 2.769–III 2.770
 - application for certificate, III 2.763
 - complex cases, III 2.765–III 2.766
 - exemptions, III 2.758
 - information, provision of, III 2.759–III 2.762
 - payments into court, III 2.764
 - structured settlements, III 2.767–III 2.768
 - transitional provisions, III 2.771–III 2.772

Social Security (Retirement Pensions etc.) (Transitional Provisions) Regulations 2005

- arrangement of Regulations, I 6.58

- Social Security (Retirement Pensions etc.) (Transitional Provisions) Regulations 2005**—*cont.*
 citation, I 6.59
 commencement, I 6.59
 definitions, I 6.59
 general provisions, I 6.60–I 6.61
- Social Security (Severe Disablement Allowance) Regulations 1984**
 generally, I 4.117
- Social Security, etc., (Transfer of Functions, etc.) Act 1999**
 arrangement of sections, III 1.533
 citation, III 1.543
 commencement, III 1.543
 definitions, III 1.541–III 1.542
 general provisions
 decisions and appeals,
 III 1.534–III 1.539
 miscellaneous provisions, III 1.540
 recitals, III 1.533
- Social Security (Widow's Benefit and Retirement Pensions) Regulations 1979**
 amendments to, I 6.5
 arrangement of Regulations, I 6.62
 citation, I 6.63
 commencement, I 6.63
 definitions, I 6.63
 general provisions,
 retirement pensions, I 6.64–I 6.85
 widow's benefit, I 6.86–I 6.81
 schedule, I 6.96
- Social Security (Work-focused Interviews for Lone Parents) and Miscellaneous Amendments Regulations 2000**
 arrangement of regulations, III 2.773
 citation, III 2.774
 commencement, III 2.774
 definitions, III 2.774
 general provisions, III 2.775–III 2.783
 schedule, III 2.784
- Social Security (Working Neighbourhoods) Regulations 2004**
 arrangement of regulations, III 2.785
 citation, III 2.787
 commencement, III 2.787
 definitions, III 2.788
 general note, III 2.786
 general provisions, III 2.789–III 2.809
 schedule, III 2.810
- Special Commissioners**
 child trust fund appeals, IV 6.69–IV 6.72
- Special hardship**
 reduced earnings allowance, I 10.163
- Specific employment income**
 employment income, IV 1.531
- Speech**
 descriptors for incapacity, I 8.190
- Sporadic conditions**
 descriptors for incapacity, I 8.168
- Sports award**
 income support, II 2.20
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
 remunerative work, IV 2.45
- Sports award, person in receipt of**
 income support, II 2.81–II 2.84
- Spouses' income**
 general rules, IV 1.45–IV 1.47
- Standing**
 proceedings against public authorities,
 III 4.19
- Standing without support**
 descriptors for incapacity, I 8.177
- State maternity allowance, and (SMA)**
 claims for benefit
 and see Claims for benefit
 advance claim, III 2.104
 generally, III 2.86–III 2.87
 payment of benefit, 493
- State pension credit (SPC)**
 administration, II 1.387
 aggregation of means, II 1.373–II 1.374
 alteration of rates of benefit, III 1.190
 amount
 guarantee credit, II 4.18–II 4.23
 savings credit, II 4.24–II 4.25
 assessed income period
 circumstances in which SoS prevented
 from specifying, II 4.28–II 4.35
 duration, II 1.383–II 1.384
 effect of variations, II 1.385–II 1.386
 end of period, II 4.37
 fixing, II 1.378–II 1.380
 fresh determination, II 1.381–II 1.382
 generally, II 1.375–II 1.377
 meaning, II 1.398
 retirement provision, and, II 4.36
 background, II 1.348
 capital
 aggregation, II 1.373–II 1.374
 disregarded sums, II 4.119–II 4.124
 calculation, II 4.43
 jointly held, II 4.87–II 4.88
 meaning, II 1.393–II 1.395
 notional sums, II 4.77–II 4.83
 rounding, II 4.91
 UK, in the, II 4.73–II 4.74
 UK, outside, II 4.75–II 4.76
 carers, II 4.95
 claims for benefit
 and see Claims for benefit
 advance claim, III 2.103
 after attaining qualifying age, III 2.60
 before attaining qualifying age, III 2.59
 date of claim, III 2.60
 general note, III 2.61
 generally, III 2.58
 date of entitlement, III 2.113
 decisions, III 1.512
 definitions
 capital, II 1.393–II 1.395
 income, II 1.393–II 1.395
 qualifying age, II 1.356

State pension credit (SPC)—cont.

- definitions—*cont.*
 - qualifying income, II 1.365
 - Regulations, II 4.06–II 4.09
 - retirement pension income, II 1.396–II 1.397
- diminishing notional capital rule, II 4.84–II 4.86
- disregarded amounts
 - capital, from, II 4.119–II 4.124
 - earnings, from, II 4.125–II 4.127
 - other than earnings, from, II 4.116–II 4.118
- employed earner's earnings, II 4.66–II 4.67
- entitlement
 - common rules, II 1.353–II 1.356
 - exclusions, II 1.371–II 1.372
 - guarantee credit, II 1.357–II 1.359
 - members of same household, II 4.16–II 4.17
 - persons not in Great Britain, II 4.10–II 4.11
 - receiving treatment outside Great Britain, II 4.14–II 4.15
 - savings credit, II 1.360–II 1.370
 - temporary absence, II 4.12–II 4.13
- exclusions, II 1.371–II 1.372
- final payments of income, II 4.63–II 4.65
- general note, II 1.348–II 1.352
- generally, IV 2.241
- guarantee credit
 - amount, II 4.18–II 4.23
 - carers, II 4.95
 - generally, II 1.357–II 1.359
 - housing costs, II 4.98–II 4.112
 - pensioners with entitlement to transitional additions, II 4.96–II 4.97
 - severe disablement, II 4.93–II 4.94
- habitual residence
 - generally, II 2.158–II 2.179, II 2.693–II 2.696
 - Regulations, II 2.884–II 2.886
- housing costs
 - and see* Housing costs (SPC)
 - amendments, II 4.112
 - general note, II 4.112
 - schedule, II 4.98–II 4.112
- income
 - aggregation, II 1.373–II 1.374
 - calculation, II 4.43
 - disregarded amounts, II 4.116–II 4.127
 - employed earner's earnings, II 4.66–II 4.67
 - final payments, II 4.63–II 4.65
 - meaning, II 1.393–II 1.395
 - notional sums, II 4.70–II 4.72
 - relevant sums, II 4.44–II 4.50
 - retirement pension income, II 4.51
 - rounding, II 4.91
 - self-employed earner's earnings, II 4.68–II 4.69

State pension credit (SPC)—cont.

- income—*cont.*
 - third parties, to, II 4.89–II 4.90
 - weekly income, II 4.52–II 4.62
 - income test, and, IV 2.127
 - interpretation, II 1.398–II 1.399
 - loss of benefit, II 4.92, III 2.646
 - notional capital
 - diminishing rule, II 4.84–II 4.86
 - generally, II 4.77–II 4.83
 - notional income, II 4.70–II 4.72
 - overview, II 1.349–II 1.350
 - part-weeks, II 4.39–II 4.40
 - patients
 - generally, II 4.26
 - miscellaneous provisions, II 4.111
 - payment date, II 4.41–II 4.42
 - payment of benefit, III 2.143
 - pensioners with entitlement to transitional additions, II 4.96–II 4.97
 - polygamous marriages
 - generally, II 1.388–II 1.389, II 4.26
 - miscellaneous provisions, II 4.113
 - qualifying age, II 1.356
 - qualifying income
 - generally, II 4.27
 - meaning, II 1.365
 - retirement pension income, II 4.51
 - retirement provision
 - assessed income period, II 1.375–II 1.374
 - rounding, II 4.91
 - savings credit
 - amount, II 4.24–II 4.25
 - Amount A, II 1.367
 - Amount B, II 1.368
 - generally, II 1.360–II 1.370
 - qualifying income, II 1.365, II 4.27
 - savings credit threshold, II 1.366
 - self-employed earner's earnings, II 4.68–II 4.69
 - severe disablement, II 4.93–II 4.94
 - small amounts, II 4.38
 - weekly income, II 4.52–II 4.62
- State Pension Credit Act 2002**
- arrangement of sections, II 1.339–II 1.346
 - citation, II 1.404
 - commencement
 - generally, II 1.404
 - introduction, II 1.352
 - consequential amendments, II 1.392
 - financial provisions, II 1.402
 - general note, II 1.347–II 1.352
 - general provisions
 - aggregation, II 1.373–II 1.374
 - entitlement and amount, II 1.353–II 1.372
 - retirement provision, II 1.375–II 1.386
 - interpretation
 - general provision, II 1.398–II 1.399
 - income and capital, II 1.393–II 1.395
 - retirement pension income, II 1.396–II 1.397

State Pension Credit Act 2002—cont.

- miscellaneous provisions
 - administration, II 1.387
 - polygamous marriages, II 1.388–II 1.389
 - regulations and orders, II 1.400–II 1.401
 - overview, II 1.348–II 1.350
 - repeals, II 1.403
 - schedules, II 1.405
 - transitional provisions
 - generally, II 1.390–II 1.391
 - 2002 Regulations, II 4.128–II 4.132
- State Pension Credit Regulations 2002**
- arrangement of regulations, II 4.01–II 4.05
 - citation, II 4.06
 - commencement, II 4.06
 - definitions, II 4.06–II 4.09
 - general provisions
 - entitlement and amount, II 4.10–II 4.42
 - income, II 4.43–II 4.91
 - loss of benefit, II 4.92
 - schedule
 - disregarded sums, II 4.125–II 4.127
 - guarantee credit, II 4.93–II 4.97
 - housing costs, II 4.98–II 4.112
 - income from capital, II 4.119–II 4.124
 - special groups, II 4.113–II 4.115
 - weekly income, II 4.116–II 4.118

State scheme pension rights

- activation of benefits, I 1.664
- definitions, I 1.668
- effect, I 1.666
- generally, I 1.665
- shareable rights, I 1.664

Statement of reasons

- appeals procedure
 - generally, III 2.481–III 2.485
 - late application, III 2.486
- child trust fund appeals
 - generally, IV 6.104–IV 6.105
 - late applications, IV 6.106–IV 6.107
 - service by electronic mail, IV 6.115
- tax credit appeals
 - generally, IV 2.438
 - late applications, IV 2.441–IV 2.442
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453

Statements of compatibility

- human rights, III 4.39–III 4.40

Statistical studies

- generally, IV 2.616
- Northern Ireland, IV 2.618

Statutory adoption pay (SAP)

- administration
 - determination of entitlement issues, IV 5.27–IV 5.30
 - employers' records, IV 5.25–IV 5.26
 - funding of liabilities, IV 5.19–IV 5.24
 - provision of information, IV 5.31
 - statutory provision, IV 1.451–IV 1.458

Statutory adoption pay (SAP)—cont.

- adoptions from overseas, and administration, IV 5.106–IV 5.110
- application of General Regs 2002, IV 5.120
- application of SSCBA 1992, IV 5.99–IV 5.105
- avoidance of liability, IV 5.135
- continental shelf employees, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
- definitions, IV 5.119
- evidence of entitlement, IV 5.132
- general note, IV 5.118
- mariners, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
- notice requirements, IV 5.131
- pay period, IV 5.129–IV 5.130
- persons abroad, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
- termination of employment, IV 5.134
- treatment of more than one employer, IV 5.133
- adoption without placement, and, IV 1.149–IV 1.150
- avoidance of liability, IV 5.81
- benefits, and, IV 1.142–IV 1.143
- continental shelf employees
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - generally, IV 5.42
 - statutory provision, IV 1.146–IV 1.147
- continuous employment
 - change of employer, and, IV 5.87
 - generally, IV 5.84
 - reinstatement after service with armed forces, IV 5.88
 - stoppages of work, and, IV 5.86
 - unfair dismissal, and, IV 5.85
- contracting out restrictions, IV 1.140–IV 1.141
- contractual remuneration, and generally, IV 5.79
- statutory provision, IV 1.146–IV 1.147
- Crown employment, IV 1.144–IV 1.145
- definitions, IV 1.148
- determination of entitlement issues
 - application, IV 5.29
 - form of application, IV 5.30
- divided contracts
 - general note, IV 5.9
 - lapse of election, IV 5.14
 - notification of election, IV 5.11
 - provision of information, IV 5.12
 - relevant employer, IV 5.13
- earnings, IV 5.90
- employed earners, and, IV 5.83
- employer's liability
 - funding, IV 1.452–IV 1.453
 - generally, IV 1.136–IV 1.137
- employers' records
 - generally, IV 5.25
 - inspection, IV 5.26
- entitlement
 - determination of issues, IV 5.29–IV 5.30

Statutory adoption pay (SAP)—cont.

- entitlement—*cont.*
 - provision of information, IV 5.27–IV 5.28
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.134–IV 1.135
- evidence of entitlement, IV 5.75
- excepted cases, IV 5.78
- failure to comply, IV 1.459–IV 1.460
- fraud
 - generally, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - procedure and appeals, IV 1.468–IV 1.476
- funding of liabilities
 - application to Revenue, IV 5.20
 - date of payment of contributions, IV 5.23
 - generally, IV 5.19
 - method, IV 5.21–IV 5.22
 - overpayments, IV 5.24
- general note, IV 1.133
- incorrect statements, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
- information
 - power to require, IV 1.457–IV 1.458
 - supply, IV 1.463–IV 1.464
 - use by Board, IV 1.465
- liability of Revenue, IV 5.94
- mariners
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - generally, IV 5.41
 - statutory provision, IV 1.146–IV 1.147
- NHS employees
 - general note, IV 5.9
 - lapse of election, IV 5.14
 - notification of election, IV 5.11
 - provision of information, IV 5.12
 - relevant employer, IV 5.13
- normal weekly earnings
 - earnings, IV 5.90
 - generally, IV 5.91
- notice requirements, IV 5.74
- pay period
 - disrupted adoption, and, IV 5.73
 - generally, IV 5.72
 - statutory provision, IV 1.138–IV 1.139
 - treatment of more than once contract, IV 5.74
- payment
 - generally, IV 5.92
 - liability of Revenue, IV 5.94
 - persons acting on behalf of another, to, IV 5.97
 - Revenue, by, IV 5.96
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.454–IV 1.455
 - timing, IV 5.93
- penalties
 - appeals, IV 1.470
 - definitions, IV 1.476
 - determination, IV 1.468–IV 1.469
 - failure to comply, IV 1.459–IV 1.460
 - fraud, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - incorrect statements, IV 1.461–IV 1.462

Statutory adoption pay (SAP)—cont.

- penalties—*cont.*
 - interest, IV 1.475
 - mitigation, IV 1.473
 - proceedings before Commissioners, IV 1.471
 - proceedings before court, IV 1.472
 - time limits, IV 1.474
- persons abroad
 - absent from Great Britain, IV 5.37
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - has worked in other EEA States, IV 5.39
 - in other EEA States, IV 5.36
 - time for compliance, IV 5.40
- provision of information
 - entitlement, as to, IV 5.27–IV 5.28
 - generally, IV 5.31
- rate, IV 1.138–IV 1.139
- relationship with benefits, IV 1.142–IV 1.143
- rounding of fractional amounts, IV 5.6
- service of notices, IV 5.98
- special classes of person, IV 1.146–IV 1.147
- statutory provisions
 - administration, IV 1.451–IV 1.458
 - adoption without placement, and, IV 1.149–IV 1.150
 - contracting out restrictions, IV 1.140–IV 1.141
 - Crown employment, IV 1.144–IV 1.145
 - definitions, IV 1.148
 - employer's liability, IV 1.136–IV 1.137
 - entitlement, IV 1.134–IV 1.135
 - general note, IV 1.133
 - information, IV 1.463–IV 1.465
 - pay period, IV 1.138–IV 1.139
 - penalties, IV 1.459–IV 1.462
 - rate, IV 1.138–IV 1.139
 - relationship with benefits, IV 1.142–IV 1.143
 - relationship with remuneration, IV 1.142–IV 1.143
 - special classes of person, IV 1.146–IV 1.147
 - supplementary, IV 1.148
- supply of information
 - Board, by, IV 1.463
 - Secretary of State, by, IV 1.464
- termination of employment before start of period, IV 5.80
- treatment of more than once contract
 - general note, IV 5.9
 - generally, IV 5.76
 - lapse of election, IV 5.14
 - notification of election, IV 5.11
 - provision of information, IV 5.12
 - relevant employer, IV 5.13, IV 5.89
- weekly rates
 - general note, IV 5.3
 - generally, IV 5.5

Statutory adoption pay (SAP)—*cont.*

- weekly rates—*cont.*
 - rounding, IV 5.6
- work during pay period, IV 5.77
- working tax credits, and
 - social security income, IV 2.165

Statutory Adoption Pay (Administration) Regulations 2002

- application
 - Adoption from Overseas Regs, to, IV 5.106–IV 5.110
- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.15
- citation, IV 5.16
- commencement, IV 5.16
- definitions, IV 5.18
- general note, IV 5.17
- general provisions, IV 5.19–IV 5.31

Statutory Adoption Pay (Adoption from Overseas) (No.2) Regulations 2003

- application, IV 5.121
- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.116
- citation, IV 5.117
- commencement, IV 5.117
- definitions, IV 5.119
- general note, IV 5.118
- general provisions, IV 5.129–IV 5.135
- revocation provision, IV 5.136

Statutory Adoption Pay (General) Regulations 2002

- application
 - Adoption from Overseas (No.2) Regs, to, IV 5.120
 - generally, IV 5.51
- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.43–IV 5.48
- citation, IV 5.49
- commencement, IV 5.49
- definitions, IV 5.50
- general provisions, IV 5.72–IV 5.98

Statutory Adoption Pay (NHS Employees) Regulations 2002

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.7
- citation, IV 5.8
- commencement, IV 5.8
- definitions, IV 5.8
- general note, IV 5.9
- general provisions, IV 5.10–IV 5.14

Statutory Adoption Pay (Persons Abroad and Mariners) Regulations 2002

- application
 - Adoption from Overseas (No. 2) Regs, to, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.32
- citation, IV 5.33
- commencement, IV 5.33
- definitions, IV 5.33
- general note, IV 5.34
- general provisions, IV 5.35–IV 5.42

Statutory Adoption Pay (Weekly Rates) Regulations 2002

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.1

Statutory Adoption Pay (Weekly Rates) Regulations 2002—*cont.*

- citation, IV 5.2
- commencement, IV 5.2
- general note, IV 5.3
- general provisions, IV 5.4–IV 5.6

Statutory maternity allowance (SMA)

- and see* Contributory benefits
- adjustment of
 - persons abroad, I 3.101–I 3.107
- appropriate weekly rate, I 1.81–I 1.82
- average weekly amount, I 5.15
- contribution conditions
 - general note, I 1.513
 - generally, I 1.482
- earnings
 - average weekly amount, I 5.15
 - specified payments, I 5.11–I 5.13
 - specified period, I 5.14
- entitlement
 - appropriate weekly rate, I 1.81–I 1.82
 - disqualification, I 5.4
 - generally, I 1.76–I 1.80
 - modified period, I 5.5
 - workers abroad, I 5.8
- increases for dependants
 - generally, I 1.271–I 1.273
 - reduced contributions, I 1.287–I 1.288
 - relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293
- national insurance number, I 5.3
- persons abroad
 - employed overseas, I 5.8
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
- rate
 - appropriate weekly rate, I 1.81–I 1.82
 - generally, I 1.501
 - increases for dependants, I 1.504
- specified payments
 - aggregation, I 5.13
 - average weekly amount, I 5.15
 - employed earners, for, I 5.11
 - self-employed earners, for, I 5.12
- specified period, I 5.14
- work abroad
 - employed overseas, I 5.8
 - generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
 - grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107

Statutory maternity pay (SMP)

- administration
 - employer's records, IV 4.49–IV 4.50
 - expected week of confinement, IV 4.43
 - notice of absence from work, IV 4.44
 - notification of employment after confinement, IV 4.45
 - provision of information, IV 4.46–IV 4.48
- avoidance of liability, and, IV 4.12–IV 4.13
- benefits, and
 - generally, IV 1.101–IV 1.102
 - miscellaneous provision, IV 1.165–IV 2.205

Statutory maternity pay (SMP)—*cont.*

- breach of regulations, IV 1.175–IV 1.176
- change of employer, IV 4.29
- civil penalties
 - breach of regulations,
 - IV 1.175–IV 1.176
 - fraud, IV 1.177
 - negligence, IV 1.177
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit generally, III 1.72–III 1.73
- compensation of employers
 - additional payment to small employers,
 - IV 4.88
 - advance funding, IV 4.90
 - date of payment of contributions,
 - IV 4.93
 - deduction from payments to Revenue,
 - IV 4.91
 - definitions, IV 4.85
 - general note, IV 4.86
 - overpayments, IV 4.94
 - payments to employer by Revenue,
 - IV 4.92
 - prescribed amount, IV 4.89
 - “small employer”, IV 4.87
- continental shelf employees
 - definitions, IV 4.66
 - general note, IV 4.67
 - generally, IV 4.75
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.104
- continuous employment
 - change of employer, IV 4.29
 - generally, IV 4.25
 - stoppages of work, IV 4.27–IV 4.28
 - unfair dismissal, IV 4.26
- contractual remuneration, as
 - generally, IV 4.37
 - statutory provision, IV 1.167
- Crown employment, IV 1.103
- death of woman, IV 4.24
- definitions
 - “earnings”, IV 4.38
 - “employee”, IV 4.34
 - generally, IV 4.8–IV 4.9
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.105
 - “week”, IV 4.33
- detention in custody, IV 4.22–IV 4.23
- determination of entitlement
 - application, IV 3.91
 - definitions, IV 3.90
 - procedure, IV 3.92
- divided contracts (general Regulations)
 - treatment of more than one contract as one, IV 4.16
 - treatment of two or more employers as one, IV 4.35–IV 4.36
- divided contracts (NHS Regulations)
 - lapse of election, IV 4.83
 - notification of election, IV 4.80
 - provision of information, IV 4.81
 - treatment of more than one contract as one, IV 4.79

Statutory maternity pay (SMP)—*cont.*

- divided contracts (NHS Regulations)—*cont.*
 - treatment of two or more employers as one, IV 4.82
- employee, IV 4.34
- employee’s duties, IV 1.174
- employer’s records
 - maintenance, IV 4.49
 - production, IV 4.50
- employment contract terminated to avoid liability, IV 4.12–IV 4.13
- enforcement
 - breach of regulations,
 - IV 1.175–IV 1.176
 - fraud, IV 1.177
 - negligence, IV 1.177
- entitled, IV 1.93–IV 1.94
- expected week of confinement, IV 4.43
- fraud, IV 1.177
- funding of employers’ liabilities,
 - IV 1.99–IV 1.100
- imprisonment, IV 4.22–IV 4.23
- incapacity benefit, and
 - generally, IV 4.41
 - statutory provision, IV 1.166
- information
 - disclosure by Secretary of State,
 - IV 1.182
 - employers, by, IV 1.183
- liability of SoS to pay
 - generally, IV 4.18–IV 4.19
 - statutory provision, IV 1.93–IV 1.94
- mariners
 - definitions, IV 4.66
 - general note, IV 4.67
 - generally, IV 4.74
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.104
- maternity allowance, and, IV 4.42
- medical evidence
 - definitions, IV 4.61
 - evidence of pregnancy and confinement, IV 4.62
 - form, III 2.683, IV 4.63–IV 4.64
 - rules, III 2.661–III 2.682
- modification of provisions,
 - IV 4.14–IV 4.15
- national health service employees
 - lapse of election, IV 4.83
 - notification of election, IV 4.80
 - provision of information, IV 4.81
 - treatment of more than one contract as one, IV 4.79
 - treatment of two or more employers as one, IV 4.82
- negligence, IV 1.177
- normal working earnings
 - “earnings”, IV 4.38
 - generally, IV 4.39–IV 4.40
- normal working weeks
 - generally, IV 4.31–IV 4.32
 - “week”, IV 4.33
- notice of absence from work, IV 4.44

Statutory maternity pay (SMP)—cont.

- notification of employment after confinement, IV 4.45
- offences, IV 4.58–IV 4.59
- pay period
 - generally, IV 4.10–IV 4.11
 - statutory provision, IV 1.95–IV 1.96
- payment
 - generally, IV 4.51
 - persons acting on behalf of another, to, IV 4.56–IV 4.57
 - rounding, IV 4.52
 - Secretary of State, by, IV 4.54–IV 4.55
 - timing, IV 4.53
- persons abroad
 - absent from Great Britain, IV 4.69
 - definitions, IV 4.66
 - “employee”, IV 4.70
 - general note, IV 4.67
 - in other Member States, IV 4.68
 - time for compliance, IV 4.73
 - women who worked in the EC, IV 4.72
- persons acting on behalf of another, to, IV 4.56–IV 4.57
- provision of information
 - claims for other benefits, IV 4.48
 - determination of questions, IV 4.46–IV 4.47
 - employer, by, III 1.168–III 1.169
 - Secretary of State, by, III 1.166–III 1.167
- rate
 - generally, IV 4.17
 - statutory provision, IV 1.97–IV 1.98
- recovery of payments, IV 1.99–IV 1.100
- reinstatement after service with armed services, IV 4.30
- relationship with other benefits
 - generally, IV 1.101–IV 1.102, I 1.594
 - miscellaneous provision, IV 1.165–IV 2.205
- rounding fractional amounts, IV 4.52
- special classes of persons, IV 1.104
- statutory provisions
 - Crown employment, IV 1.103
 - definitions, IV 1.105
 - entitlement, IV 1.93–IV 1.94
 - pay period, IV 1.95–IV 1.96
 - rate, IV 1.97–IV 1.98
 - recovery of payments, IV 1.99–IV 1.100
 - relationship with benefits, IV 1.101–IV 1.102
 - special classes of persons, IV 1.104
- stoppages of work, IV 4.27–IV 4.28
- treatment of more than one contract of service
 - generally, IV 4.16
 - NHS employees, IV 4.79
 - relevant employer, IV 4.35–IV 4.36
- unfair dismissal, IV 4.26
- work after confinement, IV 4.20–IV 4.21
- working tax credits, and social security income, IV 2.165

Statutory Maternity Pay (Compensation of Employers) and Miscellaneous Amendment Regulations 1994

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 4.84
- citation, IV 4.85
- commencement, IV 4.85
- definitions, IV 4.85
- general note, IV 4.86
- general provisions, IV 4.87–IV 4.94
- revocations, IV 4.95

Statutory Maternity Pay (Decisions) Regulations 1999

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 3.89
- citation, IV 3.90
- commencement, IV 3.90
- definitions, IV 3.90
- general provisions, IV 3.91–IV 3.92
- revocation, IV 3.93

Statutory Maternity Pay (General) Regulations 1986

- amendments to
 - 2000 Regulations, IV 4.96–IV 4.102
- arrangement of Regulations, IV 4.1–IV 4.7
- citation, IV 4.8
- commencement, IV 4.8
- definitions, IV 4.8–IV 4.9
- general provisions
 - administration, IV 4.43–IV 4.50
 - employee, IV 4.34
 - entitlement, IV 4.10–IV 4.24
 - miscellaneous, IV 4.34–IV 4.42
 - normal working weeks, IV 4.31–IV 4.33
 - offences, IV 4.58–IV 4.59
 - payment, IV 4.51–IV 4.57

Statutory Maternity Pay (Medical Evidence) Regulations 1987

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 4.60
- citation, IV 4.61
- commencement, IV 4.61
- definitions, IV 4.61
- general provisions, IV 4.62
- schedule, IV 4.63–IV 4.64

Statutory Maternity Pay (National Health Service Employees) Regulations 1991

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 4.77
- citation, IV 4.78
- commencement, IV 4.78
- definitions, IV 4.78
- general provisions, IV 4.79–IV 4.83

Statutory Maternity Pay (Persons Abroad and Mariners) Regulations 1987

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 4.65
- citation, IV 4.66
- commencement, IV 4.66
- definitions, IV 4.66
- general note, IV 4.67
- general provisions, IV 4.68–IV 4.76

Statutory paternity pay (SPP)

- administration
 - determination of entitlement issues, IV 5.27–IV 5.30
 - employers’ records, IV 5.25–IV 5.26
 - funding of liabilities, IV 5.19–IV 5.24
 - provision of information, IV 5.31
 - statutory provision, IV 1.451–IV 1.458
- adoptions from overseas, and administration, IV 5.106–IV 5.110
- application of General Regs 2002, IV 5.120
- application of SSCBA 1992, IV 5.99–IV 5.105
- avoidance of liability, IV 5.128
- conditions of entitlement, IV 5.122
- continental shelf employees, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
- definitions, IV 5.119
- evidence of entitlement, IV 5.126
- general note, IV 5.118
- mariners, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
- notice requirements, IV 5.124
- pay period, IV 5.123
- persons abroad, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
- qualifying period, IV 5.125
- treatment of more than one employer, IV 5.127
- adoption of child, on
 - conditions of entitlement, IV 5.61–IV 5.62
 - evidence of entitlement, IV 5.66
 - notice requirements, IV 5.64
 - payment period, IV 5.63
 - qualifying period, IV 5.65
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.113–IV 1.114
 - treatment of more than one employer, IV 5.67
- adoption without placement, and, IV 1.131–IV 1.132
- avoidance of liability, and, IV 5.71
- birth of child, on
 - conditions of entitlement, IV 5.52–IV 5.54
 - evidence of entitlement, IV 5.58–IV 5.59
 - notice requirements, IV 5.56
 - payment period, IV 5.55
 - qualifying period, IV 5.57
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.107–IV 1.112
 - treatment of more than one employer, IV 5.60
- conditions of entitlement
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.61–IV 5.62
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.52–IV 5.54
- continental shelf employees
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - generally, IV 5.42
- continuous employment
 - change of employer, and, IV 5.87
 - generally, IV 5.84

Statutory paternity pay (SPP)—cont.

- continuous employment—*cont.*
 - reinstatement after service with armed forces, IV 5.88
 - stoppages of work, and, IV 5.86
 - unfair dismissal, and, IV 5.85
- contractual remuneration, and generally, IV 5.70
- statutory provision, IV 1.123–IV 1.124
- definitions, IV 1.129–IV 1.130
- detention in custody, and, IV 5.95
- determination of entitlement issues
 - application, IV 5.29
 - form of application, IV 5.30
- divided contracts
 - general note, IV 5.9
 - lapse of election, IV 5.14
 - notification of election, IV 5.11
 - provision of information, IV 5.12
 - relevant employer, IV 5.13
- earnings, IV 5.90
- employed earners, and, IV 5.83
- employer’s liability, IV 1.117–IV 1.118
- employers’ records
 - generally, IV 5.25
 - inspection, IV 5.26
- entitlement
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.61–IV 5.67
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.52–IV 5.60
 - determination of issues, IV 5.29–IV 5.30
 - provision of information, IV 5.27–IV 5.28
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.107–IV 1.116
- evidence of entitlement
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.61–IV 5.62
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.52–IV 5.54
- excepted cases, IV 5.69
- failure to comply, IV 1.459–IV 1.460
- fraud
 - generally, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - procedure and appeals, IV 1.468–IV 1.476
- funding of liabilities
 - application to Revenue, IV 5.20
 - date of payment of contributions, IV 5.23
 - generally, IV 5.19
 - method, IV 5.21–IV 5.22
 - overpayments, IV 5.24
- imprisonment, and, IV 5.95
- incorrect statements, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
- information
 - power to require, IV 1.457–IV 1.458
 - supply, IV 1.463–IV 1.464
 - use by Board, IV 1.465
- liability of Revenue to pay
 - detention in custody, and, IV 5.95
 - generally, IV 5.94
 - imprisonment, and, IV 5.95
- mariners
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - generally, IV 5.41

Statutory paternity pay (SPP)—cont.

- NHS employees
 - general note, IV 5.9
 - lapse of election, IV 5.14
 - notification of election, IV 5.11
 - provision of information, IV 5.12
 - relevant employer, IV 5.13
- normal weekly earnings
 - earnings, IV 5.90
 - generally, IV 5.91
- notice requirements
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.64
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.56
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.115–IV 1.116
- pay period
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.63
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.55
 - statutory provision, IV 1.119–IV 1.120
- payment
 - generally, IV 5.92
 - liability of Revenue, IV 5.94
 - persons acting on behalf of another, to, IV 5.97
 - Revenue, by, IV 5.96
 - timing, IV 5.93
- penalties
 - appeals, IV 1.470
 - definitions, IV 1.476
 - determination, IV 1.468–IV 1.469
 - failure to comply, IV 1.459–IV 1.460
 - fraud, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - incorrect statements, IV 1.461–IV 1.462
 - interest, IV 1.475
 - mitigation, IV 1.473
 - proceedings before Commissioners, IV 1.471
 - proceedings before court, IV 1.472
 - time limits, IV 1.474
- persons abroad
 - absent from Great Britain, IV 5.37
 - definitions, IV 5.33
 - general note, IV 5.34
 - has worked in other EEA States, IV 5.38
 - in other EEA States, IV 5.36
 - time for compliance, IV 5.40
- provision of information
 - entitlement, as to, IV 5.27–IV 5.28
 - generally, IV 5.31
- qualifying period
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.65
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.57
- rate, IV 1.119–IV 1.120
- rounding of fractional amounts, IV 5.6
- service of notices, IV 5.98
- special classes of persons, IV 1.127–IV 1.128
- statutory provisions
 - administration, IV 1.451–IV 1.458
 - adoption without placement, and, IV 1.131–IV 1.132
 - contracting out restrictions, IV 1.121–IV 1.122

Statutory paternity pay (SPP)—cont.

- statutory provisions—cont.
 - Crown employment, IV 1.125–IV 1.126
 - definitions, IV 1.129–IV 1.130
 - employer's liability, IV 1.117–IV 1.118
 - entitlement, IV 1.107–IV 1.116
 - general note, IV 1.106
 - information, IV 1.463–IV 1.465
 - pay period, IV 1.119–IV 1.120
 - penalties, IV 1.459–IV 1.462
 - rate, IV 1.119–IV 1.120
 - relationship with contractual remuneration, IV 1.123–IV 1.124
 - special classes of persons, IV 1.127–IV 1.128
 - supplementary, IV 1.129
- supply of information
 - Board, by, IV 1.463
 - Secretary of State, by, IV 1.464
- treatment of more than once contract
 - adoption of child, on, IV 5.67
 - birth of child, on, IV 5.60
 - general note, IV 5.9
 - lapse of election, IV 5.14
 - notification of election, IV 5.11
 - provision of information, IV 5.12
 - relevant employer, IV 5.13, IV 5.89
- weekly rates
 - general note, IV 5.3
 - generally, IV 5.4
 - rounding, IV 5.6
 - work during pay period, IV 5.68
 - working tax credits, and social security income, IV 2.165
- Statutory Paternity Pay (Administration) Regulations 2002**
 - application
 - Adoption from Overseas Regs, to, IV 5.106–IV 5.110
 - arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.15
 - citation, IV 5.16
 - commencement, IV 5.16
 - definitions, IV 5.18
 - general note, IV 5.17
 - general provisions, IV 5.19–IV 5.31
- Statutory Paternity Pay (Adoption from Overseas) (No.2) Regulations 2003**
 - application, IV 5.121
 - arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.116
 - citation, IV 5.117
 - commencement, IV 5.117
 - definitions, IV 5.119
 - general note, IV 5.118
 - general provisions, IV 5.122–IV 5.128
 - revocation provision, IV 5.136
- Statutory Paternity Pay (General) Regulations 2002**
 - application
 - Adoption from Overseas (No.2) Regs, to, IV 5.120
 - generally, IV 5.51

Statutory Paternity Pay (General)

Regulations 2002—cont.

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.43–IV 5.48
- citation, IV 5.49
- commencement, IV 5.49
- definitions, IV 5.50
- general provisions
 - adoption, IV 5.61–IV 5.67
 - birth, IV 5.52–IV 5.60
 - common provisions, IV 5.68–IV 5.71
 - miscellaneous, IV 5.82–IV 5.98

Statutory Paternity Pay (NHS

Employees) Regulations 2002

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.7
- citation, IV 5.8
- commencement, IV 5.8
- definitions, IV 5.8
- general note, IV 5.9
- general provisions, IV 5.10–IV 5.14

Statutory Paternity Pay (Persons

Abroad and Mariners)

Regulations 2002

- application
 - Adoption from Overseas (No.2) Regs, to, IV 5.111–IV 5.115
- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.32
- citation, IV 5.33
- commencement, IV 5.33
- definitions, IV 5.33
- general note, IV 5.34
- general provisions, IV 5.35–IV 5.42

Statutory Paternity Pay (Weekly Rates)

Regulations 2002

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 5.1
- citation, IV 5.2
- commencement, IV 5.2
- general note, IV 5.3
- general provisions, IV 5.4–IV 5.6

Statutory sick pay (SSP)

- airmen
 - definitions, IV 3.47, IV 3.53–IV 3.54, IV 3.60
 - general note, IV 3.44
 - statutory provision, IV 1.91
 - time for compliance, IV 3.62
- avoidance of liability, and, IV 3.10
- benefits, and
 - generally, IV 1.89
 - miscellaneous provisions, IV 1.158–IV 1.164
- breach of regulations, IV 1.175–IV 1.176
- calculation of limit, IV 3.13
- civil penalties
 - breach of regulations, IV 1.175–IV 1.176
 - fraud, IV 1.177
 - negligence, IV 1.177
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit generally, III 1.70–III 1.71
- compensation of employer amount, IV 3.84

Statutory sick pay (SSP)—cont.

- compensation of employer—*cont.*
 - definitions, IV 3.81
 - general note, IV 3.82
 - generally, IV 3.83
 - method, IV 3.84–IV 3.86
- continental shelf employees
 - definitions, IV 3.48, IV 3.55, IV 3.61
 - general note, IV 3.44
 - statutory provision, IV 1.91
 - time for compliance, IV 3.62
- contractual remuneration, and, IV 1.159
- contributions and benefits, I 1.437
- Crown employment, IV 1.90
- definitions
 - earnings, IV 3.32
 - employee, IV 3.31
 - generally, IV 3.2–IV 3.3
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.92
- detention in custody, IV 3.8
- determination of entitlement
 - application, IV 3.91
 - definitions, IV 3.90
 - procedure, IV 3.92
- divided contracts (general Regulations)
 - generally, IV 3.38
 - relevant employer, IV 3.36–IV 3.37
- divided contracts (NHS Regulations)
 - lapse of election, IV 3.79
 - notification of election, IV 3.76
 - provision of information, IV 3.77
 - treatment of more than one contract as one, IV 3.75
 - treatment of two or more employers as one, IV 3.78
- earnings
 - excepted payments, IV 3.33
 - generally, IV 3.32
 - normal weekly earnings, IV 3.34–IV 3.35
- employee's duties, IV 1.173
- employer's liability, IV 1.67–IV 1.71
- employment contract terminated to avoid liability, IV 3.10
- enforcement
 - breach of regulations, IV 1.175–IV 1.176
 - fraud, IV 1.177
 - negligence, IV 1.177
- entitlement
 - employer's liability, IV 1.67–IV 1.71
 - general note, IV 1.66
 - limitations, IV 1.83–IV 1.84
 - qualifying conditions, IV 1.72–IV 1.82
- fraud, IV 1.177
- general note, IV 1.66
- imprisonment, IV 3.8
- incapacity benefit, and, IV 1.160–IV 1.161
- incapacity for work
 - generally, I 1.465–I 1.467
 - Regulations, I 8.88–I 8.89

Statutory sick pay (SSP)—cont.

- information
 - disclosure by Secretary of State, IV 1.180
 - employers, by, IV 1.181
 - insolvency of employer, IV 3.19
- interruption of employment
 - excepted days, IV 3.24
- limitations on entitlement, IV 1.83–IV 1.84
- linking periods of incapacity, IV 3.6–IV 3.7
- mariners
 - definitions, IV 3.45–IV 3.46, IV 3.52, IV 3.59
 - general note, IV 3.44
 - statutory provision, IV 1.91
 - time for compliance, IV 3.62
- maximum entitlement, IV 3.9
- medical evidence
 - definitions, IV 3.64
 - form of doctor's statement, IV 3.67–IV 3.70
 - form of special statement, IV 3.71–IV 3.72
 - general note, IV 3.65
 - information required, IV 3.66
- method of payment, IV 3.15
- national health employees
 - lapse of election, IV 3.79
 - notification of election, IV 3.76
 - provision of information, IV 3.77
 - treatment of more than one contract as one, IV 3.75
 - treatment of two or more employers as one, IV 3.78
- negligence, IV 1.177
- notification of incapacity for work
 - generally, IV 3.14
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.84
- offences, IV 3.40–IV 3.41
- overview, I 1.371
- payment
 - liability of SoS, IV 3.17–IV 3.18
 - method, IV 3.15
 - Secretary of State, by, IV 3.20
 - statements relating to, IV 3.30
 - time limits, IV 3.16
- percentage threshold
 - definitions, IV 3.81
 - general note, IV 3.82
 - generally, IV 3.83–IV 3.86
- persons abroad
 - absent from Great Britain, IV 3.50–IV 3.51
 - definitions, IV 3.45–IV 3.56
 - employees, IV 3.57
 - general note, IV 3.44
 - persons abroad, IV 3.57–IV 3.58
 - in other Member States, IV 3.49
 - time for compliance, IV 3.62
- persons deemed incapable of work, IV 3.4–IV 3.5

Statutory sick pay (SSP)—cont.

- persons unable to act, IV 3.21–IV 3.22
 - provision of information
 - employee to SoS, by, IV 3.26–IV 3.27
 - employer to employee, by, IV 3.28–IV 3.29
 - employer, by, III 1.164–III 1.165
 - Secretary of State, by, III 1.162–III 1.163
 - qualifying conditions
 - period of entitlement, IV 1.74–IV 1.80
 - period of incapacity for work, IV 1.72–IV 1.73
 - qualifying days, IV 1.81–IV 1.82
 - qualifying days
 - generally, IV 3.11–IV 3.11V 2.1
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.81–IV 1.82
 - rate, I 1.639, IV 1.85
 - records
 - maintenance, IV 3.25
 - production, IV 3.21V 5.1
 - recovery of SSP
 - amount, IV 3.84
 - definitions, IV 3.81
 - general note, IV 3.82
 - generally, IV 3.83
 - method, IV 3.84–IV 3.86
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.86–IV 1.88
 - relationship with other benefits
 - generally, I 1.590–I 1.591, IV 1.89
 - miscellaneous provisions, IV 1.158–IV 1.164
 - rounding fractional amounts, IV 3.23
 - special classes of person, IV 1.91
 - statutory provisions
 - Crown employment, IV 1.90
 - definitions, IV 1.92
 - employer's liability, IV 1.67–IV 1.71
 - general note, IV 1.66
 - limitations on entitlement, IV 1.83–IV 1.84
 - qualifying conditions, IV 1.68–IV 1.82
 - rates of payment, IV 1.85
 - recovery of payments, IV 1.86–IV 1.88
 - relationship with benefits, IV 1.89
 - special classes of person, IV 1.91
 - time limits for payment, IV 3.16
 - treatment of two or more contracts as one
 - generally, IV 3.38
 - NHS employees, IV 3.75
 - relevant employer, IV 3.36–IV 3.37
 - unemployability supplement, and, IV 1.162
- Statutory Sick Pay (Decisions)**
- Regulations 1999**
- arrangement of Regulations, IV 3.89
 - citation, IV 3.90
 - commencement, IV 3.90
 - definitions, IV 3.90
 - general provisions, IV 3.91–IV 3.92
 - revocation, IV 3.93

Statutory Sick Pay (General)

Regulations 1982

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 3.1
- citation, IV 3.2
- commencement, IV 3.2
- definitions, IV 3.2–IV 3.3
- general provisions, IV 3.4–IV 3.41

Statutory Sick Pay (Mariners, Airmen and Person Abroad) Regulations 1982

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 3.42
- citation, IV 3.43
- commencement, IV 3.43
- definitions, IV 3.43
- general note, IV 3.44
- general provisions, IV 3.45–IV 3.62

Statutory Sick Pay (Medical Evidence) Regulations 1985

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 3.63
- citation, IV 3.64
- commencement, IV 3.64
- definitions, IV 3.64
- general note, IV 3.65
- general provisions, IV 3.66
- schedules, IV 3.67–IV 3.72

Statutory Sick Pay (NHS Employees) Regulations 1985

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 3.73
- citation, IV 3.74
- commencement, IV 3.74
- definitions, IV 3.74
- general provisions, IV 3.75–IV 3.79

Statutory Sick Pay Percentage Threshold Order 1995

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 3.80
- citation, IV 3.81
- commencement, IV 3.81
- consequential amendments, IV 3.88
- definitions, IV 3.81
- general note, IV 3.82
- general provisions, IV 3.83–IV 3.86
- repeals, IV 3.87
- revocations, IV 3.87

Stepchildren

- civil partnerships, and, III 1.620

Still-born child

- maternity payments, and, II 5.57

Stoppages of work

- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.27–IV 4.28

Streptococcus suis infection

- industrial diseases, I 10.88

Strike periods

- working tax credit, IV 2.55–IV 2.56

Striking out appeals

- child trust fund, and
 - grounds, IV 6.96
 - reinstatement, IV 6.97
- generally, III 2.463–III 2.464
- misconceived applications, III 2.464
- reinstatement, III 2.465
- tax credit, and
 - grounds, IV 2.422–IV 2.423
 - reinstatement, IV 2.424

Structured settlements

- recovery of benefits, III 2.767–III 2.768

Student

- definition, II 2.450

Student hardship loans

- income support, II 2.476–II 2.478
- jobseekers' allowance, II 3.465–II 3.467

Student income

- disregarded payments, IV 2.173–IV 2.174
- generally, IV 2.171–IV 2.172

Student loans

- definition, II 2.459
- other income, IV 1.863
- tax credits, and, IV 2.173–IV 2.174

Students

- Council Regulation, and
 - accidents at work, III 3.218
 - generally, III 3.135
 - sickness and maternity,
 - III 3.177–III 3.178
 - transitional provisions, III 3.273
- income support
 - and see* Students (IS)
 - generally, II 2.211
- invalid care allowance, I 4.98
- jobseekers' allowance
 - and see* Students (JSA)
 - generally, II 3.452

Students (IS)

- access fund payments
 - definition, II 2.445
 - generally, II 2.479–II 2.481
- changes over summer vacation,
 - II 2.486–II 2.487

covenant income

- contribution assessed, II 2.465–II 2.467
- disregards, and, II 2.472
- no contribution assessed,
 - II 2.468–II 2.471

definitions

- academic year, II 2.447
- attending or undertaking a course,
 - II 2.457
- course of study, II 2.452
- differences from JSA definition,
 - II 2.458

- full-time course, II 2.453–II 2.455
- full-time student, II 2.450–II 2.451
- generally, II 2.445–II 2.446
- grant, II 2.448
- grant income, II 2.449
- modular course, II 2.456–II 2.459
- student, II 2.450
- student loan, II 2.459

disregards

- access fund payments,
 - II 2.479–II 2.481
- changes over summer vacation,
 - II 2.486–II 2.487
- contribution, II 2.482
- generally, II 2.472
- hardship loans, II 2.476–II 2.478
- other amounts, II 2.473–II 2.475

Students (IS)—cont.

- disregards—*cont.*
 - previously assessed income, II 2.483
 - tax refunds, II 2.484–II 2.485
- employed earners
 - disregards, II 2.697–II 2.714
 - earnings, II 2.243–II 2.257
 - net earnings, II 2.258–II 2.264
- generally, II 2.211
- hardship loans, II 2.476–II 2.478
- income
 - covenant income, II 2.465–II 2.472
 - disregards, II 2.472–II 2.475
 - grant income, II 2.460–II 2.464
 - student loans, II 2.476–II 2.478
- lump sum access fund payments
 - definition, II 2.445
 - generally, II 2.479–II 2.481
- normal weekly income
 - compensation, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - date on which income treated as paid, II 2.228–II 2.232
 - generally, II 2.213–II 2.223
 - grants, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - holiday pay, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - loans, II 2.215–II 2.223
 - paid other than weekly, where, II 2.233–II 2.240
 - self-employed earners, II 2.224–II 2.227
- other sources of income
 - capital instalments, II 2.304–II 2.312
 - children, II 2.338–II 2.339.1
 - disregards, II 2.715–II 2.768
 - generally, II 2.294–II 2.303
 - notional income, II 2.313–II 2.335
 - pension payments, II 2.313–II 2.335
 - rehabilitation allowances, II 2.313–II 2.335
 - trusts, payments from, II 2.313–II 2.335
- prescribed persons, II 2.538, II 2.564
- previously assessed income, II 2.483
- relevant persons
 - exceptions to rule, II 2.94–II 2.101
 - general rule, II 2.91–II 2.93
- self-employed earners
 - calculation of earnings, II 2.224–II 2.227
 - disregards, II 2.697–II 2.714
 - earnings, II 2.265–II 2.268
 - national insurance contributions, II 2.283–II 2.286
 - net profit, II 2.269–II 2.282
 - tax, II 2.283–II 2.286
 - student loans, II 2.476–II 2.478
 - tax refunds, II 2.484–II 2.485

Students (JSA)

- access fund payments, II 3.468–II 3.469
- actively seeking employment, II 3.143–II 3.145
- availability for employment
 - full-time students, II 3.108–II 3.110, II 3.121–II 3.125

Students (JSA)—cont.

- availability for employment—*cont.*
 - part-time students, II 3.91–II 3.94
- capital, and, II 3.350
- changes over summer vacation, II 3.473
- covenant income
 - contribution assessed, II 3.461
 - disregards, and, II 3.463
 - no contribution assessed, II 3.462
- definitions, II 3.455–II 3.457
- disregards
 - access fund payments, II 3.468–II 3.469
 - changes over summer vacation, II 3.473
 - contribution, II 3.470
 - generally, II 3.463
 - other amounts, II 3.464
 - previously assessed income, II 3.471
 - tax refunds, II 3.472
- employed earners
 - disregards, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - earnings, II 3.374–II 3.379
 - net earnings, II 3.380–II 3.382
- income
 - covenant income, II 3.461–II 3.385
 - disregards, II 3.463–II 3.389
 - grant income, II 3.458–II 3.460
 - student loans, II 3.465–II 3.467
- lump sum access fund payments, II 3.468–II 3.469
- normal weekly income
 - compensation, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - date on which income treated as paid, II 3.369–II 3.370
 - generally, II 3.352–II 3.353
 - grants, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - holiday pay, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - loans, II 3.354–II 3.365
 - paid other than weekly, where, II 3.371–II 3.373
 - self-employed earners, II 3.366–II 3.368
- other sources
 - capital instalments, II 3.404–II 3.406
 - children, II 3.411–II 3.412
 - disregards, II 3.624–II 3.628
 - generally, II 3.400–II 3.403
 - notional income, II 3.407–II 3.410
 - pension payments, II 3.407–II 3.410
 - rehabilitation allowances, II 3.407–II 3.410
 - trusts, payments from, II 3.407–II 3.410
- previously assessed income, II 3.471
- self-employed earners
 - disregards, II 3.616–II 3.621
 - earnings, II 3.383–II 3.385
 - generally, II 3.366–II 3.368
 - national insurance contributions, II 3.389–II 3.390
 - net profit, II 3.386–II 3.388
 - tax, II 3.389–II 3.390
 - student loans, II 3.465–II 3.467
 - tax refunds, II 3.472

Subsistence allowance

- income support, II 2.20
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Successive accidents

- disablement gratuity, III 2.579
- disablement pension, III 2.580
- generally, I 1.365–I 1.367
- rate, I 1.505

Supersession of decisions

- child benefit, and
 - effective date, III 2.912–III 2.915
 - interaction with revision, III 2.910–III 2.911
- procedure, III 2.907–III 2.909
- relevant cases and circumstances, III 2.904–III 2.906
- decisions of Board, and, IV 1.233–IV 1.234
- definitions, III 2.381
- effective date
 - change of circumstances, III 2.385–III 2.386
 - generally, III 2.374–III 2.380
 - income support, and, III 2.530–III 2.535
 - jobseekers' allowance, and, III 2.536–III 2.542
 - state pension credit, III 2.543–III 2.551
- generally, III 1.360–III 1.366
- guardian's allowance, and
 - effective date, III 2.912–III 2.915
 - interaction with revision, III 2.910–III 2.911
- procedure, III 2.907–III 2.909
- relevant cases and circumstances, III 2.904–III 2.906
- occupational deafness, I 10.69
- procedure, III 2.362–III 2.371

Supplementary benefit

- claims for benefit, III 1.235
- generally, III 1.219
- meaning, II 2.20
- miscellaneous, III 1.235
- overpayment of benefit, III 1.235
- payment of benefit, III 1.235

Supply of information

- joint claim jobseeker's allowance, II 3.60–II 3.61
- statutory adoption pay
 - Board, by, IV 1.463
 - Secretary of State, by, IV 1.464
- statutory paternity pay
 - Board, by, IV 1.463
 - Secretary of State, by, IV 1.464
- tax credits, and
 - contributions purposes, for, IV 1.179
 - fraud prevention, for, IV 1.178

Sure Start Maternity Grant

- adoption orders, II 5.57
- amount, II 5.60
- birth, II 5.57
- conditions
 - adoption orders, II 5.57

Sure Start Maternity Grant—cont.

- conditions—cont.
 - birth, II 5.57
 - claim within time limits, II 5.59
 - introduction, II 5.55
 - parental orders, II 5.57
 - qualifying benefits, II 5.56
 - receipt of health or welfare advice, II 5.58
 - still-birth, II 5.57
- definitions, II 5.47–II 5.51
- double payments, II 5.52–II 5.53
- entitlement, II 5.54–II 5.60
- general note, II 5.43
- health or welfare advice, II 5.58
- parental orders, II 5.57
- qualifying benefits, II 5.56
- still-birth, II 5.57
- time limits, II 5.59
- trade dispute rule, II 5.61–II 5.62

Surplus earning factor

- additional pension, and, I 1.507–I 1.509

Surviving spouse

- retirement pension, I 1.146–I 1.148

Suspension of benefit

- child benefit, and
 - generally, III 2.916
 - provision of information, III 2.917
 - subsequent payment, III 2.919
- child care providers approval scheme, and, IV 2.536–IV 2.539
- failure to furnish information
 - generally, III 1.420–III 1.421
 - regulations, III 2.407–III 2.408
- failure to submit to medical
 - generally, III 1.424–III 1.425
 - regulations, III 2.409–III 2.410
- generally, III 2.581
- guardian's allowance, and
 - generally, III 2.916
 - provision of information, III 2.917
 - subsequent payment, III 2.919
- hospital in-patients, I 1.391
- imprisonment, III 2.557
- industrial injuries benefits certificate, I 10.80
 - conditions, I 10.81
 - generally, I 1.385–I 1.391
- information, provision of, III 2.405–III 2.406
- pending appeals, III 2.562
- prescribed circumstances
 - generally, III 1.418–III 1.419
 - regulations, III 2.404
- recommencement of payments, III 2.411
- reduced benefit directions
 - income support, II 2.1030–II 2.1031
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 2.1032–II 2.1033
 - relevant benefit ceases to be payable, II 2.1029

Suspension from work

- working tax credit, IV 2.57–IV 2.58

Table A benefits

social security income,
IV 1.600.8–IV 1.600.10

Table B benefits

social security income, IV 1.615–IV 1.617

Tax assessment

income test, and, IV 2.124

Taking part in work-focused interviews

incapacity benefit interviews, and
effect of failure, III 2.602–III 2.603
generally, III 2.601
jobcentre plus interviews, and
effect of failure, III 2.618–III 2.620
generally, III 2.621
jobcentre plus interviews for partners, and
effect of failure, III 2.637–III 2.638
generally, III 2.640
lone parents, and
effect of failure, III 2.781–III 2.782
generally, III 2.777

Tariff income

income support, II 2.406–II 2.410
jobseeker's allowance, II 3.436–II 3.437

Tax

age-related payments, and, II 1.431

Tax credit appeals

adjournment, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
administration of oaths,
IV 2.420–IV 2.421
appeal tribunals, to
Clerks, IV 2.411
composition, IV 2.409–IV 2.410
decisions, IV 2.435–IV 2.457
generally, IV 1.192–IV 1.194
redetermination, IV 1.195–IV 1.196
appealable decisions, IV 1.374–IV 1.375
applications for leave to appeal to
appellate court, IV 2.510–IV 2.511
applications for leave to appeal to
Commissioner
determination, IV 2.476
general regulations, under,
IV 2.454–IV 2.457
generally, IV 2.468–IV 2.472
introductory, IV 2.467
notice, IV 2.473–IV 2.475
withdrawal, IV 2.500–IV 2.501
assessment of tax returns, and,
IV 1.28–IV 1.29
choice of hearing, IV 2.414–IV 2.415
Clerks to appeal tribunals, IV 2.411
Commissioner, to
application for leave to appeal,
IV 2.467–IV 2.476
decisions, IV 2.503–IV 2.509
delegation of functions, IV 2.463
general powers, IV 2.461
statutory provisions, IV 1.197–IV 1.203
transfer of proceedings, IV 2.462
consideration, IV 3.412–IV 2.413
correction of errors
Commissioner, by, IV 2.505–IV 2.506
generally, IV 2.447–IV 2.448

Tax credit appeals—cont.

correction of errors—*cont.*
service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
statutory provision, IV 1.208
supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
Court of Appeal, to
applications for leave to appeal,
IV 2.510–IV 2.511
generally, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
death of party, IV 2.408
decisions of appeal tribunals,
IV 2.435–IV 2.440
decisions of Commissioner
correction of errors, IV 2.505–IV 2.506
generally, IV 2.503–IV 2.504
setting aside, IV 2.507–IV 2.508
supplementary provisions, IV 2.509
definitions
general regulations,
IV 2.391–IV 2.391 IV 1.1
procedure regulations, IV 2.460
statutory provision, IV 1.209
delegation of functions, IV 2.463
determination, IV 2.412–IV 2.413
directions
applications, IV 2.406–IV 2.407
death of party, IV 2.408
determination of applications,
IV 2.412–IV 2.413
withdrawal of applications,
IV 2.416–IV 2.417
error correction
generally, IV 2.447–IV 2.448
service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
statutory provision, IV 1.208
supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
exercise of right
decisions of Board, and,
IV 1.237–IV 1.242
generally, IV 1.376–IV 1.380
other persons, IV 2.394–IV 2.395
expert assistance, IV 2.431–IV 2.432
extension of time limits
applications, IV 2.404–IV 2.405
generally, IV 2.398–IV 2.403
funding legal services, IV 2.465–IV 2.466
further directions, IV 2.490–IV 2.492
general regulations
appeal tribunals, IV 2.409–IV 2.411
decisions, IV 2.435–IV 2.454
general matters, IV 2.394–IV 2.408
procedure, IV 2.412–IV 2.434
service of notices, IV 2.392–IV 2.393
hearings
choice, IV 2.414–IV 2.415
generally, IV 2.497
oral, IV 2.425–IV 2.434
requests, IV 2.495–IV 2.496
irregularities, IV 2.501–IV 2.502
late appeals, IV 2.398–IV 2.403
medical evidence, non-disclosure of
general regulations, under,
IV 2.418–IV 2.419

Tax credit appeals—cont.

- medical evidence, non-disclosure of—*cont.*
 - generally, IV 2.493–IV 2.494
- notice of appeal
 - acknowledgment, IV 2.482–IV 2.483
 - generally, IV 2.477–IV 2.478
 - notification, IV 2.482–IV 2.483
 - prescribed form, IV 2.388–IV 2.389
 - time limits, IV 2.479–IV 2.481
- oaths, IV 2.420–IV 2.421
- observations
 - directions, IV 2.490–IV 2.492
 - reply, in, IV 2.488–IV 2.489
 - respondent, by, IV 2.486–IV 2.487
- oral hearings
 - adjournment, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
 - expert assistance, IV 2.431–IV 2.432
 - generally, IV 2.425–IV 2.430
 - postponement, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
- penalty proceedings
 - determination, IV 2.412–IV 2.413
 - withdrawal, IV 2.416–IV 2.417
- point of law, on, IV 1.204–IV 1.205
- postponement, IV 2.433–IV 2.434
- procedure
 - generally, IV 1.206
 - regulations, IV 1.226
- procedure regulations
 - appeal procedure, IV 2.484–IV 2.502
 - applications for leave to appeal, IV 2.467–IV 2.483
 - applications for leave to appeal to appellate court, IV 2.510–IV 2.511
 - Commissioner's powers, IV 2.461
 - decisions, IV 2.503–IV 2.509
 - delegation of functions, IV 2.463
 - funding of legal services, IV 2.465–IV 2.466
 - service of notices, IV 2.464
 - transfer of proceedings, IV 2.462
- record of proceedings
 - generally, IV 2.443–IV 2.446
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
- Regulations
 - general, IV 2.390–IV 2.457
 - notice of appeal, IV 2.387–IV 2.389
 - procedure, IV 2.458–IV 2.511
- reinstatement, IV 2.424
- representation, IV 2.484–IV 2.485
- requests for hearings, IV 2.495–IV 2.496
- respondent's written observations, IV 2.486–IV 2.487
- right of appeal
 - decisions of Board, and, IV 1.237–IV 1.242
 - generally, IV 1.376–IV 1.380
 - other persons, IV 2.394–IV 2.395
- service of notices
 - electronic mail, by, IV 2.453
 - generally, IV 2.392–IV 2.393
 - manner and time, IV 2.464

Tax credit appeals—cont.

- setting aside of decisions
 - Commissioner, by, IV 2.507–IV 2.509
 - generally, IV 2.449–IV 2.451
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
 - statutory provision, IV 1.208
 - supplementary provisions, IV 2.452
 - Social Security Commissioners
 - appointment, IV 1.220
 - certificates, IV 1.224
 - delegation of functions, IV 1.223
 - remuneration, IV 1.221
 - supplemental, IV 1.225
 - tenure, IV 1.222
 - statement of reasons
 - generally, IV 2.438
 - late applications, IV 2.441–IV 2.442
 - service by electronic mail, IV 2.453
 - striking out
 - grounds, IV 2.422–IV 2.423
 - reinstatement, IV 2.424
 - temporary modifications, IV 1.425–IV 1.429
 - time limits
 - extension, IV 2.398–IV 2.405
 - generally, IV 2.396–IV 2.397
 - transfer of proceedings, IV 2.462
 - withdrawal, IV 2.500–IV 2.501
 - witness summonses
 - general regulations, under, IV 2.420–IV 2.421
 - generally, IV 2.498–IV 2.499
 - written observations
 - directions, IV 2.490–IV 2.492
 - reply, in, IV 2.488–IV 2.489
 - respondent, by, IV 2.486–IV 2.487
- Tax credits**
- and see* Child tax credit
 - and see* Working tax credits
 - administrative arrangements, IV 1.415–IV 1.416
 - age-related payments, and, II 1.431
 - annual reports, IV 1.381–IV 1.382
 - annual review, IV 1.383–IV 1.384
 - appeals
 - and see* Appeals (tax credits)
 - appealable decisions, IV 1.374–IV 1.375
 - exercise of right, IV 1.376–IV 1.380
 - general regulations, IV 2.390–IV 2.457
 - notice of appeal, IV 2.387–IV 2.389
 - procedure regulations, IV 2.458–IV 2.511
 - temporary modifications, IV 1.425–IV 1.429
 - assignment, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
 - bankruptcy, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
 - changes of circumstances
 - automatic notification, IV 1.302
 - discretionary notification, IV 1.301
 - failure to report, IV 1.303
 - generally, IV 1.296–IV 1.297
 - mandatory notification, IV 1.299
 - relevant changes, IV 1.298

Tax credits—cont.

- child tax credit
 - entitlement, IV 1.311–IV 1.313
 - general note, IV 1.274
 - maximum rate, IV 1.314–IV 1.316
- civil partnerships, IV 2.278
- claims
 - generally, IV 1.284–IV 1.291
 - supplementary, IV 1.292–IV 1.293
- Codes of Practice
 - overpayments, IV 7.19–IV 7.37
- Crown employment, IV 1.389–IV 1.390
- decisions
 - discovery, on, IV 1.342–IV 1.344
 - final decision, IV 1.338–IV 1.339
 - final notice, IV 1.33IV 6.1–IV 1.337
 - information requirements,
 - IV 1.347–IV 1.348
 - initial decision, IV 1.329–IV 1.332
 - notice of, IV 1.349–IV 1.350
 - official error, subject to,
 - IV 1.345–IV 1.346
 - other revised decisions,
 - IV 1.335–IV 1.336
 - power to enquire, IV 1.340–IV 1.341
 - revision after notifications,
 - IV 1.333–IV 1.334
- definitions, IV 1.397–IV 1.398
- development of system, IV 1.276
- disclosure of information,
 - IV 1.417–IV 1.418
- duration, IV 1.294–IV 1.295
- evaluation studies
 - generally, IV 2.616
 - Northern Ireland, IV 2.618
- failure to comply with requirements,
 - IV 1.362–IV 1.363
- failure to make correct payments,
 - IV 1.364–IV 1.365
- fraud, and
 - generally, IV 1.368–IV 1.369
 - powers relating to documents,
 - IV 1.370–IV 1.371
- functions of Board, IV 1.282–IV 1.283
- general note
 - child tax credit, IV 1.274
 - future developments, IV 1.279
 - generally, IV 1.272
 - problems with Act, IV 1.278
 - scheme of Act, IV 1.271
 - statutory basis, IV 1.273
 - working tax credit, IV 1.275
- generally, IV 1.280–IV 1.281
- inalienability, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
- income test, IV 1.304–IV 1.310
- incorrect statements, etc.,
 - IV 1.359–IV 1.361
- interest, IV 1.372–IV 1.373
- legislative basis, III 1.566
- Northern Ireland
 - evaluation and statistical studies,
 - IV 2.617–IV 2.618
 - generally, IV 1.430–IV 1.431

Tax credits—cont.

- notices by Board, IV 1.393–IV 1.394
 - overpayment
 - Code of Practice, IV 7.19–IV 7.37
 - generally, III 1.100,
 - IV 1.354.1–IV 1.354.2
 - recovery, IV 1.355–IV 1.356
 - payment
 - employees' rights, IV 1.353–IV 1.354
 - generally, IV 1.351–IV 1.352
 - penalties
 - determination, IV 1.436
 - failure to comply with requirements,
 - IV 1.362–IV 1.363
 - failure to make correct payments,
 - IV 1.364–IV 1.365
 - Guidance, IV 7.1–IV 7.18
 - incorrect statements, etc.,
 - IV 1.359–IV 1.361
 - mitigation, IV 1.438
 - proceedings before Commissioners,
 - IV 1.437
 - recovery, IV 1.440
 - supplementary, IV 1.366–IV 1.367
 - time limits, IV 1.439
 - period of award, IV 1.294–IV 1.295
 - persons subject to immigration control,
 - IV 1.385–IV 1.386
 - polygamous marriages,
 - IV 1.387–IV 1.388
 - provision of information
 - evaluation studies, IV 2.616
 - statistical studies, IV 2.616
 - rate, IV 1.327–IV 1.328
 - statistical studies
 - generally, IV 2.616
 - Northern Ireland, IV 2.618
 - underpayment, IV 1.357–IV 1.358
 - use of information, IV 1.417–IV 1.418
 - working tax credit
 - childcare element,
 - IV 1.325–IV 1.326
 - entitlement, IV 1.317–IV 1.322
 - general note, IV 1.275
 - maximum rate, IV 1.323–IV 1.324
- Tax Credits Act 2002**
- arrangement of sections, III 1.565,
 - IV 1.256–IV 1.270
 - commencement
 - generally, IV 1.421–IV 1.422
 - introduction, IV 1.277
 - Order No. 3, IV 2.1–IV 2.7
 - Order No. 4, IV 2.8–IV 2.11
 - consequential amendments,
 - IV 1.395–IV 1.396
 - definitions
 - general, III 1.582–III 1.583,
 - IV 1.434–IV 1.435
 - tax credits, IV 1.397–IV 1.398
 - general note, III 1.566,
 - IV 1.271–IV 1.279
 - general provisions, III 1.568–III 1.574,
 - IV 1.280–IV 1.398

Tax Credits Act 2002—cont.

- modifications to
 - persons subject to immigration control, IV 2.556–IV 2.557
 - polygamous marriages, IV 2.595
 - Northern Ireland, IV 1.430–IV 1.431
 - Parliamentary control, IV 1.433
 - regulations, orders and schemes, IV 1.432
- repeals
 - generally, IV 1.419–IV 1.420
 - Order No. 3, IV 2.7
- savings
 - generally, IV 1.423–IV 1.424
 - Order No. 3, IV 2.4
- schedules, III 1.585, IV 1.436–IV 1.440
- supplementary provisions
 - administrative arrangements, III 1.579
 - generally, IV 1.415–IV 1.418
 - Parliamentary control of instruments, III 1.581
 - regulations and orders, III 1.580
- tax credit provisions
 - appeals, IV 1.374–IV 1.380
 - child tax credit, IV 1.311–IV 1.316
 - decisions, IV 1.329–IV 1.350
 - fraud, IV 1.368–IV 1.371
 - generally, IV 1.280–IV 1.310
 - interest, IV 1.372–IV 1.373
 - payment, IV 1.351–IV 1.358
 - penalties, IV 1.359–IV 1.367
 - rate, IV 1.327–IV 1.328
 - supplementary, IV 1.381–IV 1.398
 - working tax credit, IV 1.317–IV 1.326
- temporary modifications, IV 1.425–IV 1.429
- transitional provisions
 - child tax credit, IV 2.611–IV 2.614
 - generally, III 1.575–III 1.577, IV 1.423–IV 1.424
 - Order No. 3, IV 2.5–IV 2.6
 - Order 2005, IV 2.12–IV 2.18
 - Order 2005 (No.2), IV 2.636–IV 2.637
 - tax year 2003/04, IV 2.4–IV 2.5

Tax Credits (Administrative

Arrangements) Regulations 2002

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.380
- citation, IV 2.382
- commencement, IV 2.382
- definitions, IV 2.383
- general note, IV 2.381
- general provisions, IV 2.384–IV 2.386

Tax Credits (Appeals) (No. 2)

Regulations 2002

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.390
- citation, IV 2.391
- commencement, IV 2.391
- definitions, IV 2.391–IV 2.391V 1.1
- duration, IV 2.391
- general provisions
 - appeal tribunals, IV 2.409–IV 2.411
 - decisions, IV 2.435–IV 2.454
 - general matters, IV 2.394–IV 2.408

Tax Credits (Appeals) (No. 2)

Regulations 2002—cont.

- general provisions—cont.
- procedure, IV 2.412–IV 2.434
- service of notices, IV 2.392–IV 2.393

Tax Credits (Approval of Child Care Providers) Scheme 2005

- application, IV 2.623
- citation, IV 2.623
- commencement, IV 2.623
- definitions, IV 2.624
- general provisions, IV 2.625–IV 2.634
- revocation and saving, IV 2.635

Tax Credits (Approval of Home Child Care Providers) Scheme 2003

- application, IV 2.519
- arrangement of Articles, IV 2.518
- citation, IV 2.519
- commencement, IV 2.519
- definitions, IV 2.521
- general note, IV 2.520
- general provisions, IV 2.522–IV 2.541
- schedule, IV 2.542

Tax Credits (Claims and Notifications)

Regulations 2002

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.289–IV 2.291
- citation, IV 2.292
- commencement, IV 2.292
- definitions, IV 2.293
- effect, IV 2.292
- general provisions
 - claims, IV 2.296–IV 2.324
 - electronic communications, IV 2.294–IV 2.295
 - final decisions, IV 2.348–IV 2.351
 - notice to provide information, IV 2.345–IV 2.347
 - notifications, IV 2.325–IV 2.344
 - modifications to, IV 2.599

Tax Credits (Definition and Calculation of Income)

Regulations 2002

- arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.108–IV 2.120
- citation, IV 2.132
- commencement, IV 2.132
- definitions, IV 2.133–IV 2.134
- effect, IV 2.132
- general note
 - change in approach, IV 2.123
 - cross-references, IV 2.131
 - differences between calculations and tax assessments, IV 2.124
 - introduction, IV 2.121
 - questions to be decided, IV 2.125–IV 2.130
 - Tax Law Rewrite Project, IV 2.122
- general provisions
 - disregarded sums, IV 2.195–IV 2.202
 - income, IV 2.135–IV 2.194
 - modifications to, IV 2.598

- Tax Credits (Immigration) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.543
 citation, IV 2.544
 commencement, IV 2.544
 definitions, IV 2.545
 general provisions, IV 2.546–IV 2.559
 modifications to, IV 2.602
- Tax Credits (Income Thresholds and Determination of Rates) Regulations 2002**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.234
 citation, IV 2.235
 commencement, IV 2.235
 definitions, IV 2.236
 effect, IV 2.235
 general provisions, IV 2.237–IV 2.288
- Tax Credits (Interest Rate) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.512
 citation, IV 2.513
 commencement, IV 2.513
 definitions, IV 2.515
 general note, IV 2.514
 general provisions, IV 2.516–IV 2.517
- Tax Credits (Notice of Appeal) Regulations 2002**
 citation, IV 2.387
 commencement, IV 2.387
 general provisions, IV 2.388–IV 2.389
- Tax Credits (Official Error) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.579
 citation, IV 2.580
 commencement, IV 2.580
 definitions, IV 2.581–IV 2.582
 general note, IV 2.584
 general provision, IV 2.583
- Tax Credits (Payments by the Commissioners) Regulations 2002**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.352
 citation, IV 2.354
 commencement, IV 2.354
 definitions, IV 2.355
 effect, IV 2.354
 general note, IV 2.353
 general provisions, IV 2.356–IV 2.379
 modifications to, IV 2.600
- Tax Credits (Polygamous Marriages) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.590
 citation, IV 2.592
 commencement, IV 2.592
 definitions, IV 2.593–IV 2.594
 effect, IV 2.592
 general note, IV 2.591
 general provision, IV 2.595–IV 2.602
- Tax Credits (Provision of Information) (Evaluation and Statistical Studies) Regulations 2003**
 citation, IV 2.615
 commencement, IV 2.615
 general provision, IV 2.616
- Tax Credits (Provision of Information) (Evaluation and Statistical Studies) (Northern Ireland) Regulations 2004**
 citation, IV 2.617
 commencement, IV 2.617
 general provision, IV 2.618
- Tax Credits (Provision of Information) (Functions Relating to Employment and Training) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.607
 citation, IV 2.609
 commencement, IV 2.609
 general note, IV 2.608
 general provision, IV 2.610
- Tax Credits (Provision of Information) (Functions Relating to Employment and Training) Regulations 2005**
 citation, IV 2.621
 commencement, IV 2.621
 general provision, IV 2.622
- Tax Credits (Provision of Information) (Functions Relating to Health) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.585
 citation, IV 2.586
 commencement, IV 2.586
 definitions, IV 2.588
 general note, IV 2.587
 general provision, IV 2.589
- Tax Credits (Provision of Information) (Functions Relating to Health) (Scotland) Regulations 2004**
 citation, IV 2.619
 commencement, IV 2.619
 general provision, IV 2.620
- Tax Credits (Provision of Information) (Functions Relating to Health) (No.2) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.603
 citation, IV 2.605
 commencement, IV 2.605
 general note, IV 2.604
 general provision, IV 2.606
- Tax Credits (Residence) Regulations 2003**
 arrangement of Regulations, IV 2.560
 citation, IV 2.561
 commencement, IV 2.561
 definitions, IV 2.562–IV 2.563
 general provisions, IV 2.564–IV 2.576
 modifications to, IV 2.601
 transitional provision,
 IV 2.577–IV 2.578
- Tax exempt persons**
 child benefit, I 1.584–I 1.586
- Tax-exempt savings**
 income test, and, IV 2.123
 voluntary work, and, IV 2.190–IV 2.191
- Tax Law Rewrite Project**
 calculation of income, IV 2.122

Tax refund

- income support
 - generally, II 2.195
 - students, II 2.484–II 2.485
- jobseeker's allowances
 - generally, II 3.420–II 3.422
 - students, II 3.472

Tax returns

- amendment by taxpayer
 - during enquiry, IV 1.17
 - generally, IV 1.14
- appeals, IV 1.28–IV 1.33
- assessment
 - appeals, IV 1.28–IV 1.33
 - discovery of loss of tax, on, IV 1.21
 - loss, etc., IV 1.35
 - relief for excessive assessments,
 - IV 1.22–IV 1.23
 - time limits, IV 1.24–IV 1.26
 - want of form, IV 1.36
- closure notice, IV 1.20
- correction by Revenue
 - during enquiry, IV 1.18
 - generally, IV 1.15
- definitions, IV 1.37
- destruction, etc., IV 1.31
- enquiry
 - amendment by taxpayer, IV 1.17
 - completion, IV 1.20
 - correction by Revenue, IV 1.18
 - notice, IV 1.16
- fraudulent conduct, IV 1.26
- generally, IV 1.12
- loss, etc., IV 1.35
- negligent conduct, IV 1.26
- notice of enquiry, IV 1.16
- penalties, IV 1.34
- records, and, IV 1.19
- relief for excessive assessments
 - double assessment, IV 1.22
 - error, IV 1.23
- self-assessment, IV 1.13
- time limits
 - fraudulent conduct, IV 1.26
 - income received after year for which
 - assessable, IV 1.25
 - negligent conduct, IV 1.26
 - ordinary period, IV 1.24
 - want of form, IV 1.36

Taxable benefits

- benefits code
 - definitions, IV 1.543
 - dispensations, IV 1.542
 - meaning, IV 1.540
 - relationship with earnings, IV 1.541
- car fuel
 - benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.574
 - calculation of cash equivalent, IV 1.575
 - nil cash equivalent, IV 1.576
- cash vouchers
 - application of provisions,
 - IV 1.547–IV 1.548
 - benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.551

Taxable benefits—cont.

- cash vouchers—cont.
 - disregard for money, goods or services
 - obtained, IV 1.558
 - meaning, IV 1.549
 - sickness-benefits related, IV 1.550
- credit-tokens
 - application of provisions, IV 1.555
 - benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.557
 - disregard for money, goods or services
 - obtained, IV 1.558
 - meaning, IV 1.556
- employment-related benefits
 - cash equivalent treated as earnings,
 - IV 1.561
 - cost of benefit, IV 1.562
 - excluded benefits, IV 1.560
 - meaning, IV 1.559
- expenses payments
 - definitions, IV 1.545
 - relevant sums, IV 1.544
 - sums treated as earnings, IV 1.546
- general note
 - regulations, IV 2.143
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.520
- lower-paid employment
 - calculation of earnings rate, IV 1.567
 - excluded provisions of benefits code,
 - IV 1.565
 - extra amounts relating to car, IV 1.568
 - meaning, IV 1.566
- minor benefits, IV 1.563–IV 1.564
- non-cash vouchers
 - application of provisions, IV 1.552
 - benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.554
 - disregard for money, goods or services
 - obtained, IV 1.558
 - meaning, IV 1.553
- sickness-benefits related vouchers,
 - IV 1.550
- social security income
 - exemptions, IV 1.600.15–IV 1.614
 - person liable to tax,
 - IV 1.600.13–IV 1.600.14
 - Table A, IV 1.600.8–IV 1.600.10
 - taxable income,
 - IV 1.600.11–IV 1.600.12
- vouchers
 - cash vouchers, IV 1.547–IV 1.551
 - non-cash vouchers, IV 1.552–IV 1.554

Taxable earnings

- employment income, IV 1.534

Taxable foreign benefits

- application of provisions,
 - IV 1.618–IV 1.619
- person liable to tax, IV 1.621
- taxable income, IV 1.620

Taxable maximum

- income support
 - amount in excess of, IV 1.603
 - general, IV 1.604
- jobseeker's allowance, and
 - amount in excess of, IV 1.608

- Taxable maximum**—*cont.*
 jobseeker's allowance, and—*cont.*
 contribution-based JSA, IV 1.611
 definitions, IV 1.612
 general, IV 1.609
 income-based JSA, IV 1.610
- Taxable specific income**
 employment income, IV 1.534
- Taxes Management Act 1970**
 arrangement of sections, IV 1.01–IV 1.09
 definitions, IV 1.37
 general note, IV 1.10
 general provisions
 administration, IV 1.11
 appeals, IV 1.28–IV 1.33
 assessment and claims, IV 1.20–IV 1.26
 penalties, IV 1.34
 records, IV 1.19
 returns of income and gains,
 IV 1.12–IV 1.18
 miscellaneous provisions
 documents, IV 1.35–IV 1.36
- Temporary absence**
 child benefit
 from GB, I 9.32–I 9.33
 from NI, I 9.37
 generally, I 9.55–I 9.57
 generally, I 3.103
 income support, II 2.59–II 2.65
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.196–II 3.203
 residence requirement, and,
 IV 2.572–IV 2.573
 SoS's certificate, I 3.104–I 3.107
- Temporary protection**
 displaced persons, II 2.896–II 2.898
- Term-time work**
 working tax credit, IV 2.53–IV 2.54
- Terminal illness**
 attendance allowance, I 1.178–I 1.180
 care component, I 1.220
- Termination**
 deductions from income support
 community charge, II 2.904
 council tax, II 2.947
 fines, II 2.921–II 2.922
 jobseeker's allowance, II 1.288–II 1.289
 reduced benefit directions,
 II 2.1034–II 2.1037
- Termination of benefit**
 child benefit, and, III 2.918
 failure to furnish information, for
 child benefit, and, III 2.918
 generally, III 1.420–III 1.421
 guardian's allowance, and, III 2.918
 regulations, III 2.407–III 2.408
 failure to submit to medical, for
 generally, III 1.424–III 1.425
 regulations, III 2.409–III 2.410
 guardian's allowance, and, III 2.918
- Term-time only workers**
 income support, II 2.74–II 2.76
- Territorial waters**
 statutory pay, IV 1.151
- TESSAs**
 investment income, IV 2.176
- Tests for incapacity**
 generally, I 1.438–I 1.442
 own occupation
 application, I 1.446
 day of incapacity, I 1.449
 definition, I 1.447
 duration of application, I 1.448
 generally, I 1.443–I 1.451
 more than one occupation, I 8.91
 remunerative work, I 8.90
 required information, I 8.92–I 8.99
 personal capability assessments
 activity list, I 8.160
 assessment process, I 8.143
 calculation of scores, I 8.151–I 8.152
 computation of scores, I 8.142
 definitions, I 8.138
 descriptors, I 8.141
 exceptional circumstances,
 I 8.153–I 8.157
 general note, I 8.161–I 8.170
 generally, I 1.452–I 1.456
 meaning, I 8.139–I 8.145
 medical advice, I 8.145
 mental disabilities, I 8.204–I 8.217
 payment pending assessment,
 I 8.158–I 8.159
 physical disabilities, I 8.171–I 8.203
 required information, I 8.92–I 8.99
 threshold scores, I 8.146–I 8.150
 supplementary provisions,
 I 1.465–I 1.467, I 1.636
 transitional provisions, I 1.637–I 1.638,
 I 8.225–I 8.275
- Tetanus**
and see Vaccine damage payments
 conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
 determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
 error correction, I 1.15
 finality of decisions, I 1.16
 fraudulent statements, I 1.18
 generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
 payment, I 1.13–I 1.14
- Textile manufacturing**
 occupational deafness, and, I 10.104
- Third parties, claims by**
 child benefit, and
 generally, III 2.843
 persons who may act, III 2.841
 guardian's allowance, and
 generally, III 2.843
 persons who may act, III 2.841
- Third parties, payments to**
 accommodation costs, III 2.215
 another person on beneficiary's behalf, to
 child benefit, and, III 2.847
 generally, III 2.158
 guardian's allowance, and, III 2.847
 appointee, to, III 2.156–III 2.157
 child benefit, and
 appointment, III 2.842

Third parties, payments to—cont.

child benefit, and—*cont.*
 persons who may act, III 2.841
 receipt by partner, III 2.848
 receipt on behalf of another, III 2.847
 receipt on behalf of deceased,
 III 2.844–III 2.846

decisions, III 1.507
 funeral providers, to, III 2.160
 guardian's allowance, and
 appointment, III 2.842
 persons who may act, III 2.841
 receipt by partner, III 2.848
 receipt on behalf of another, III 2.847
 receipt on behalf of deceased,
 III 2.844–III 2.846

hostels, to
 generally, III 2.162
 miscellaneous, III 2.216
 housing costs, III 2.214
 maternity expenses, III 2.160
 maximum amounts, III 2.222
 mortgage lenders, to
 generally, III 2.159
 miscellaneous, III 2.225–III 2.236

partner, to
 child benefit, and, III 2.848
 generally, III 2.163–III 2.163
 guardian's allowance, and, III 2.848

priority, III 2.223–III 2.224
 utility companies, to
 generally, III 2.160
 miscellaneous, III 2.218
 service charges, III 2.217
 water charges, III 2.219

30-hour element

working tax credit, IV 2.71–IV 2.72

Thought, freedom of

generally, III 4.70
 introduction, III 4.71
 miscellaneous provision, III 4.32–III 4.33

Time limits

appeals procedure
 extension, III 2.432–III 2.436
 generally, III 2.429–III 2.431
 child trust fund appeals
 extension, IV 6.80–IV 6.81
 generally, IV 6.135–IV 6.136
 claims for benefit
 generally, III 2.117–III 2.132,
 IV 2.303–IV 2.304
 prescribed period, III 2.183–III 2.184
 payment of benefit
 generally, III 2.133
 long term benefits, III 2.185–III 2.190
 miscellaneous, III 2.175–III 2.178
 statutory sick pay, IV 3.16
 tax credit appeals
 extension, IV 2.398–IV 2.405
 generally, IV 2.396–IV 2.397
 tax credits, and, IV 2.303–IV 2.304

Time of calculation of income

employment income, IV 2.150

Time of calculation of income—cont.

pension income, IV 2.157
 social security income, IV 2.170
 trading income, IV 2.163

Top-up payments

disregarded income, IV 2.196

Torture, prohibition of

generally, III 4.47
 introduction, III 4.48

Trade dispute, person affected by

income support
 generally, II 2.543
 remunerative work, II 2.28
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.545

Trade disputes

income support
 effect of return to work, II 1.31–II 1.33
 generally, II 1.25–II 1.30
 increases for dependants, and,
 I 1.297–I 1.300
 jobseeker's allowance
 effect on other claimants,
 II 1.211–II 1.213
 exclusions, II 1.207–II 1.210, II 3.528
 generally, II 1.198–II 1.201
 trade dispute rule, II 1.214–II 1.216
 meaning, II 1.202
 place of work, II 1.203–II 1.204
 prescribed sum, II 3.529
 stoppage of work, II 1.205–II 1.206
 maternity payments, II 5.61–II 5.62

Trading income

accounting date, IV 1.807
 bad debts, IV 1.799
 basic rules
 calculation of losses, IV 1.791
 deductions, IV 1.795
 GAAP, IV 1.790
 interest, IV 1.794
 professions and vocations, IV 1.789
 receipts and expenses,
 IV 1.792–IV 1.793

basis periods

accounting date, IV 1.807
 normal rules, IV 1.808
 professions and vocations, IV 1.806
 business entertainment and gifts, IV 1.801
 calculation of losses, IV 1.791
 capital expenditure, IV 1.797
 capital receipts, IV 1.804
 charge to tax
 generally, IV 1.782
 income charged, IV 1.784
 person liable, IV 1.785
 territorial scope, IV 1.783
 debts incurred and later released,
 IV 1.805
 deductions
 relationship between rules, IV 1.795
 rules restricting, IV 1.796–IV 1.802
 doubtful debts, IV 1.799
 farming, IV 1.786
 foster-care relief, IV 1.788

Trading income—cont.

- generally accepted accounting practice, IV 1.790
- income treated as trade profits
 - charge to tax, IV 1.782–IV 1.785
 - starting and cessation, IV 1.787
- interest, IV 1.794
- introduction, IV 1.775
- market gardening, IV 1.786
- overview, IV 1.779–IV 1.780
- priority rules
 - generally, IV 1.781
 - introduction, IV 1.778
- professions and vocations
 - basic rules, IV 1.789
 - basis periods, IV 1.806
 - receipts, IV 1.796
 - rules restricting deductions, IV 1.796
- receipts
 - basic rules, IV 1.792–IV 1.793
 - capital receipts, IV 1.804
 - debts incurred and later released, IV 1.805
 - professions and vocations, IV 1.803
- rent-a-room relief, IV 1.788
- rules restricting deductions
 - bad debts, IV 1.799
 - business entertainment and gifts, IV 1.801
 - capital expenditure, IV 1.797
 - doubtful debts, IV 1.799
 - professions and vocations, IV 1.796
 - social security contributions, IV 1.802
 - unconnected losses, IV 1.798
 - unpaid remuneration, IV 1.800
 - wholly and exclusively rules, IV 1.798
- social security contributions, IV 1.802
- statutory overview
 - introduction, IV 1.777
 - priority rules, IV 1.778
- tax credits, and
 - deductions, IV 2.161
 - exemptions, IV 2.161
 - general note, IV 2.159
 - generally, IV 2.158
 - identity of taxpayer, IV 2.162
 - relevant income, IV 2.161
 - self-employment, IV 2.160
 - time of calculation, IV 2.163
- trade profits
 - basic rules, IV 1.789–IV 1.795
 - basis periods, IV 1.806–IV 1.808
 - income treated as, IV 1.782–IV 1.787
 - receipts, IV 1.803–IV 1.805
 - rules restricting deductions, IV 1.796–IV 1.802
 - unconnected losses, IV 1.798
 - unpaid remuneration, IV 1.800
 - wholly and exclusively rules, IV 1.798

Training allowance

- adjustment of benefits
 - overlapping benefits, I 3.88
- income support, II 2.32
- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Training allowance—cont.

- person in receipt of
 - income support, II 2.81–II 2.84
 - jobseeker's allowance, II 3.289–II 3.291, II 3.526–II 3.527
- remunerative work, and, IV 2.45

Training for work

- disability element (WTC), and, IV 2.69–IV 2.70
- incapacity benefit, I 8.7–I 8.8

Training, functions relating to

- provision of information, and general note, IV 2.608
- generally, IV 2.610, IV 2.622

Training grant

- disregarded income, IV 2.197

Training scheme, child in

- child benefit, I 9.4–I 9.5

Training, termination of

- credits, I 2.18–I 2.19

Transfer of functions

- decisions, III 1.333–III 1.334

Transfer of proceedings

- child trust fund appeals, IV 6.122
- Commissioners procedure, III 2.279
- tax credit appeals, IV 2.462

Transfer of property

- Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs, and, IV 1.901

Transport costs

- funeral payments, and, II 5.79

Transport vouchers

- meaning, IV 1.553

Travel expenses

- disregarded income, IV 2.196–IV 2.197
- necessary attendance, for, IV 1.584
- performance of duties, in, IV 1.583
- “workplace”, IV 1.585

Treatment of more than one contract (SAP)

- general note, IV 5.9
- generally, IV 5.76
- lapse of election, IV 5.14
- notification of election, IV 5.11
- provision of information, IV 5.12
- relevant employer, IV 5.13, IV 5.89

Treatment of more than one contract (SMP)

- generally, IV 4.16
- relevant employer, IV 4.35–IV 4.36

Treatment of more than one contract (SPP)

- adoption of child, on, IV 5.67
- birth of child, on, IV 5.60
- general note, IV 5.9
- lapse of election, IV 5.14
- notification of election, IV 5.11
- provision of information, IV 5.12
- relevant employer, IV 5.13, IV 5.89

Treatment of more than one contract (SSP)

- generally, IV 3.38
- relevant employer, IV 3.36–IV 3.37

- Treaty of Amsterdam**
generally, III 3.5
- Treaty on European Union (TEU)**
citation, III 3.5
generally, III 3.4
implementation, III 3.6–III 3.14
proof, III 3.15–III 3.16
renumbering, III 3.5
- Tremor**
presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21
- Trial for work, person undertaking**
incapacity for work, I 8.102–I 8.103
- Trusts, payments from**
income support
capital, II 2.351, II 2.356, II 2.376
income, II 2.313–II 2.335
jobseeker's allowances
capital, II 3.420–II 3.422
income, II 3.407–II 3.410
- Tuberculosis**
and see Vaccine damage payments
conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12
error correction, I 1.15
finality of decisions, I 1.16
fraudulent statements, I 1.18
generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
industrial diseases, and, I 10.88
industrial injury benefit, I 1.377–I 1.382
payment, I 1.13–I 1.14
pneumoconiosis, and, I 10.56
prescribed occupations, I 10.121
presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21
- Ulceration of nose**
generally, I 10.127
presumption that due to nature of employment, and, I 10.21
- Unable to walk**
disability working allowance, I 4.53–I 4.54
- Unconnected losses**
trading income, IV 1.798
- Underpayment**
tax credits, and, IV 1.357–IV 1.358
- Undetermined claims**
jobseeker's allowance, II 1.314, II 1.332
- Unemployability supplement**
adjustment of
and see Adjustment of benefits
hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
persons abroad, I 3.101–I 3.107
availability, I 1.543
Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436
duration, I 1.543
fluctuating earnings, I 1.549
generally, I 1.543–I 1.549
hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
increase
adult dependents, I 1.547
dependent children, I 1.545–I 1.546
- Unemployability supplement—cont.**
increase—*cont.*
generally, I 1.544
industrial diseases benefit
earnings level, III 2.568
introduction, I 1.557
persons abroad
generally, I 3.101–I 3.102
grounds, I 3.103–I 3.107
persons residing together,
I 3.139–I 3.141
rate, I 1.505, I 1.543
reduced earnings allowance, I 10.145
relevant earnings, I 1.548
statutory sick pay, I 1.590–I 1.591,
IV 1.162
time qualifications, I 1.364
- Unemployment**
credits, I 2.20–I 2.21
- Unemployment benefits**
civil servants' special scheme, III 3.232
common provisions, III 3.223–III 3.226
contribution conditions, I 1.480
credits, I 2.8
generally, I 1.37
implementing regulation,
III 3.389–III 3.393
incapacity for work, I 8.130–I 8.131
person going to other member state,
III 3.227–III 3.229
person residing in other member state,
III 3.230–III 3.231
- Unfair dismissal**
statutory maternity pay, IV 4.26
- Unmarried couples**
child benefit, I 9.43–I 9.44
income support, II 2.25
- Unpaid remuneration**
trading income, IV 1.800
- Untraceable persons**
payment of benefits, III 2.150
- Up-rating of benefits**
incapacity benefit, I 1.623–I 1.624
persons abroad
generally, I 3.112–I 3.113
1985 to 1991 awards, I 3.134–I 3.135
- Urgent cases**
income support
applicable amount, II 2.501–II 2.505
asylum seekers, II 2.488–II 2.500
generally, II 2.488–II 2.500
means-testing, II 2.506–II 2.510
jobseeker's allowance
applicable amount, II 3.499–II 3.510
generally, II 3.507–II 3.508
means-testing, II 3.513–II 3.514
- Use of information**
tax credits, and, IV 1.417–IV 1.418
- Utility companies, payment to**
generally, III 2.160
miscellaneous, III 2.218
service charges, III 2.217
water charges, III 2.219

Vaccine Damage Appeals Tribunal

- decisions
 - correction of errors, III 2.489–III 2.490
 - definitions, III 2.495
 - generally, III 2.481–III 2.485
 - late application for statement of reasons, III 2.486
 - record of proceedings, III 2.487–III 2.488
 - setting aside, III 2.491–III 2.492
- issues determinable by Revenue
 - generally, III 1.426–III 1.427
 - regulations, III 2.449–III 2.450
- medical examination
 - generally, III 1.415–III 1.417
 - regulations, III 2.455–III 2.456
- oral hearings
 - adjournment, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - directions, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - expert assistance, III 2.475–III 2.476
 - physical examinations, III 2.479–III 2.480
 - postponement, III 2.477–III 2.478
 - procedure, III 2.467–III 2.474
 - record of proceedings, III 2.487–III 2.488
- procedure
 - applications, III 2.437–III 2.438
 - determination, III 2.447–III 2.448
 - generally, III 1.402–III 1.411
 - medical examination, III 2.455–III 2.458
 - oral hearings, III 2.451–III 2.452
 - withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 - witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460
- striking out
 - generally, III 2.463–III 2.464
 - misconceived applications, III 2.464
 - reinstatement, III 2.465
 - withdrawal, III 2.453–III 2.454
 - witness summons, III 2.459–III 2.460
- Vaccine damage payments**
 - amount
 - generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
 - up-dating Order, I 11.22–I 11.26
 - armed forces, members of, I 11.6
 - claims
 - armed forces, members of, I 11.6
 - disabled person's obligations, I 11.6–I 1.7
 - generally, I 11.3
 - pre-scheme, I 11.8
 - required information, I 11.4
 - conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8
 - decisions reversing earlier decisions
 - generally, I 1.10
 - Regulations, I 11.10–I 11.11
 - determination of claims
 - appeals, I 1.11
 - generally, I 1.9
 - reconsideration, I 1.12
 - reversal, I 1.10
 - error correction, I 1.15

Vaccine damage payments—cont.

- finality of decisions, I 1.16
- fraudulent statements, I 1.18
- generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
- prescribed circumstances, I 11.7
- payment
 - generally, I 1.13
 - pre-scheme, I 1.14
- pre-scheme claims
 - generally, I 1.14
 - procedure, I 11.8
- reconsideration, I 1.12
- reviews, I 11.9
- setting aside decisions, I 1.15
- specified diseases
 - generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
 - haemophilus influenza, I 11.15–I 11.17
 - meningococcal group C, I 11.18–I 11.21
 - mumps, I 11.13–I 11.14
- statutory sum
 - generally, I 1.2–I 1.6
 - up-dating Order, I 11.22–I 11.26
- transitional claims, I 1.5–I 1.6
- Vaccine Damage Payments Act 1979**
 - arrangement of sections, I 1.1
 - citation, I 1.21
 - extent, I 1.21
 - financial provisions, I 1.20
 - general provisions, I 1.2–I 1.16
 - miscellaneous provisions
 - fraudulent statements, I 1.18
 - Regulations, I 1.17
- Vaccine Damage Payments Regulations 1979**
 - arrangement of Regulations, I 11.1
 - citation, I 11.2
 - commencement, I 11.2
 - general provisions
 - claims, I 11.3–I 11.8
 - decisions reversing earlier decisions, I 11.10–I 11.11
 - reviews, I 11.9
 - interpretation, I 11.2
- Variable conditions**
 - descriptors for incapacity, I 8.168
- Variation of benefit**
 - jobseeker's agreement
 - Regulations, 879
 - statutory basis, II 1.188–II 1.192
 - overpayment of benefits, III 1.84
- Variation of earlier decisions**
 - decisions of Board, and, IV 1.233–IV 1.234
- Vehicle maintenance grant**
 - other income, IV 1.865
- Verification of claims**
 - administrative arrangements, and, IV 2.386
- Vibrating tools**
 - carpal tunnel syndrome, and, I 10.114–I 10.115

- Vibration white finger**
 forestry, I 10.112
 generally, I 10.111
 metal grinding, I 10.113
 percussive metal tools, I 10.113
- Victimisation**
 racial discrimination, and, III 1.3
- 'Victims'**
 proceedings against public authorities,
 III 4.19
- Viral hepatitis**
 industrial diseases, I 10.88
 prescribed occupations, I 10.123
- Virtually unable to walk**
 disability working allowance, I 4.54
- Vision**
 descriptors for incapacity
 aid normally worn, I 8.191
 16 point print at 20 cms, I 8.193
- Vitiligo**
 generally, I 10.89
 presumption that due to nature of
 employment, and, I 10.21
- Vocational students**
 Council Regulation, and
 accidents at work, III 3.218
 generally, III 3.135
 sickness and maternity,
 III 3.177–III 3.178
 transitional provisions, III 3.273
- Voidable marriages**
 generally, I 1.408–I 1.409
- Voluntarily left employment without
 just cause**
 jobseeker's agreement
 domestic circumstances, II 1.258
 generally, II 1.250
 grievances about work, II 1.257
 onus of proof, II 1.251
 personal circumstances, II 1.258
 Regulations, II 3.272–II 3.274
 voluntarily, II 1.252–II 1.253
 without just cause, II 1.254–II 1.256
- Voluntary insurance**
 Council Regulation, and
 applicable legislation, III 3.146
 generally, III 3.122
 implementing regulation, III 3.305
- Voluntary organisations**
 child benefit, I 9.47–I 9.48
 income support, II 2.20
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- Voluntary payments**
 income support, II 2.207, II 2.356
 jobseeker's allowances, II 3.420–II 3.422
- Voluntary Sector option**
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.294
- Voluntary work**
 income test, and, IV 2.190–IV 2.191
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.62
 remunerative work, and, IV 2.45
- Voluntary workers**
 income support, II 2.81–II 2.84
- Voluntary workers—cont.**
 jobseeker's allowances
 actively seeking employment,
 II 3.146–II 3.147
 availability for employment, II 3.70,
 II 3.95–II 3.97
- Vouchers**
 cash
 application of provisions,
 IV 1.547–IV 1.548
 benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.551
 disregard for money, goods or services
 obtained, IV 1.558
 meaning, IV 1.549
 sickness-benefits related, IV 1.550
 child trust funds, and
 generally, IV 6.9
 statutory provision, IV 1.662–IV 1.663
 non-cash
 application of provisions, IV 1.552
 benefit treated as earnings, IV 1.554
 disregard for money, goods or services
 obtained, IV 1.558
 meaning, IV 1.553
- Waiting days**
 jobseeker's allowance
 generally, II 1.306, II 1.326
 Regulations, II 3.182–II 3.183
- Waiver**
 incapacity benefit interviews, and,
 III 2.598
 jobcentre plus interviews, and
 generally, III 2.612
 partners, for, III 2.631
 residence, and, III 3.124–III 3.125
 work-focused interviews for lone parents,
 and, III 2.780
- Walking on level ground**
 descriptors for incapacity
 double counting, I 8.173
 generally, I 8.172
- Walking up and down stairs**
 descriptors for incapacity
 double counting, I 8.173
 generally, I 8.174
- War disablement pension**
 Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
- War pensions**
 claims for benefit, III 2.260
- War widow's pension**
 Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436
- Water charges**
 income support, II 2.20
 jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32
 payment of benefit, III 2.219
- Water jets**
 occupational deafness, and, I 10.106
- Weather-related payments**
 cold weather payments
 capital limits, II 5.14–II 5.14

Weather-related payments—cont.

cold weather payments—*cont.*

definitions, II 5.2–II 5.4

introduction, II 5.1

prescribed amount, II 5.11–II 5.13

prescribed circumstances,
II 5.8–II 5.10

prescribed description of persons,
II 5.5–II 5.7

weather stations, II 5.15–II 5.18

generally, II 1.72

winter fuel payments

amount, II 5.22

definitions, II 5.20

eligibility, II 5.22–II 5.27

generally, II 1.72

introduction, II 5.19

payment without claim, II 5.28–II 5.29

Weather stations

generally, II 5.15–II 5.16

specified alternatives, II 5.17–II 5.18

Weaving

occupational deafness, and, I 10.104

Weekly income

income support

compensation, II 2.215–II 2.223

date on which income treated as paid,
II 2.228–II 2.232

generally, II 2.213–II 2.223

grants, II 2.215–II 2.223

holiday pay, II 2.215–II 2.223

loans, II 2.215–II 2.223

paid other than weekly, where,
II 2.233–II 2.240

self-employed earners,
II 2.224–II 2.227

jobseeker's allowance

compensation, II 3.354–II 3.365

date on which income treated as paid,
II 3.369–II 3.370

generally, II 3.352–II 3.353

grants, II 3.354–II 3.365

holiday pay, II 3.354–II 3.365

loans, II 3.354–II 3.365

paid other than weekly, where,
II 3.371–II 3.373

self-employed earners,
II 3.366–II 3.368

state pension credit, II 4.52–II 4.62

Weekly rates

statutory adoption pay

general note, IV 5.3

generally, IV 5.4

rounding, IV 5.6

statutory paternity pay

general note, IV 5.3

generally, IV 5.4

rounding, IV 5.6

Welfare Reform and Pensions Act 1999

arrangement of sections, I 1.663

definitions, I 1.668

general provisions, I 1.664–I 1.667,
III 1.544–III 1.547

Welfare to work beneficiaries

incapacity benefit, I 8.15–I 8.16

incapacity for work, I 8.110–I 8.111

income support, II 2.33

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

Welsh language

duty to prepare schemes,
III 1.238–III 1.239

legal proceedings, in, III 1.240

oaths and affirmations,
III 1.241–III 1.236

prescribed forms, III 1.243–III 1.244

Welsh Language Act 1993

arrangement of sections, III 1.237

general provisions, III 1.238–III 1.244

Wholly and exclusively rules

trading income, IV 1.798

Wholly exempt benefits

social security income,
IV 1.615–IV 1.617

Whooping cough

and see Vaccine damage payments

conditions of entitlement, I 1.7–I 1.8

determination of claims, I 1.9–I 1.12

error correction, I 1.15

finality of decisions, I 1.16

fraudulent statements, I 1.18

generally, I 1.2–I 1.6

payment, I 1.13–I 1.14

Widowed mother's allowance

adjustment of

hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70

overlapping benefits, I 3.76–I 3.77

child benefit, I 6.90–I 6.91

Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436

claims for benefit

and see Claims for benefit

generally, III 1.41–III 1.42

conditions

and see Contribution conditions

earnings factors, I 1.35

general note, I 1.515

generally, I 1.34

miscellaneous provisions, I 1.484

credits, I 2.6–I 2.7

gender recognition, and,
III 1.594–III 1.595

generally, I 1.87–I 1.89

home responsibilities protection,
I 2.38–I 2.39

hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70

increases for dependants

generally, I 1.271–I 1.284

rate, I 1.504

relevant earnings, I 1.291–I 1.293

national insurance number, I 6.93

rate

generally, I 1.93–I 1.94

increases for dependants, I 1.504

social security income, IV 2.167

Widowed parent's allowance

child benefit, I 6.92

Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436

Widowed parent's allowance—cont.

- conditions
 - and see* Contribution conditions
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.34
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.484
- credits, I 2.6–I 2.7
- gender recognition, and,
 - III 1.598–III 1.599
- generally, I 1.95–I 1.96
- home responsibilities protection,
 - I 2.38–I 2.39
- qualification criteria
 - children, I 1.105
 - financial support, I 1.103
 - introduction, I 1.100
 - membership of same household,
 - I 1.101
 - public acknowledgment, I 1.106
 - sexual relationship, I 1.104
 - stability, I 1.102
- rate, I 1.99–I 1.100
- retirement pension, I 1.137
- social security income, IV 2.167

Widower's benefits

- adjustment of
 - hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- bereavement allowance
 - generally, I 1.97–I 1.98
 - qualification criteria, I 1.100–I 1.106
 - rate, I 1.99–I 1.100
- bereavement payment, I 1.83–I 1.84
- discrimination, and, III 4.78
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- long-term incapacity benefit
 - generally, I 1.110–I 1.112
 - post-employment or training,
 - I 1.113–I 1.114
- rate, I 1.505
- retirement pensions, I 1.135–I 1.136,
 - I 1.141–I 1.143
- widowed parent's allowance
 - generally, I 1.95–I 1.96
 - qualification criteria, I 1.100–I 1.106
 - rate, I 1.99–I 1.100

Widow's benefits

- and see* Contributory benefits
- adjustment of
 - hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
 - overlapping benefits, I 3.76–I 3.77
 - persons abroad, I 3.110–I 3.111
- age addition, I 6.94
- bereavement allowance
 - generally, I 1.97–I 1.98
 - qualification criteria, I 1.100–I 1.106
 - rate, I 1.99–I 1.100
- bereavement payment
 - generally, I 1.83–I 1.84
 - rate, I 1.502
- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - generally, III 1.41–III 1.42

Widow's benefits—cont.

- conditions
 - and see* Contribution conditions
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note, I 1.488–I 1.500
 - generally, I 1.34
 - miscellaneous provisions,
 - I 1.480–I 1.487
- credits
 - widowed parent's allowance, I 2.6–I 2.7
 - widow's pension, I 2.6–I 2.7
- gender recognition, and,
 - III 1.596–III 1.597
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- imprisonment, III 2.556–III 2.557
- long-term incapacity benefit
 - generally, I 1.107–I 1.109
 - post-employment or training,
 - I 1.113–I 1.114
- persons abroad, and, I 3.110–I 3.111
- types, I 1.135–I 1.136
- widow of man over 65 in 1948, for
 - corresponding to widowed mother's allowance, I 6.88
 - corresponding to pension,
 - I 6.86–I 6.87
 - restrictions, I 6.89
- widowed mother's allowance
 - and see* Widowed mother's allowance
 - adjustment of, I 3.76–I 3.77
 - child benefit, I 6.90–I 6.91
 - generally, I 1.87–I 1.89
 - increases for dependants,
 - I 1.271–I 1.284
 - national insurance number, I 6.93
 - rate, I 1.93–I 1.94
- widowed parent's allowance
 - and see* Widowed parent's allowance
 - child benefit, I 6.92
 - generally, I 1.95–I 1.96
 - qualification criteria, I 1.100–I 1.106
 - rate, I 1.99–I 1.100
- widow's payment, I 1.84
- widow's pension
 - and see* Widow's pension
 - days of increment, I 6.69–I 6.72
 - election not to receive, I 6.65–I 6.67
 - entitlement conditions, I 6.74–I 6.81
 - generally, I 1.90–I 1.92
 - incapacity for work, I 6.68
 - national insurance number, I 6.64
 - rate, I 1.93–I 1.94
 - reduced rates, I 6.73
 - work-focused interviews, III 1.22

Widow's payment

- and see now* Bereavement payment
- generally, I 1.84
- rate, I 1.502

Widow's pension

- adjustment of
 - hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- Category A, under, I 6.76–I 6.77
- Category B, under, I 6.74–I 6.75

Widow's pension—*cont.*

- Category C, under
 - divorced woman of man over 65 in 1948, for, I 6.84–I 6.85
 - entitlement conditions, I 6.78–I 6.79
 - widow of man over 65 in 1948, for, I 6.82–I 6.83
- Category D, under, I 6.80–I 6.81
- Christmas bonus, and, I 1.434–I 1.436
- conditions
 - and see* Contribution conditions
 - earnings factors, I 1.35
 - general note, I 1.515
 - generally, I 1.34
 - miscellaneous provisions, I 1.484
- credits, I 2.6–I 2.7
- days of increment
 - enhancement period, I 6.72
 - generally, I 6.69–I 6.71
- election not to receive
 - generally, I 6.65–I 6.66
 - post-election provisions, I 6.67
- entitlement conditions
 - Category A, I 6.76–I 6.77
 - Category B, I 6.74–I 6.75
 - Category C, I 6.78–I 6.79
 - Category D, I 6.80–I 6.81
- gender recognition, and, III 1.596–III 1.597
- generally, I 1.90–I 1.92
- home responsibilities protection, I 2.38–I 2.39
- hospital in-patients, I 3.69–I 3.70
- incapacity for work, I 6.68
- national insurance number, I 6.64
- rate
 - generally, I 1.93–I 1.94
 - industrial injuries benefit, I 1.505
 - reduced rates, I 6.73

Winter fuel payments

- amount, II 5.22
- definitions, II 5.20
- eligibility
 - excluded persons, II 5.25–II 5.27
 - generally, II 5.22–II 5.24
- generally, II 1.72
- introduction, II 5.19
- payment without claim, II 5.28–II 5.29

Withdrawal

- appeals procedure, III 2.453–III 2.454
- child trust fund appeals
 - general regulations, under, IV 6.90–IV 6.91
 - generally, IV 6.153–IV 6.154
- claims for benefit, III 2.65–III 2.67
- tax credit appeals, IV 2.500–IV 2.501

Witness at court

- income support, II 2.542
- jobseeker's allowances, II 3.542

Witness summons

- appeals procedure, III 2.459–III 2.460
- child trust fund appeals
 - general regulations, under, IV 6.92–IV 6.93

Witness summons—*cont.*

- child trust fund appeals—*cont.*
 - generally, IV 6.151–IV 6.152
- Commissioners procedure, III 2.316–III 2.317
- tax credit appeals
 - general regulations, under, IV 2.420–IV 2.421
 - generally, IV 2.498–IV 2.499

Wood working

- occupational deafness, and, I 10.105

Work after confinement

- statutory maternity pay, IV 4.20–IV 4.21

Work camp

- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.62

Work during pay period

- statutory adoption pay, IV 5.77
- statutory paternity pay, IV 5.68

Work-focused interviews

- definition, III 2.333
- Jobcentre Plus, and
 - and see* Jobcentre Plus
 - appeals, III 2.621
 - deferment, III 2.613
 - definitions, III 2.608
 - exempt persons, III 2.614
 - failure to take part, III 2.618–III 2.620
 - general requirement, III 2.609
 - multiple benefit claims, III 2.615
 - place and time, III 2.616
 - purpose, III 2.610
 - relevant areas, III 2.687
 - taking part, III 2.617
 - timing, III 2.611
 - waiver, III 2.612
- Jobcentre Plus for partners, and
 - appeals, III 2.640
 - deferment, III 2.632
 - definitions, III 2.628
 - exemption, III 2.633
 - failure to take part, III 2.637–III 2.639
 - general note, III 2.626
 - general requirement, III 2.629
 - multiple benefit claims, III 2.634
 - place and time, III 2.635
 - taking part, III 2.636
 - time, III 2.630
 - waiver, III 2.631
- incapacity benefit, and
 - and see* Incapacity benefit interviews
 - appeals, III 2.604
 - deferment, III 2.599
 - definitions, III 2.594
 - exemptions, III 2.600
 - failure to take part, III 2.602–III 2.603
 - general note, III 2.591
 - general requirement, III 2.595–III 2.596
 - place and time, III 2.597
 - relevant areas, III 2.605
 - taking part, III 2.601
 - waiver, III 2.598
- lone parents, for
 - and see below*

Work-focused interviews—cont.

- lone parents, for—*cont.*
 - generally, III 2.775–III 2.819
 - quarterly interviews, III 2.785–III 2.797
- working neighbourhoods, and
- and see* Working neighbourhoods
- generally, III 2.785–III 2.810

Work-focused interviews (lone parents)

- appeals, III 2.783
- claims for benefit, and
 - conditional entitlement,
 - III 1.34–III 1.35
 - generally, III 2.74
 - local authorities, by, III 2.258
 - nature, III 2.257
 - optional, III 1.37
 - supplementary provisions, III 1.36
- consequence of failure to take part
 - generally, III 2.781
 - reduction of income support, III 2.782
- deferment, III 2.779
- definitions, III 2.774
- effect of failure to take part
 - generally, III 2.781
 - reduction of income support, III 2.782
- exempt persons, III 2.778
- failure to take part
 - generally, III 2.781
 - reduction of income support, III 2.782
- general requirement, III 2.775
- quarterly interviews
 - appeals, III 2.740
 - conduct of interview, III 2.736
 - deferment of requirement, III 2.735
 - definitions, III 2.732
 - failure to take part in interview,
 - III 2.738–III 2.739
 - general note, III 2.731
 - good cause, III 2.739
 - place and time of interview, III 2.736
 - relevant education authorities, III 2.740
 - requirement to take part, III 2.733
 - taking part in interview, III 2.737
 - waiver of requirement, III 2.734
- relevant persons, III 2.784
- specified lone parents, III 2.776
- taking part, III 2.777
- waiver, III 2.780

Working families tax credit (WFTC)

- claims for benefit
 - and see* Claims for benefit
 - exempt claims, III 2.40–III 2.41
 - generally, III 2.42–III 2.56
 - method, III 2.47
- date of claim, III 2.60
- generally, II 1.38
- overpayment of benefit, III 1.84
- payment of benefit, III 2.144

Working neighbourhoods

- appeals, III 2.803
- claims for two or more specified benefits,
 - III 2.796
- conduct of interview, III 2.797

Working neighbourhoods—cont.

- continuing entitlement to specified benefit, III 2.791
- definitions, III 2.788
- employment zone
 - definition, III 2.786
 - designated areas, III 2.804, III 2.810
- employment zone programme
 - cessation of residence, III 2.809
 - early entry, III 2.806
 - referral, III 2.805
 - stages, III 2.807
 - suspension of JSA 1995 requirements,
 - III 2.808
- failure to take part in interview
 - generally, III 2.799–III 2.800
 - good cause, III 2.801–III 2.802
- general note, III 2.786
- good cause, III 2.801–III 2.802
- incapacity to work, III 2.795
- place and time of interview, III 2.797
- relevant education authorities, III 2.797
- relevant person, III 2.788
- requirement to take part in interview
 - deferment, III 2.794
 - exemptions, III 2.795
 - general, III 2.789–III 2.790
 - waiver, III 2.793
- specified benefit, III 2.788
- taking part in interview
 - failure to take part, III 2.799–III 2.802
 - generally, III 2.798
 - time of interview, III 2.792

Working situation, relevance to

- descriptors for incapacity, I 8.165

Working tax credit (WTC)

- administrative arrangements
 - definitions, IV 2.383
 - general note, IV 2.381
 - provision of information,
 - IV 2.384–IV 2.385
 - recording, etc. of claims, IV 2.386
 - statutory provision, IV 1.415–IV 1.416
- adoption, and, IV 2.47–IV 2.50
- annual reports, IV 1.381–IV 1.382
- annual review, IV 1.383–IV 1.384
- appeals
 - and see* Appeals (tax credits)
 - appealable decisions,
 - IV 1.374–IV 1.375
 - exercise of right, IV 1.376–IV 1.380
 - general regulations, IV 2.390–IV 2.457
 - notice of appeal, IV 2.387–IV 2.389
 - procedure regulations,
 - IV 2.458–IV 2.511
 - temporary modifications,
 - IV 1.425–IV 1.429
- assignment, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
- background, II 1.38
- bankruptcy, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
- basic element
 - adoption, IV 2.47–IV 2.50
 - childbirth, IV 2.47–IV 2.50

Working tax credit (WTC)—cont.

- basic element—*cont.*
 - gaps between jobs, IV 2.61–IV 2.62
 - illness, IV 2.51–IV 2.52
 - pay in lieu of notice, IV 2.59–IV 2.60
 - qualifying remunerative work,
 - IV 2.35–IV 2.46
 - seasonal work, IV 2.53–IV 2.54
 - strike periods, IV 2.55–IV 2.56
 - suspension from work, IV 2.57–IV 2.58
 - term-time work, IV 2.53–IV 2.54
- capital rule, and, IV 2.123
- carers, and, IV 2.45
- change of circumstances, notification of
 - advance, in, IV 2.339
 - amendment, IV 2.332
 - automatic, IV 1.302
 - date of, IV 2.333–IV 2.338
 - decrease of rate, and,
 - IV 2.328–IV 2.329
 - definitions, IV 2.226
 - discretionary, IV 1.301
 - evidence of birth or adoption, IV 2.344
 - failure to report, IV 1.303
 - generally, IV 1.296–IV 1.297
 - increase of maximum rate, and,
 - IV 2.326–IV 2.327
 - mandatory, IV 1.299
 - method, IV 2.330
 - person acting on behalf of another, by,
 - IV 2.340–IV 2.343
 - relevant changes, IV 1.298
 - relevant person, IV 2.331
- charitable work, and, IV 2.45
- child care providers, approval of
 - appeals, IV 2.533–IV 2.535
 - approved person, IV 2.524
 - conditions, IV 2.529
 - criteria, IV 2.527–IV 2.528, IV 2.542
 - definitions, IV 2.521
 - emergency steps, IV 2.540
 - fees, IV 2.541
 - general note, IV 2.520
 - list of providers, IV 2.532
 - notice of intention to take steps,
 - IV 2.530–IV 2.531
 - requirements, IV 2.523
 - specified person, IV 2.522
 - suspension, IV 2.536–IV 2.539
 - system, IV 2.525–IV 2.526
- childbirth, IV 2.47–IV 2.50
- childcare element
 - calculation of childcare charges,
 - IV 2.82–IV 2.83
 - change of circumstances,
 - IV 2.84–IV 2.85
 - “child”, IV 2.80–IV 2.81
 - “childcare”, IV 2.80–IV 2.81
 - generally, IV 2.77–IV 2.79
 - incapacitation, IV 2.79
 - qualifying young persons, IV 2.81
 - “relevant childcare charges”,
 - IV 2.80–IV 2.81

Working tax credit (WTC)—cont.

- childcare element—*cont.*
 - statutory provisions, IV 1.325–IV 1.326
- claims
 - and see* Claims
 - definitions, IV 2.296–IV 2.297
 - generally, IV 2.298–IV 2.324
 - statutory provision, IV 1.284–IV 1.293
- Codes of Practice
 - overpayments, IV 7.19–IV 7.37
- conditions of entitlement
 - basic element, IV 2.35–IV 2.62
 - childcare element, IV 2.77–IV 2.85
 - death of child, after, IV 2.90–IV 2.91
 - disability element, IV 2.63–IV 2.70
 - 50-plus element, IV 2.88–IV 2.89
 - lone-parent element, IV 2.75–IV 2.76
 - second-adult element, IV 2.73–IV 2.74
 - severe disablement, IV 2.86–IV 2.87
 - 30-hour element, IV 2.71–IV 2.72
- credits, I 2.16–I 2.172
- Crown employment, IV 1.389–IV 1.390
- death of child, after, IV 2.90–IV 2.91
- decisions
 - discovery, on, IV 1.342–IV 1.344
 - final decision, IV 1.338–IV 1.339
 - final notice, IV 1.331V 6.1–IV 1.337
 - information requirements,
 - IV 1.347–IV 1.348
 - initial decision, IV 1.329–IV 1.332
 - notice of, IV 1.349–IV 1.350
 - official error, subject to,
 - IV 1.345–IV 1.346
 - other revised decisions,
 - IV 1.335–IV 1.336
 - power to enquire, IV 1.340–IV 1.341
 - revision after notifications,
 - IV 1.333–IV 1.334
- definitions
 - regulations, in, IV 2.32
 - statute, in, IV 1.397–IV 1.398
- determination of rate
 - cut-off provisions, IV 2.287–IV 2.288
 - full year periods, IV 2.262–IV 2.268
 - generally, IV 2.246–IV 2.261
 - introduction, IV 2.244–IV 2.245
 - short periods, IV 2.269
- development of system, IV 1.276
- disability element
 - Cases A to G, IV 2.66
 - generally, I 2.14–I 2.15,
 - IV 2.63–IV 2.65
 - initial claims, IV 2.67–IV 2.68
 - relevant disabilities, IV 2.94–IV 2.106
 - “training for work”, IV 2.69–IV 2.70
 - disability periods, and, IV 2.51–IV 2.52
 - disability work allowance, and, IV 2.64
 - disclosure of information,
 - IV 1.417–IV 1.418
 - duration, IV 1.294–IV 1.295
 - elements of credit
 - basic element, IV 2.35–IV 2.62
 - childcare element, IV 2.77–IV 2.85

Working tax credit (WTC)—cont.

- elements of credit—*cont.*
 - death of child, after, IV 2.90–IV 2.91
 - disability element, IV 2.63–IV 2.70
 - 50-plus element, IV 2.88–IV 2.89
 - generally, IV 2.33–IV 2.34
 - lone-parent element, IV 2.75–IV 2.76
 - second-adult element, IV 2.73–IV 2.74
 - severe disability element,
 - IV 2.86–IV 2.87
 - 30-hour element, IV 2.71–IV 2.72
- employment zone programme, and,
 - IV 2.45
- entitlement, IV 1.317–IV 1.322
- failure to comply with requirements,
 - IV 1.362–IV 1.363
- failure to make correct payments,
 - IV 1.364–IV 1.365
- 50-plus element, IV 2.88–IV 2.89
- fraud, and
 - generally, IV 1.368–IV 1.369
 - powers relating to documents,
 - IV 1.370–IV 1.371
- forwarding of claims, IV 2.386
- functions of Board, IV 1.282–IV 1.283
- gaps between jobs, and, IV 2.61–IV 2.62
- general note, IV 1.275
- holding of claims, IV 2.386
- illness, and, IV 2.51–IV 2.52
- inalienability, and, IV 1.391–IV 1.392
- incapacity for work, and, IV 2.51–IV 2.52
- income support, II 2.20
- income test
 - and see* Income test
 - calculation, IV 2.135–IV 2.140
 - definitions, IV 2.133–IV 2.134
 - disregarded sums, IV 2.195–IV 2.202
 - employment income,
 - IV 2.141–IV 2.150
 - foreign income, IV 2.181–IV 2.182
 - general note, IV 2.121–IV 2.131
 - investment income, IV 2.175–IV 2.178
 - miscellaneous income,
 - IV 2.193–IV 2.194
 - notional income, IV 2.183–IV 2.192
 - pension income, IV 2.151–IV 2.157
 - property income, IV 2.179–IV 2.180
 - social security income,
 - IV 2.164–IV 2.170
 - statutory provision, IV 1.304–IV 1.310
 - student income, IV 2.171–IV 2.174
 - trading income, IV 2.158–IV 2.163
- income thresholds, and,
 - IV 2.237–IV 2.239
- incorrect statements, etc.,
 - IV 1.359–IV 1.361
- Intensive Activity Period, and, IV 2.45
- interest
 - definitions, IV 2.515
 - general note, IV 2.514
 - overpayments, on, IV 2.516
 - prescribed rate, IV 2.517
 - statutory provision, IV 1.372–IV 1.373

Working tax credit (WTC)—cont.

- jobseeker's allowance, II 3.3
- lone-parent element, IV 2.75–IV 2.76
- maximum rate
 - amount, IV 2.107
 - generally, IV 2.92–IV 2.93
 - statutory provision, IV 1.323–IV 1.324
- means-testing, and, IV 2.121
- Northern Ireland, IV 1.430–IV 1.431
- notices by Board, IV 1.393–IV 1.394
- notices to provide information, and
 - childcare provider, to, IV 2.346
 - dates to be specified, IV 2.347
- definitions, IV 2.293
- electronic communications,
 - IV 2.294–IV 2.295
- employers, to, IV 2.345
- s.17 TCA 2002, under,
 - IV 2.348–IV 2.351
- notification of change of circumstances,
 - and
 - advance, in, IV 2.339
 - amendment, IV 2.332
 - automatic, IV 1.302
 - date of, IV 2.333–IV 2.338
 - decrease of rate, and,
 - IV 2.328–IV 2.329
 - definitions, IV 2.226
 - discretionary, IV 1.301
 - evidence of birth or adoption, IV 2.344
 - failure to report, IV 1.303
 - generally, IV 1.296–IV 1.297
 - increase of maximum rate, and,
 - IV 2.326–IV 2.327
 - mandatory, IV 1.299
 - method, IV 2.330
 - person acting on behalf of another, by,
 - IV 2.340–IV 2.343
 - relevant changes, IV 1.298
 - relevant person, IV 2.331
- official errors
 - definitions, IV 2.581–IV 2.582
 - general note, IV 2.584
 - generally, IV 2.583
- overpayment
 - Code of Practice, IV 7.19–IV 7.37
 - generally, IV 1.354.1–IV 1.354.2
 - recovery, IV 1.355–IV 1.356
- pay in lieu of notice, and, IV 2.59–IV 2.60
- payment
 - employees' rights, IV 1.353–IV 1.354
 - generally, IV 1.351–IV 1.352
- payment by HMRC
 - child care element, IV 2.356–IV 2.357
 - generally, IV 2.358–IV 2.359
 - introduction, IV 2.353
- penalties
 - determination, IV 1.436
 - failure to comply with requirements,
 - IV 1.362–IV 1.363
 - failure to make correct payments,
 - IV 1.364–IV 1.365
 - Guidance, IV 7.1–IV 7.18

Working tax credit (WTC)—cont.

- penalties—*cont.*
 - incorrect statements, etc.,
IV 1.359–IV 1.361
 - mitigation, IV 1.438
 - proceedings before Commissioners,
IV 1.437
 - recovery, IV 1.440
 - supplementary, IV 1.366–IV 1.367
 - time limits, IV 1.439
- period of award, IV 1.294–IV 1.295
- persons subject to immigration control
 - definitions, IV 2.545
 - exclusion from entitlement,
IV 2.546–IV 2.555
 - general note, IV 2.552
 - modifications of Act,
IV 2.556–IV 2.557
 - statutory provision, IV 1.385–IV 1.386
 - transitional relief, IV 2.558–IV 2.559
- polygamous marriages
 - definitions, IV 2.593–IV 2.594
 - general note, IV 2.591
 - modification of Regulations,
IV 2.596–IV 2.602
 - modification of TCA 2002, IV 2.595
 - statutory provision, IV 1.387–IV 1.388
- provision of information
 - authorities, by, IV 2.385
 - authorities, to, IV 2.384
 - functions relating to employment,
IV 2.610, IV 2.622
 - functions relating to health,
IV 2.587–IV 2.589, IV 2.606,
IV 2.620
 - functions relating to training, IV 2.610,
IV 2.622
- qualifying remunerative work, and
 - excepted activities, IV 2.45
 - generally, IV 2.35–IV 2.41
 - hours worked, IV 2.46
 - minimum level of continuity, IV 2.43
 - remunerative work, IV 2.44
 - routes to entitlement, IV 2.42
- qualifying young persons
 - childcare element, and, IV 2.81
 - death, and, IV 2.90–IV 2.91
- rate, IV 1.327–IV 1.328
- recording of claims, IV 2.386
- residence requirement
 - Crown servants posted overseas,
IV 2.574–IV 2.576
 - definitions, IV 2.562–IV 2.563
 - ordinary residence, IV 2.567–IV 2.570
 - person treated as not being in UK,
IV 2.564–IV 2.571
 - temporary absence from UK,
IV 2.572–IV 2.573
- seasonal work, and, IV 2.53–IV 2.54
- second-adult element, IV 2.73–IV 2.74
- severe disability element, IV 2.86–IV 2.87
- sickness, and, IV 2.51–IV 2.52
- sports award, and, IV 2.39

Working tax credit (WTC)—cont.

- statutory provisions
 - and see* Tax credits
 - appeals, IV 1.374–IV 1.380
 - child tax credit, IV 1.311–IV 1.316
 - decisions, IV 1.329–IV 1.350
 - fraud, IV 1.368–IV 1.371
 - generally, IV 1.280–IV 1.310
 - interest, IV 1.372–IV 1.373
 - payment, IV 1.351–IV 1.358
 - penalties, IV 1.359–IV 1.367
 - rate, IV 1.327–IV 1.328
 - supplementary, IV 1.381–IV 1.398
 - working tax credit, IV 1.317–IV 1.326
 - strike periods, and, IV 2.55–IV 2.56
 - suspension from work, and,
 - IV 2.57–IV 2.58
 - term-time work, and, IV 2.53–IV 2.54
 - 30-hour element, IV 2.71–IV 2.72
 - training allowance, and, IV 2.58
 - underpayment, IV 1.357–IV 1.358
 - use of information, IV 1.417–IV 1.418
 - verification of claims, IV 2.386
 - voluntary work, and, IV 2.45
- Working Tax Credit (Entitlement and Maximum Rate) Regulations 2002**
- arrangement of Regulations,
IV 2.19–IV 2.29
 - citation, IV 2.30
 - commencement, IV 2.30
 - definitions, IV 2.32
 - effect, IV 2.30–IV 2.31
 - general note, IV 2.31
 - general provisions
 - conditions of entitlement,
IV 2.35–IV 2.91
 - elements of credit, IV 2.33–IV 2.34
 - maximum rate, IV 2.92–IV 2.93
 - modifications to, IV 2.597
 - schedules
 - disabilities, IV 2.94–IV 2.106
 - maximum rates, IV 2.107
- Working Tax Credit (Payment by Employers) Regulations 2002**
- general note, IV 2.353
- Workmen's compensation cases**
- generally, I 10.30
 - re-employment of pneumoconiotics,
I 10.31
- Wounds pension**
- pension income, IV 2.152
- Writer's cramp**
- industrial injury benefit, I 10.98
- Written observations**
- child trust fund appeals
 - directions, IV 6.144–IV 6.145
 - reply, in, IV 6.142–IV 6.143
 - respondent, by, IV 6.140–IV 6.141
 - tax credit appeals
 - directions, IV 2.490–IV 2.492
 - reply, in, IV 2.488–IV 2.489
 - respondent, by, IV 2.486–IV 2.487

Index

Year of assessment

meaning, II 2.34, II 2.206

Young person

meaning

income support, II 2.20

jobseeker's allowance, II 3.32

jobseeker's allowance

actively seeking employment,

II 3.252–II 3.254

agreement, II 3.257–II 3.259

application of provisions,

II 3.232–II 3.234

attendance, II 3.255–II 3.256

availability for employment,

II 3.249–II 3.251

child benefit extension period, at end

of, II 3.237–II 3.238

child benefit extension period, in,

II 3.235–II 3.236

Young person—*cont.*

jobseeker's allowance—*cont.*

definitions, II 3.228–II 3.231

information and evidence,

II 3.255–II 3.256

laid-off workers, II 3.239–II 3.241

reduced payments, II 1.221–II 1.223,

II 3.245–II 3.248,

II 3.263–II 3.265

registration, II 3.242–II 3.244

sanctions, II 3.260–II 3.262

severe hardship, II 1.217–II 1.220,

II 3.239–II 3.241

short-time workers, II 3.239–II 3.241

Youth training scheme

child benefit, I 9.20–I 9.21

meaning, II 2.20